Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0624398 8

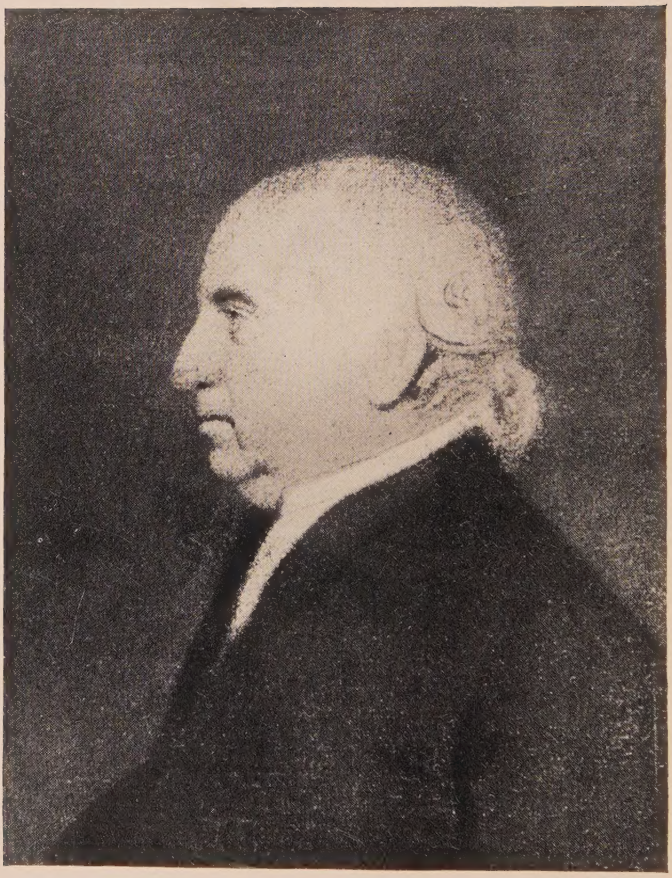
Greene Co.Room 929.2 Livermo
X
Thwing, Walter Eliot, 1848-

The Livermore family of
America [1902] 20.00

Greene County Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/livermorefamilyo0000walt



HON. SAMUEL LIVERMORE.
UNITED STATES SENATOR.

THE LIVERMORE FAMILY OF AMERICA

BY

WALTER ELIOT THWING

MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY AND OF THE OLD NORTHWEST GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

W. B. CLARKE COMPANY
BOSTON
1902

COPYRIGHT
WALTER ELIOT THWING
BOSTON, 1902

INTRODUCTION

In presenting this work to interested readers it might be well to inform them that it is the result of nearly twenty years of patient research, under very great obstacles, by one who is himself a direct descendant from John Livermore, the emigrant. As far as it lay in in his power all available means have been utilized to obtain information. All public records within his reach have been searched, including National, State, County, City and Town books, Family Bibles and Genealogies. Many members of the family have helped as far as possible, not only willingly but eagerly, and to them the author would extend his grateful thanks. There are many families of whom it has been impossible to obtain information, and this will account for many omissions in these records. Some may ask why no attempt has been made to carry the family back beyond John, the emigrant. It is because it would require a personal search in England, which the author was unable to make, and also because of the incompleteness of their records.

Many of the name and descent have a national reputation, among them being Hon. Samuel Livermore, a representative in the first Continental Congress, and representative and senator in the first Congress of the United States, who was also a leader of the New Hampshire bar, in whose footsteps followed his two sons, Edward St. Loe and Arthur, Judge Fidus Livermore, of the Michigan bar, Capt. Daniel Livermore, a soldier of the Revolution, Col. Thomas L. Livermore, a soldier of the Civil war, and Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, Vice-President of the United States, whose mother was a Livermore.

In designating the births in the third and fourth generations especially, it may be well to remember that in the earliest years of its settlement, Watertown extended from the Cambridge line to that of the town of Sudbury. Weston was set off from Watertown in 1712, Waltham in 1737, and Belmont in 1859. In many cases it seems as if the father was born in Watertown, and the son in either Weston or Waltham, but in reality on the same farm, or close to it. There are now in the United States several families not descended from John Livermore, the emigrant, but who have come to this country since 1800.

The following towns were named for different members of the family: Livermore, Me.; Livermore, N. H.; Livermore, Penn.; Livermore, Ky.; Livermore, Io.; Livermore, Cal., and Livermore, Col.

With regard to the matter of arranging the order and descent of generations and families, the plan adopted in this work comprises a full list of the children of each head of a family directly under a sketch of his or her life. Where the information concerning these children is small, and their posterity not numerous, the whole record is generally given at once; where otherwise, the name is designated by a number, and this number carried forward and placed on a subsequent page in a line by itself, marks the starting point of a new family. The names enclosed in parentheses at the beginning of each new family, and printed in italics, carry the line back to the original ancestor, in genealogical order, as designated by the figures at the right of each name and above the line. These small figures at the right of family names should be carefully noted in tracing out each record. In a few instances the author has received conflicting records from different sources, and has used those which were sent by the person evidently more acquainted with the facts.

Where the name of the State in which a town is situated is not given, Massachusetts is to be understood, except where a town in some other State is mentioned more than once in the same paragraph, in which case the State is not repeated.

THE LIVERMORE FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1

JOHN[1] LIVERMORE, the ancestor of nearly all the Livermores in the United States, embarked at Ipswich, England, for New England, the last of April, 1634, then aged 28 years, in the "Francis," John Cutting, master, a large portion of the passengers settling in Watertown, Mass. In the list of passengers his name was spelt John Lyuermore. He had previously married, in England, Grace Sherman, a daughter of Edmond Sherman* and Grace Makin, who had lived both in Dedham and Colchester, County Essex. Her father came to New England in 1634, and died in New Haven, Ct., about 1641. There is a tradition that he came over without his wife, and that afterwards she came with one or more children about 1637.

He was admitted freeman May 6, 1635; on the list his name is written Leathermore. It is on a list of very early proprietors of Watertown; this is not dated, but contains the names of many of those who went to Wethersfield, Ct., and Dedham, Mass., in 1635 and 1636. In 1635 he removed to Wethersfield, with other Watertown people, and in 1638 or '39 he removed to Quinnipiac, now New Haven, being one of the original settlers, where he was June 4, 1639.

* Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families, by S. V. Talcott, page 684, under No. 25. Waters' Gleanings in England.

The first notice of him in Connecticut was in 1639, when he, then of New Haven, signed the fundamental agreement of the New Haven Colony. In the first "seating the meeting house" in 1642, seats were assigned to John Livermore and to "sister Livermore." From the rule for assessing in New Haven, it appears that John Livermore had a wife and two children when he went there or soon after, as he was rated for four persons (not including servants) and £100 estate. His home lot, which has been identified, was on the west side of Fleet street, next but one to the harbor. He was by trade a potter, and was repeatedly a selectman, and held other offices of trust.

His autograph may be seen in vol. i: page 1, of the Colonial Records of New Haven. He was admitted a member of the Court of Elections (made a freeman of the colony) Oct. 29, 1640, and took the oath of allegiance July 1, 1644. He had liberty to cut wood on "the neck" in 1645. On June 11, 1645, it was proposed that another "ordinary" might "be set up towards the waterside" and it was "left with John Livermore to consider it."* About May 25, 1646, he was there and was called corporal. On May 4, 1647, he resigned his position as corporal.

His wife was present at a meeting of the General Court held Mar. 10, 1646. On May 16, 1647, Joseph Nash was chosen corporal "in room of John Livermore who expects to go to England." His name does not appear in the records again until January, 1649, after an interval of about twenty months, and it is probable that he was in England.

On May 7, 1650, John Livermore hath sould and passeth to Theophilus Higginson, his house and house lot ½ acre and 10 perches; 8 acres ¼, 15 rods on this side the West River, next the land of Richard Beach; 6½ acres 25 rods, on the other side the West River, next Milford highway, by the meadow side; 28 acres of the 2d division, betwixt the lands of Edward Banister and Richard Osborn; 5 acres of meadow in the West Meadow, next meadow of Henry Gibbons; 3 acres of meadow in Solitary Cove, with the work-

* Col. Rec. of New Haven, i: page 103.

houses with the land belonging to them; bounded with stump of a tree next the sea, running along the creek to the end of the house — being in breadth so wide as the house is. [Col. Rec., New Haven, ii: page 18.]

He probably left New Haven about the date of this sale. He was a juror in Watertown in July, 1653. According to a "Map of the Original Allotments of land in Watertown proper, compiled and drawn by Henry Bond, M. D.," John Livermore owned a lot of 2 acres on the easterly side of Fresh Pond, and, at a short distance west of the pond, two other lots, one of 18 acres and one of 13 acres, which he had bought of William Paine. He also owned lot 11 of the First Great Dividend, containing 70 acres, which he bought of William Paine and bequeathed it to his son Nathaniel. He also owned lot 11 of the Fourth Great Dividend, containing 25 acres, afterwards sold to Miles Nutt; also one acre of meadow land at Beaverbrook. He was chosen constable, Nov. 6, 1654, and held that office for several years. In 1655 he was fined two shillings because he owned two disorderly hogs. In 1666 he made a complaint against the town for rating him for his trade, and a committee of the selectmen was appointed to tender him a hearing before any indifferent man or men of his own choosing; but he refused and would not attend it. He was a selectman of Watertown in 1665, '66, '67, '68 and '69, and one of the prudential committee in 1668. He died April 14, 1684, in Watertown, aged 78. His will, proved June 16, 1684, is as follows: —

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN LIVERMORE OF WATERTOWN AGED SEVENTY SEAVEN OR EIGHT YEARS.

In the name of God amen I John Livermore being Weak in Body and under the Infirmeties of old age, yet throu the goodnes of god of perfect memory and of a disposing mind doe make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament as Followeth

And in the First place I doe commit my pore Immortal Soule to god that gave it and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken; to a Decent Buriall at the discretion of my friends and Dear Rela-

tions; and as for that small portion of the good things of this Life; that god hath gratiosly blesed me with; I will and dispose of in manner as foloweth.

Item In the first place I doe will that all my just debts be paid with the charges of my Funerall.

Item I doe give to my eldest son John Livermore and to the heiers Lawfully begotten of his Body or either of them, the housing Lands and medows thereunto pertaining where the said John now dwelleth, the lands which I purchased of the Town cominly called the Cowper Farm, the said John paying out of it Twenty pounds after my deceas in manner as Followeth: viz ten pounds to my son in law John Coollidge to be Improved by him for his three yongest children by my Daughter deceased. Five pounds to Daniel and fifty shillings to Elizabeth and fifty shillings to Sarah; and in case eyther of them decease before they come of age to receive it, then there part to be equally devided to the surviving of them: the other ten pounds to be paid to my daughter Martha. Also the said John shall pay to my Beloved Wife and his said mother twenty shillings per annum in money or thirty in other pay while she remains my widdow; but in case she shall Recover the thirds of this Land then this annual alowance to be void and a null.

Item I give to my son Samuell besids what I have given him by a deede of gift the which deede the conditions being performed I doe confirm by my will. I doe also give him Five akers of land Lying on the Rocks that I Bought of Goodman Flemman; and an aker of marsh in Cambridge joyning to his own: and as for those Legasis that my son Samuell by Indenter hath covenanted to pay: I doe will and hearby order that he pay to me son Nathaniel Levermore after my deceas thirty pounds: twenty in money and ten in other pay: And as for the thirteen pounds that is due to me from my Son Samuell by Bond under his hand: I give three pounds of it to his two daughters Hannah and Grace my grandchildren: thirty shillings to each of them when they com of age: and the other ten pounds I give to himselfe after my wives deceas provided that my wife be not nesesetated to make use of it during her Life and five pound he is to pay to my daughter Martha within a year after his mothers deceas in common pay

Item I give to my Son Nathanel and to his heiers Lawfully begotten of his body fifty akers of land Lying in the 2d devition that I bought of Mr. Pain; taking it next his own Bilding: and two akers of meadow called patch meadow and after his mothers deceas foure

akers of marsh lying in cambridge: that I Bought of Goodman Bridge: also foure akers of meadow lying in pigsgusset meadow that I Bought of John Grout of Sudbury allso I give to him twenty pounds in mony and ten pounds in other pay which I have ordered my Son Samuell to pay him after my deceas

Item I give to my Beloved and only daughter now living Marth besids what she hath allredy had twenty pounds that is to say ten pounds that is to be paid by my Son John her Brother: and five pounds by my Son Samuell after my wives deceas: and five pounds by my wife my executrix

Item Jeams Townson my Son in Law being Indetted to me by bill five pounds sterling in money: I doe give it to his son Jeams, my Grandchild and to be Improved by his father until the said Jeams cometh of age Also my will is that if any of my chilldren shall dye before mariage that then they shall have power to will and dispose of what I have given them to eyther of theire Brethren or sisters Also I doe will that if any of my Grand children shall dye before they com of age that then what I have given them shall fall to those that doe survive and I doe acount twenty on years for the sons and eightene for the daughters to be the age spoken of

Item Lastly I doe give to Grace Levermore my beloved wife as followeth viz. to her I give my Livery cubbard in the parlor as it stands and all that is in it: and not to be brought or put into the Inventory of my estate: and all that I have given in revertion to any of my children together with the Annuall Rents and privilidges due by Indenter from my Son Samuell and twenty shillings Annualy by my Son John Levermore in mony and five akers of Wood Land Lying on the Roks to find her Wood during her Life time I doe give all to my wife during her nateral Life: that is to say the use and Improvement thearof: but to have no power to Sell or Alianate except for her own Releife and nesesetyes And in case my wife should after my deceas mary again then that security be taken for all such estate as she shall take with her, that it be not Embesled or Impaired but returned again at the death of her husband: and to my children at the death of my wife in case she dyeth first to be disposed of to them as she shall will and dispose of and order at her death: or in case she shall neglect to make a will: then to be disposed of equally amongst all my chilldren that shall at that time survive.

Allso I doe constatute and apoint my Deare and Beloved wife Grace Livermore aforesaide: to be sole executrix of this my Last Will and Testament

And my Son John Levermore: and my Son in Law John Coollidge Trustees in trust, whome I Intreate and Impower by all Lawfull means to see that this my last Will and Testament be performed

In Testimony that this is my Last Will and Testament I have affixed my hand and Seal this tenth of January in the Year of our Lord God on thousand Six hundreth and eighty two and in the thirty-fourth yeare of the Reigne of our Soverain Lord King Charls the Second.

JOHN LIVERMORE (SEAL)

In the presence of us
John Coollidge Junr
William Shattuck

INVENTORY.

This is an Inventory of the estate of John Livermore Senior: both of houses and Lands and moveables: apprized by us the Subscribers this 2^d of May 1684.

	£	s.	d.
his wearing cloaths both linin and woollin shoes and boots	010	00	00
In cash	006	00	00
In the lodgeing room: a fether bed a fether bolster two fether pillows and a flock bed under the fether bed a green Rugg two lankets curtains and vallants and bedstead alltogether as it stands	010	00	00
a cubbard a small table three chairs and three joyned stools and a chest	001	16	00
five paire of sheets five table cloaths three and twentie napkins six pillow beers two towells	005	00	00
aboute thirtee yards of linin cloath and aboute twelve pound of cotne and linin yarne six pound of sheeps wooll six qushons and other lumber	005	00	00
ten small pewter platters six poringers thre small drinking pots; a silver wine cup	002	00	00
In the fire room: a parcell of books	001	10	00
three iron pots three iron kitles: a pair of cob irons two trammells a pair of tongs a fire shovell an iron spit two frieing pans a peel an iron skillet three smoothing irons	002	00	00
an old copper as it hangs fower brass kitles a warming pan a morter and pestoll a paire of brass scaals an iron beame	004	00	00
two tables fowre chairs two guns a peece of haire cloth erthen ware and other lumber	004	00	00
In the chamber a fether bed a fether bolster a coverled a paire of blankets a paire of sheets curtains and vallants and bedstead all as it stands . . .	005	00	00

a flock bed two old coverleds a blanket a small pillow .	002	00	00
a meall trough a chest with a little yarne a parcell of cotne wooll a parcell of earthin ware with sum lumber	001	05	00
In the ciller	001	00	00
a mare a cow a paire of iron fetters	005	00	00
the cow pen farme containeing fortee acres of upland and twentee acres of meaddow	060	00	00
of fiftee acres of Devident Land	040	00	00
two acres of meaddow in patch meaddow	004	00	00
fower acres of meaddow in peeksqusset	025	00	00
six acres of salt marsh	025	00	00
an acre of meaddow at chesters brooke	002	05	00
Debts Due to the Estate	053	00	00
five acres of upland on the Rocks	005	00	00
a parcell of bees	002	00	00

JOHN COOLLIDGE Senior
THOMAS HASTINGS
WILLIAM BOND Senior

T. D. D. G.
Before DAN'L GOOKIN ESQ.
Cambr. 16. 4. 84.

Grace Livermore widow being sworn do say that this is a true Inventory of the estate of her late husband deced. the cubbard & contents bequeathed to her selfe only excepted: & if any more appear she will discover the same. T. D. R.

Grace Livermore, his wife, was an obstetrician, and was sometimes summoned to court as a witness in cases where she had acted professionally. She died Jan. 14, 1690, in Chelmsford, Mass., aged 75 years, according to the headstone at her grave in cemetery, near the gate. Her will, dated Dec. 19, 1690, proved June 16, 1691, mentions her son and daughter, Abraham and Martha Parker of Chelmsford, where she died; also son John Coolidge; grandson James Townsend; her sons John, Nathaniel and Samuel, but not Daniel.

Children:

2. i. Hannah,[2] b. 1633, in England.
3. ii. Elizabeth, b. ——; mentioned in her father's will but not in her mother's.
iii. Sarah,* b. ——; m. James, son of William and Hannah (Penn) Townsend of Charlestown, b. 15–11–1646; she died before her parents leaving one son *James*,[3] bap. 2–5–1671; m. Jan. 22, 1694, Rebecca Moseley.

* A dau. of John Livermore, bap. June 1, 1645, in New Haven, was prob. Sarah.

4. iv. John, b. about 1638.
   v. Nathaniel, b. ——; d. Feb. 12, 1736, without issue, leaving to his grand-nephew, Samuel (45) Livermore, his real estate now known as Lyman Farm. He received one shilling for killing destructive animals and birds in 1674.
5. vi. Samuel, b. May 11, 1640,* in New Haven.
   vii. Daniel, bap. Oct. 7, 1643, in New Haven; prob. died without issue; he was living at the date of his father's will, then aged 40 years; not mentioned in his mother's will.
   viii. Mary,† bap. Sept. 12, 1647, in New Haven.
   ix. Edmund, b. Mar. 8, 1659, in Watertown; d. there May 24, 1659; only child on Watertown birth records.
6. x. Martha, b. ——.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

HANNAH[2] LIVERMORE (*John*[1]) was born in 1633 in England; died Dec. 23, 1678, in Watertown; married there Feb. 14, 1655/6,‡ John, son of John and Mary Coolidge; he was probably born in England; died about 1691.

Children (Coolidge), born in Watertown:

7. i. Hannah,[3] b. Feb. 29, 1656/7.
   ii. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1658; d. in a few days.
   iii. Sarah, twin to Mary; d. in a few days.
   iv. John, b. Sept. 22, 1660; d. soon after.
   v. Jonathan, twin to John; d. soon after.
   vi. John, b. Feb. 19, 1662. A soldier in King Philip's war. Res., Sherborn.
8. vii. Grace, b. Feb. 25, 1664.
9. viii. Richard, b. April 13, 1666.
   ix. Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1669.
   x. Elizabeth, b. 1671.

---

* Letter of Josiah (161) Livermore.

† A dau. of John Livermore d. 1674–10–26, in Watertown.

‡ Bond gives this date in text under Livermore, and Nov. 14, 1655, under Coolidge; Savage gives it as May 14, 1655.

xi. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1673.
xii. Daniel, b. April 24, 1676; d. 1684.
10. xiii. Sarah, b. 1678.

3

ELIZABETH[2] LIVERMORE (*John*[1]), born possibly in New Haven, Ct.; died July 6, 1689; married March 29, 1683, Joseph, son of John and Sarah Leonard, born May 20, 1644, in Springfield, and died in 1716. They lived in Springfield.

Children (Leonard):

i. Mercy,[3] b. Nov. 6, 1683; d. Nov. 13, 1683.
ii. Elizur, b. Mar. 15, 1685; d. Mar. 30, 1688.
iii. Mehetable, b. Sept. 5, 1686; d. July 8, 1689.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1689; m. Jan. 11, 1711, James Phipps or Philips.

4

JOHN[2] LIVERMORE (*John*[1]), was born about 1638, probably in Wethersfield, Ct.; he died Feb. 9, 1719, in Weston, aged 80 years; he married (1) Hannah ——, the mother of all his children; married (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Busby) Grout of Sudbury, and widow of Samuel Allen by whom she had had five children; she was born in Sudbury about 1666, and died May 30, 1732. John was made a freeman April 18, 1690. He lived on the Cowpen farm (mentioned in the inventory of his father's estate) in that part of Watertown called Watertown Farms, now Weston, and near the Sudbury line. The Cowpen farm was bounded N. by land of Robert Jennison and John Sawin; W. by that of Robert Jennison; E. by that of R. Jennison and Nathaniel Greene (son and heir of Rev. Henry Greene); S. by that of Capt. Hugh Mason. The twenty acres of meadow belonging to it were near Nonesuch Meadow.

He was a tythingman in 1679; he was a selectman of Watertown in 1692 and collector of rates in 1692 and 1693; assessor in 1695. Oct. 22, 1695, John Grout, Sr., of Sudbury, conveyed to his son-in-law, John Livermore of Watertown Farms, a tract of land situated between Dedham line, Watertown line

and Sudbury line, adjoining partly 200 acres granted by the General Court to William Jennison of Watertown, bounded S. by Dedham line; N. by Sudbury line; E. by Watertown line; W. by the 200 acres above mentioned, now (1860) in the possession of Matthew Rice. Nov. 21, 1712, John Livermore conveyed this tract of land to his four daughters, Hannah Rice, Sarah Fulham, Martha Gleason and Mary Bigelow.

He was a soldier in the Mt. Hope campaign in King Phillip's war, for which service he was paid £2. 08. 06 on Aug. 27, 1675. He was called a lieutenant and also ensign. His will, dated Oct. 20, 1714, proved Feb. 25, 1719.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. John,[3] b. Mar. 21, 1668; d. Oct. 2, 1683, in Watertown.
ii. Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1670; m. Feb. 22, 1689, Ephraim Rice of Sudbury, and had 13 children.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1673; m. Francis Fulham (Fullam).
11. iv. Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1675.
12 v. Daniel, b. June 8, 1678.
vi. James, b. Feb. 13, 1680; d. Aug. 20, 1720, in Weston; m. Oct. 5, 1718, Rebecca, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Myrick of Newton, b. April 20, 1687; he was executor and residuary legatee of his father's will. His son, *Isaac*[4] *Livermore*, b. Sept. 2, 1719, in Weston; d. Sept. 7, 1719.
vii. Martha, b. April 11, 1684; m. Isaac Gleason of Sudbury.
13. viii. Mary, twin to Martha.
ix. John, b. July 8, 1690.

5

SAMUEL[2] LIVERMORE (*John*[1]) was born May 11, 1640, in New Haven, Ct.; died Dec. 5, 1690, in Watertown, (epitaphs say Jan. 14, 1690); married June 4, 1668, in Watertown, Anna (in the Watertown records often written Hannah), daughter of Matthew and Anna (Danforth) Bridge of Cambridge; she was born about 1646–7; died Aug. 28, 1727, in Watertown, aged 81 years, having married (2) Oliver Wellington. Samuel was

about ten years old when the family moved to Watertown; he was by trade a maltster in Watertown, and had a grist mill on Chester Brook, on some land granted to his father by the Plymouth Company; he was made a freeman May 31, 1671. He was chosen surveyor in 1677, tythingman in 1679, and was a selectman in 1684 and 1690. He received money from the town several times for killing destructive birds and animals. Inventory, Jan. 14, 1691, £256.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. Anna,[3] b. Mar. 29, 1669.
14. ii. Grace, b. Sept. 28, 1671.
15. iii. Samuel, b. April 27, 1673.
16. iv. Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1675.
17. v. Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1676.
18. vi. Jonathan, b. April 19, 1678.
vii. Matthew, b. Jan. 12, 1680.
viii. John, b. Feb. 24, 1681; d. April 18, 1717, in Watertown.
19. ix. Abigail, b. Oct. 9, 1683.
x. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 29, 1685; he was killed Feb. 26, 1712, in Waltham, by the fall of a tree; m. Jan. 11, 1711, in Watertown, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Harrington, b. Oct. 28, 1693. He left one child, *Sarah*,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1711, in Watertown; m. June 30, 1732, in Boston, Richard Hobbs.
20. xi. Lydia, b. July 26, 1687.
21. xii. Anna, b. 1690.

6

MARTHA[2] LIVERMORE (*John*[1]) was probably born in New Haven, Ct., though no record has as yet been found; died Oct. 26, 1740, in Bradford; married July 15, 1682, in Chelmsford, Abraham, son of Abraham and Rose (Whitlock) Parker, and at her house her mother died. He was born Aug., 1652, in Woburn; they afterwards moved to Bradford, and he died there Oct. 13, 1732.

Children (Parker), born in Chelmsford:

i. Daniel,[3] b. July 15, 1683; d. Feb. 11, 1740.
ii. Mary, b. July 3, 1687; m. her cousin, James Parker; he was killed July 27, 1694, in Groton, by the Indians.

iii. Lydia, b. July 11, 1691; d. Dec. 8, 1715, in Bradford.
iv. Grace, b. May 27, 1693; d. Oct. 16, 1755; m. June 3, 1714, Abel, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Merrill) Morse, b. Oct. 5, 1692. They moved to Chester, N. H., and had ten children.
v. Samuel, b. April 3, 1700; d. young.

THIRD GENERATION.

7

HANNAH[3] COOLIDGE (*Hannah*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 29, 1656/7, in Watertown; died there in 1698; married Aug. 6, 1679, in Watertown, John, son of William and Sarah (Biscoe) Bond, born Dec., 1652; died Mar. 1, 1691, in Watertown.

Children (Bond), born in Watertown:

i. John,[4] b. April 12, 1680.
ii. William, b. Nov. 11, 1681; d. April 12, 1691, in Watertown.
iii. Hannah, b. July 1, 1683; d. Mar. 14, 1690, in Watertown.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1685; d. in 1736.
v. Abigail, b. Nov. 6, 1686; d. April 8, 1691, in Watertown.
vi. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1688; d. May 11, 1754.
vii. Daniel, b. June 21, 1690.

8

GRACE[3] COOLIDGE (*Hannah*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 25, 1664, in Watertown; died there April 11, 1699; married Jan. 29, 1689, in Watertown, Col. Jonas, son of William and Sarah (Biscoe) Bond, born July 13, 1664; died April 21, 1727, in Watertown.

Children (Bond), born in Watertown:

i. Sarah,[4] b. May 30, 1690; d. June 10, 1777.
ii. Jonas, b. Dec. 10, 1691; d. Sept. 1768.
iii. Henry, b. about 1694; d. about 1745.
iv. Josiah, b. Jan. 20, 1696.

9

RICHARD[3] COOLIDGE (*Hannah*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 13, 1666, in Watertown; died there Oct. 25, 1732; married (1) June 21, 1693, in Watertown, Mary, daughter of William and Sarah (Woodward) Bond; married (2) in 1701, Susanna ——, who died Oct. 20, 1736, aged 67.

Children (Coolidge), born in Watertown:

i. William,[4] b. Mar., 1694; died April, 1695.
ii. John, b. Oct. 22, 1697.
iii. Richard, bap. April 30, 1699; d. Aug. 13, 1755, in Newton.
iv. Nathaniel, b. Mar., 1702; d. 1766.
v. Samuel, b. Aug. 16, 1703.
vi. Jonas, b. Oct., 1704.
vii. Daniel, b. Dec., 1707; d. 1708.
viii. Thaddeus, b. Oct. 6, 1710; d. Aug. 3, 1744.
ix. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1712.

10

SARAH[3] COOLIDGE (*Hannah*,[2] *John*[1]) was born in 1678; died Nov. 27, 1723; married Oct. 14, 1696, in Watertown, Deacon Nathan, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Fiske, born Jan. 3, 1673; died in 1741.

Children (Fiske), born in Watertown:

i. Sarah,[4] bap. Dec. 4, 1698; d. 1721.
ii. Nathan, b. Feb. 25, 1702.
iii. Josiah, b. Oct. 10, 1704.
iv. Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1707.
v. Daniel, b. Aug. 19, 1709.
vi. Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1712.
vii. Grace, b. May 9, 1714.
viii. Hannah, b. May 19, 1719.

11

JOSEPH[3] LIVERMORE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 27, 1675, in Watertown; died there Nov. 20, 1770; married Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon Daniel and Mary (Ward) Stone of Framingham, born Nov. 9, 1678, in Framingham; died Nov. 5, 1764,

in Weston. He was a representative to the General Court from Weston in 1738, '39, '40, '42, '43, '48 and '49.

Children, born in Weston:

22. i. Josiah,[4] b. Dec. 23, 1699.
23. ii. Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1702.
iii. Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1706; m. Dec., 1730, Moses, son of Jonathan and Anna Bullard of Weston, b. May 27, 1706.
24. iv. John, b. April 2, 1709.
25. v. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 25, 1712.

12

Daniel[3] Livermore (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 8, 1678, in Watertown; died March 16, 1727, in Weston; married Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Hagar) Norcross, born Feb. 4, 1691, in Watertown. He was an ensign in the militia; was one of the original proprietors of the town of Leicester, as in 1719 he received four hundred acres of land in the "Country Gore," laid out to him on a special grant, on which he built a house. This was Lot No. 29, lying at the foot of Livermore Hill, in the south part of the town, on both sides of the road. In 1721 he was a fence viewer in Leicester.

Children, born in Weston:

26. i. Daniel,[4] b. Jan. 16, 1708.
ii. Joseph, twin to Daniel; m. May 14, 1747, in East Sudbury, Hepzibah Fisk.
27. iii. Jonas, b. May 13, 1710.
iv. Mehitable, b. Mar. 15, 1713; m. in Weston, May 14, 1730, Eliakim Rice of Sudbury.
v. Isaac, bap. Nov. 13, 1715; d. in infancy.
vi. Sarah, b. Mar. 7, 1717; m. Ephraim Maynard of Marlboro.
28. vii. Isaac, b. May 11, 1720.
viii. Hannah, b. April 16, 1723.
ix. Abraham, b. Nov. 9, 1724; d. Sept. 3, 1742.
x. Nathan, b. Mar. 22, 1727; m. July 19, 1755, in East Sudbury, Lucy, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Stone) Bent, b. Jan. 13, 1736, in Sudbury. They moved to Chesterfield.

13

MARY[3] LIVERMORE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 11, 1684, in Watertown; died Aug. 14, 1753, in Waltham; married July 12, 1705, in Watertown, Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) Bigelow of Marlboro, born Oct. 24, 1683, in Watertown; died Oct. 6, 1756, in Waltham. They moved to Marlboro, and about 1720 to Waltham.

Children (Bigelow), except youngest, born in Marlboro:

29. i. Thomas,[4] b. April 26, 1706.
ii. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1707; m. Oct. 15, 1730, Josiah, son of Josiah and Rachel (Davis) Goddard of Newton, b. July 12, 1701. No children.
30. iii. Grace, b. Feb. 7, 1709.
iv. Uriah, b. July 15, 1711; killed Oct. 6, 1734, in Marlboro, unm.
31. v. Abraham, b. Mar. 5, 1713.
vi. Isaac, b. Sept. 1, 1716; d. Sept. 16, 1736, unm.
32. vii. Jacob, b. Sept. 1, 1717.
viii. Sarah, b. May 15, 1720; m. Elisha, son of Thomas and Mary (Bright) Livermore.
33. ix. Josiah, b. July 30, 1730, in Waltham.

14

GRACE[3] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 28, 1671, in Watertown; died Nov. 4, 1703; married Oct. 6, 1691, in Watertown, Samuel, son of Robert and Susanna (George) Harrington, born Dec. 18, 1666, in Watertown.

Children (Harrington):

i. Anna,[4] b. in 1692; d. Nov. 15, 1711.
ii. Grace, b. Aug. 26, 1694.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1696.
iv. Abigail, b. July 24, 1698; d. Nov. 5, 1728.
v. Prudence, b. July 24, 1701.

15

SAMUEL[3] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 27, 1673, in Watertown; died there May 22, 1719; married (1) Hannah ——, who died in Watertown, Nov. 12, 1698, aged 19;

married (2) Elizabeth ——, who died in Watertown, March 3, 1716, aged 37; married (3) April 29, 1718, in Watertown, Sarah, widow of Nathaniel Stearns and daughter of John and Elizabeth Nevinson, born July 22, 1672; died in 1741. He was a lieutenant of militia, and a maltster by trade.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. Samuel,[4] b. Dec. 17, 1697; d. there Feb. 3, 1698.
ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1700; d. there Jan. 7, 1701.
iii. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 7, 1702; d. there Sept. 30, 1712.
34. iv. Matthew, b. Jan. 14, 1703.
v. Josiah, b. April 8, 1705; living in 1729.
35. vi. Edmund, b. Dec. 16, 1707.
vii. Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1710.
viii. Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1713.

16

Daniel[3] Livermore (*Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 3, 1675, in Watertown; died there Nov. 16, 1720; married (1) May 28, 1697, in Watertown, Mary, the only child of John and Mary (Wellington-Maddock) Coolidge, born June 27, 1680; died in child-bed Dec. 10, 1702, in Watertown; he married (2) Mary ——, died Oct. 7, 1745, in Watertown, aged 66, having married as her second husband John Goodenow of Sudbury. Daniel was a potter by trade.

Children, born in Watertown:

36. i. Oliver,[4] b. Mar. 11, 1698.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1700.
37. iii. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1702.
38. iv. Anna, b. Jan. 18, 1704.
v. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1705; d. there Sept. 3, 1713.
vi. Jonas, who was in his 15th year in 1724.
vii. Mercy, b. —; d. Mar. 1, 1789, aged 77.
39. viii. David, b. Mar. 1, 1715.
ix. Susanna, b. about 1716; m. Jan. 21, 1740, in Watertown, Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary (Williams) Hyde of Newton, b. Nov. 16, 1714.
x. Prudence, b. June 30, 1718; d. there Aug. 12, 1718.

17

THOMAS[3] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 5, 1676, in Watertown; died May 8, 1761; married Dec. 14, 1704, in Watertown, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Coolidge) Bright, born Oct. 7, 1682; died Sept. 29, 1765, in Waltham. He lived in the West Precinct (Waltham) with the exception of a few years in Cambridge, and was a yeoman; his signature is on page 56 of Nelson's History of Waltham. Deacon Jonathan Sanderson, Deacon Thomas Livermore and Deacon Joseph Mixer gave the name of Piety Corner to a portion of Worcester Ave., Waltham. They were members of Rev. Mr. Angier's church. He held the office of deacon from Oct. 3, 1718, until his death, and for a long time had an important share of the municipal business of the West Precinct and of the town. He was a selectman of Watertown in 1719, '20, '22 to '26, '28, '32 and '33. He was moderator of the first preliminary town meeting in Waltham, held Jan. 18, 1738, when he was chosen one of the selectmen. At the first regular town meeting in Waltham, held March 26, 1738, he was also moderator and one of the assessors.

Children, all except ii and iii, born in Watertown:

i. Benjamin,[4] b. Nov. 4, 1705; d. there Jan. 26, 1724.
ii. Ebenezer, b. May 18, 1708, in Cambridge; d. Jan. 2, 1724, in Watertown.
40. iii. Tabitha, b. Oct. 11, 1711, in Cambridge.
41. iv. Nathaniel, b. April 13, 1713.
v. Abijah, b. May 21, 1715; d. there Jan. 14, 1724.
42. vi. Elisha, b. Jan. 9, 1720.
43. vii. Huldah, b. Aug. 7, 1722.
viii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 3, 1726; d. there Jan. 4, 1748, unm.

18

JONATHAN[3] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 19, 1678, in Watertown; died there Nov. 8, 1705; married Nov. 23, 1699, in Watertown, Rebecca Barns; she died there a widow, Dec. 9, 1765, aged 85 years. He was a tanner in Watertown.

Children, born in Watertown:

44. i. Jonathan,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1700.
45. ii. Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1702.
46. iii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1703.
iv. Grace, b. Mar. 15, 1706; m. —— Hastings and settled in Worcester.

19

ABIGAIL[3] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 9, 1683, in Watertown; died Oct. 31, 1743; married June 2, 1708, in Watertown, John, son of John and Mary (Brown) Warren, born March 15, 1685; died March 25, 1745.

Children (Warren), born in Watertown:

i. Mary,[4] bap. 1710; m. Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stone) Livermore.
ii. Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1712.
iii. John, b. Mar. 2, 1713.
iv. Josiah, bap. Feb. 17, 1715.
v. Isaac, b. Jan. 1, 1717.
vi. Elisha, bap. April 13, 1718.
vii. Ebenezer, b. June 23, 1719.
viii. Abigail, b. Sept. 5, 1720.
ix. Abijah, b. Nov. 17, 1721.
x. Prudence, b. Aug. 22, 1724.
xi. Beulah, b. Aug. 23, 1726.
xii. Lydia, b. Aug. 7, 1728.

20

LYDIA[3] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 26, 1687, in Watertown; married Joshua Eaton. They moved to Worcester, but she was a member of Weston Church in 1718.

Children (Eaton), born in Watertown:

i. Lydia,[4] b. Mar. 9, 1711.
ii. Rebecca, bap. Feb. 8, 1713.
iii. Joshua, b. Dec. 15, 1714. The first lawyer who settled in Worcester.
iv. Samuel, bap. Dec. 16, 1716; d. Mar. 30, 1720.

21

ANNA[3] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born in 1690, in Watertown; married (1) April 2, 1713, in Watertown, John, son of John and Mary (Harrington) Bemis, born there Oct. 2, 1686; she married (2) Dec. 5, 1759, Jonas, son of Jonathan and Jane (Peabody) Smith, born Jan. 7, 1693; died in 1765.

Children (Bemis):

i. Anna,[4] b. April 29, 1714; d. Jan. 9, 1793, in Waltham, a widow; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1735, Samuel Fiske, d. Mar. 29, 1761; m. (2) Hopestill Bent of East Sudbury.
ii. Josiah, b. Feb. 29, 1716.
iii. Abraham, b. Dec. 27, 1717.
iv. Grace, b. Nov. 5, 1719; m. April 30, 1741, Joshua Child, her cousin.
v. Lydia, b. April 5, 1721; m. May 9, 1746, Jonas Dix.
vi. Abijah, b. Mar. 16, 1723; m. Jan. 29, 1751, Dinah Hagar of Weston; settled in Paxton.
vii. Elisha, b. Mar. 20, 1726; m. Feb. 15, 1749, Lucy Elton of Lexington.
viii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1728.
ix. Nathaniel, b. May 6, 1730.
x. Susanna, b. April 3, 1732; m. Nov. 15, 1753, Elisha Garfield.
xi. Phinehas, b. Mar. 24, 1734.

FOURTH GENERATION.

22

JOSIAH[4] LIVERMORE (*Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 23, 1699, in Weston; died there March 19, 1761; married March 27, 1723, in Weston, Thankful, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Bigelow) Harrington, born Sept. 29, 1701, in Watertown; died in Weston, Nov. 6, 1759. He was called lieutenant, and was town clerk, and held other municipal offices.

Children, born in Weston:

47. i. James,[5] b. July 25, 1724.
48. ii. Josiah, b. Aug. 1, 1725.
49. iii. Jason, b. Dec. 1, 1726.
50. iv. Moses, b. July 14, 1729.

51. v. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1733.
vi. Lois, b. April 22, 1736.
52. vii. Abijah, b. Dec. 12, 1737.
53. viii. Joseph, b. July 11, 1740.

23

JOSEPH[4] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 26, 1702, in Weston; died Aug. 1, 1788; married March 10, 1731, in Weston, Mary, daughter of John and Abigail (Livermore) Warren, baptized in 1710; died April 26, 1746, in East Sudbury. They settled in Sudbury and Framingham.

Children, born in Sudbury:

i. Lydia,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1731; m. Nov. 2, 1752, in Sudbury, Samuel Garfield of Waltham.
54. ii. Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1733; a document in Brimfield says, "born May 17, 1733, and died Feb. 12, 1819, aged 86, only son."
iii. Mary, b. May 26, 1737; d. there Oct. 17, 1743.
iv. Eunice, b. Jan. 24, 1740; d. there Oct. 15, 1743.
v. Anna, b. Aug. 14, 1742; d. there Oct. 10, 1743.
vi. Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1744.

24

JOHN[4] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 2, 1709, in Weston; married June 23, 1731, in Framingham, Abigail Stone, born there April 3, 1712. After his death she married Samuel Gleason. John lived at first in Weston, but afterwards removed to Framingham.

Children, the oldest born in Weston, the others in Framingham:

i. Abigail,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1731.
ii. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1733.
55. iii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1735.
iv. John, b. Nov. 7, 1738. He is thought to have been the John Livermore who settled in Paxton.
v. Susanna, b. May 3, 1743; m. Lieut. Nathan Smith of Framingham.
56. vi. Mary, b. July 23, 1745.
vii. Submit, b. Mar. 19, 1748.

25

NATHANIEL[4] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 25, 1712, in Weston; died there Aug. 11, 1760; married July 1, 1736, in Weston, Martha, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Allen; born Feb. 22, 1717, in Weston; died there Sept. 23, 1758. He was called captain.

Children, born in Weston:

i. Elisha,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1737; d. there Aug. 13, 1742.
ii. Nathaniel, b. June 19, 1739; d. in 1766; m. Dec. 9, 1762, in Weston, Annie, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Southgate) Livermore, b. there Oct. 25, 1744. Their only child, *Betsey*[6] *Livermore*, b. Feb. 24, 1765.
iii. Martha, b. May 2, 1741; m. Jan. 27, 1766, in Weston, James, son of Daniel and Naomy Hubbard of Pittsfield, Mass., b. in 1744; they had a dau. *Mehitabel*.[6]
iv. Lucy, b. July 11, 1743.
v. Elizabeth, b. in 1753; d. young.

26

DANIEL[4] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 16, 1708, in Weston; married in 1732, Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Steward) Southgate, born in England in 1712. He was one of eight signers of a request dated Nov. 19, 1746, or thereabouts, to Edm[d]. Trowbridge, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, to issue "a Warrant for Calling the first precinct meeting in the first precinct in Weston; to choose Precinct Officers as the Law Directs." He was one of the constables of Weston for several years until 1755.

Children, born in Weston:

57. i. Daniel,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1734.
ii. Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1737; m. May 28, 1755, in Sudbury, Ebenezer King of Sudbury.
iii. Haynes, b. Feb. 23, 1740; d. there Sept. 9, 1742.
iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1742; m. Oct. 26, 1769, in Weston, Abijah, son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Bond) Harrington, b. there Dec. 1, 1743; d. May 27, 1821, in Princeton.

v. Anne, b. Oct. 25, 1744; m. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Allen) Livermore.

58. vi. Abraham, b. Aug. 13, 1749.

27

JONAS[4] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 13, 1710, in Weston; married Nov. 28, 1735, in East Sudbury, Elizabeth Rice of Sudbury, died March 29, 1799, in Leicester. They moved from Weston to Leicester, where he settled, near Livermore Hill, on the east side of the road. His will, dated April 2, 1773, mentions wife Elizabeth and the children named below. He served as hog reeve two years, juryman one year, surveyor of highway one year, and as constable one year.

Children, born in Leicester:

59. i. Jonas,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1736.

ii. Micah, b. May 2, 1738; d. Nov. 28, 1813, in Leicester, unm. He bought land in Oxford, April 3, 1766, and sold it to Elisha Livermore, April 1, 1773. He marched from Leicester to Cambridge in Capt. Thos. Newhall's company, as a private, on the alarm, April 19, 1775; he was a private in Capt. Loring Lincoln's company of Leicester, which marched on an alarm at Bennington in 1777, under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg; time of service, 5 days; received his pay about Nov. 1, 1785; he was chosen constable in Leicester in 1778, and a surveyor in 1779.

iii. Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1743; m. Jan. 3, 1766, in Leicester, Thomas Scott.

60. iv. David, b. June 10, 1745.

61. v. Elizabeth, twin to David.

62. vi. Elisha, b. May 20, 1751.

vii. Beulah, b. Mar. 19, 1753; m. May 26, 1784, in Leicester, Levi Dunton of Southboro.

63. viii. Lydia, b. June 5, 1755.

28

ISAAC[4] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 11, 1720, in Weston; married Feb. 17, 1746, in East Sudbury, Dorothy Walker of Sudbury, and moved to Leicester, where he

had a house opposite that of his brother Jonas, at the foot of Livermore Hill. He served as hog reeve, surveyor of highway, constable and as warden at town meeting.

Children, born in Leicester:

64. i. Isaac,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1746.
ii. Abner, b. April 15, 1749; was taxed in Oxford, Mass., in 1771. He was a private in Capt. Washburn's company, Col. Ward's regiment, together with his brother Isaac; he reenlisted May 10, 1773, and served in the battle of Bunker Hill and afterwards, 2 months, 26 days, in all. He enlisted again, Sept. 27, 1777, as a private in Capt. David Prouty's company, of Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, and served until discharged Oct. 18, 1777, eight days' travel included; he enlisted Aug. 13, 1779 (residence Leominster) in Capt. Wilder's company, Col. Rand's regiment, "5 ft. 6 in. in height; complexion light. Term of enlistment, 9 months."
iii. Dorothy, b. Oct. 16, 1751; m. May 23, 1780, in Leicester, George Rogers.
iv. Abraham, b. Mar. 22, 1753.
65. v. Elijah, b. June 10, 1755.
vi. Lucy, b. Aug. 19, 1758.

29

THOMAS[4] BIGELOW (*Mary*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 26, 1706, in Marlboro; married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gale) Nurse, born Nov. 26, 1708, in Framingham; died Jan. 1, 1770, in Marlboro; married (2) Oct. 1, 1770, Bethiah, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Lawrence) Newton, born Aug. 2, 1745, in Southboro. [See Bigelow Genealogy.]

Children (Bigelow), born in Marlboro:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. May 14, 1731; d. June 28, 1731.
ii. Mehitable, b. Aug. 15, 1733.
iii. Betsey, b. Nov. 23, 1735; d. there Sept. 3, 1801.
iv. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1739.
v. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1741.
vi. Thomas, b. Dec. 6, 1743; d. Sept. 11, 1748.
vii. Uriah, b. Mar. 4, 1746; d. Aug. 8, 1748.
viii. Thankful, b. Jan. 17, 1749; d. Nov. 3, 1775.

30

GRACE[4] BIGELOW (*Mary*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 7, 1709, in Marlboro; married Jan. 1, 1730, Joseph, son of William and Sarah (Benjamin) Hagar, of Waltham, born Jan. 1, 1702, in Watertown. [See Bigelow Genealogy.]

Children (Hagar), born in Waltham:

i. Joseph,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1736.
ii. Uriah, b. Jan. 1, 1739.
iii. William, b. Oct. 25, 1741.
iv. Isaac, b. Sept. 6, 1742.
v. Grace, b. May 7, 1744.
vi. Lydia, b. Nov. 6, 1746.
vii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 26, 1750.
viii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 31, 1751.

31

ABRAHAM[4] BIGELOW (*Mary*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 5, 1713, in Marlboro; died about 1774; married (1) Jan. 2, 1736, Abigail Bullard, died May 23, 1751, in Weston; married (2) Oct. 24, 1751, Anna Fiske. [See Bigelow Genealogy.]

Children (Bigelow), born in Weston:

i. Isaac,[5] b. Nov. 30, 1736; d. Jan. 1, 1749.
ii. Joseph, b. Sept. 30, 1738; d. Dec. 25, 1748.
iii. Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1740; d. Jan. 7, 1749.
iv. Abraham, b. Feb. 26, 1743; d. July 20, 1753.
v. Jesse, b. Mar. 17, 1745; d. July 8, 1745.
vi. Jesse, b. June 30, 1747; d. Jan. 12, 1749.
vii. Isaac, b. May 2, 1750; d. April 18, 1777.
viii. Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1752; d. Nov. 2, 1786.
ix. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1754.
x. Abraham, b. June 13, 1758; d. young.
xi. Amos, b. Sept. 30, 1760; d. about 1795.
xii. Abraham, b. Sept. 18, 1762; d. July 6, 1832.
xiii. John, b. April 14, 1765.
xiv. Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1773; d. Oct., 1817.

32

JACOB[4] BIGELOW (*Mary*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 1, 1717, in Marlboro; married Dec. 14, 1738, Susanna, daughter

of David and Hannah (Smith) Mead, born Aug. 1, 1719, in Lexington. [See Bigelow Genealogy.]

Children (Bigelow), born in Waltham:

i. Mary,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1739.
ii. Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1743; d. Sept. 12, 1816.
iii. Susanna, b. Feb. 2, 1745; d. May 1, 1807.
iv. Hannah, b. May 27, 1747; d. Sept. 22, 1756.
v. Lydia, b. June 28, 1749; d. Jan. 22, 1756.
vi. Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1751; d. about 1777.
vii. Samuel, b. April 9, 1754; d. Feb. 7, 1836.
viii. Abijah, b. April 16, 1756; d. Oct. 22, 1848.
ix. Sarah, b. April 12, 1758.
x. Abigail, b. July 31, 1760.
xi. Rhoda, bap. May 29, 1763; d. Mar. 28, 1787.

33

JOSIAH[4] BIGELOW (*Mary*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 30, 1730, in Waltham; died there July 15, 1810; married July 27, 1749, Mary, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Stearns) Harrington, born March 8, 1730. [See Bigelow Genealogy.]

Children (Bigelow), born in Waltham:

i. William,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1749; d. Mar. 25, 1813.
ii. Anna, b. Aug. 23, 1751.
iii. Uriah, b. Nov. 30, 1753; d. young.
iv. Converse, b. Jan. 20, 1755; d. April 23, 1829.
v. Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1756.
vi. Alpheus, b. Nov. 4, 1757.
vii. Eunice, b. ——.
viii. Uriah, b. Mar. 15, 1766; d. Aug. 10, 1842.
ix. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1768; d. Jan. 23, 1856.
x. Sarah, b. July 31, 1773.

34

MATTHEW[4] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 14, 1703, in Watertown; died Feb. 14, 1776, in Portsmouth, N. H.; married Aug. 2, 1733, in Portsmouth, Mary, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Purkiss) Rogers. He graduated from Harvard College in 1722, and taught school in Waltham until 1726, as he was paid for his services as school-

master £12 in 1722, £22 in 1724, £59, in full, in 1726. About this time he moved to Portsmouth, where he kept the grammar school seven years. He was admitted to the bar in 1731, at which time there was no regularly educated lawyer in Portsmouth. He practiced extensively in Maine and New Hampshire. He was Attorney General of the Province and King's Advocate in the Admiralty Court; the latter office and probably the former also, he appears to have retained for about twenty-nine years. He was afterwards Judge of the Superior Court of New Hampshire. He built, about 1730, a house on Pleasant Street, having an open yard in front. More than fifty years later Livermore Street, named after this family, was opened, and the house moved to a position on this street. Within a few years it has been moved again across the street. In 1752 he became a member of the Legislature, and was chosen clerk thereof, and so continued until 1755.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. Mar. 14, 1735; d. there April 2, 1735.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1736; d. there Feb. 4, 1737.
iii. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1737; m. —— Greenwood and occupied her father's house after his death.

35

EDMUND[4] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 16, 1707, in Watertown; died June 30, 1750, in Sturbridge; married Jan. 29, 1734, in Watertown, Rebecca, daughter of Abel and Abigail Benjamin, born there June 11, 1708; she afterwards married Thomas Ellenwood.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b, Nov. 12, 1734, in Watertown; m. Feb. 3, 1753, in Sturbridge, Eliphalet Allen.
ii. Samuel, b. June, 1736; d. Sept. 8, 1755, in Sturbridge.
iii. Josiah, b. Dec. 31, 1738; d. young.
iv. Josiah, b. April 6, 1740; d. May 5, 1757, in Sturbridge.
66. v. Hannah, b. May 4, 1743, in Sturbridge.
67. vi. Daniel, b. Jan. 26, 1746, in Sturbridge.
vii. Rhoda, b. April 23, 1750, in Sturbridge; d. there Sept. 9, 1754.

36

OLIVER[4] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 11, 1698, in Watertown; died there Nov. 18, 1754; married (1) Feb. 5, 1724, in Watertown, Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Phebe Stearns of Lexington, born May 25, 1704, in Lexington; died Feb. 8, 1725, in Watertown; married (2) Aug. 4, 1726, in Watertown, Ruth, widow of Nathaniel Bowman, Jr., of Cambridge; she died April 2, 1776, aged 76. He was the principal heir of Oliver Wellington, who married his grandmother, Anna Livermore. He was a selectman of Watertown in 1738, '41, '43, '46, '48, '49.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. Daniel,[5] b. Jan. 28, 1725; drowned Aug. 6, 1744.
68. ii. Ruth, b. May 23, 1727.
iii. Rachel, b. Aug. 18, 1729; d. there Oct. 11, 1730.
69. iv. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1731.
70. v. Rachel, b. Aug. 12, 1733.
71. vi. Oliver, b. July 15, 1735.
72. vii. Amos, b. July 28, 1737.
73. viii. Anna, b. May 8, 1739.
ix. Abigail, b. April 12, 1741.
74. x. Jonathan, b. Mar. 25, 1743.
xi. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1746; d. there Sept. 17, 1749.

37

MARY[4] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 6, 1702, in Watertown; married there March 31, 1726, Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Winship) Sherman, born there Sept. 19, 1696. They removed to Grafton.

Children (Sherman):

i. Mary,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1726; m. Dea. John Cooper of Hardwick.
ii. Betsey, b. April 14, 1728; m. Capt. James Minott.
iii. Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1730.
iv. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 4, 1732.
v. Millesent, b. April 10, 1734.
vi. Asaph, b. Aug. 22, 1736; d. young.
vii. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1738.

viii. Asaph, b. Mar. 6, 1741, ancestor of Hon. Socrates N. Sherman of New York.
ix. Prudence, b. June 22, 1745; m. Joseph Perry.

38

ANNA[4] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 18, 1704, in Watertown; married Jonathan, son of John and Mary (Harrington) Bemis, born Nov. 17, 1701, in Watertown.

Children (Bemis), born in Watertown:

i. Mary,[5] b. Mar. 10, 1723; d. Aug. 16, 1801.
ii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 24, 1725; m. Huldah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bright) Livermore.
iii. David, b. Jan. 25, 1727; d. there Feb. 8, 1790.
iv. Anna, b. July 4, 1730.
v. Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1733.
vi. Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1740.

39

DAVID[4] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 1, 1715, in Watertown; died there, 1756; married Feb. 21, 1743, in Bradford, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Hazen) Kimball, born Dec. 2, 1725, in Bradford; died in 1771, in Watertown, as her son Daniel Livermore of Concord, N. H., was on Dec. 24, 1771, appointed administrator of her estate. David lived all his life in Watertown, and was by trade a blacksmith.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. David,[5] b. ——; d. ——, unm.
ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 27, 1745; m. a Scotchman and lived "very handsomely at Halifax, N. H." They had one daughter, who married Joseph Day of Bradford, and lived in Frederickton, N. Y.
iii. Priscilla, b. Jan. 11, 1747; d. Jan. 17, 1806; m. May 7, 1772, Joseph Day of Bradford, b. April 16, 1742; d. Feb. 5, 1806. No children.
75. iv. Daniel, b. April 7, 1749.
76. v. Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1751.
vi. Hannah, b. Mar. 23, 1754; m. W. Parker of Bradford. They had a daughter, *Mary*.[6]

40

TABITHA[4] LIVERMORE (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 11, 1711, in Cambridge; died Oct. 20, 1769; married Jan. 17, 1738, in Waltham, John, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Cooper) Gore of Weston, born Nov. 2, 1707.

Children (Gore):

i. Mary,[5] b. June 24, 1739; d. Oct. 3, 1740.
ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1741.
iii. John, b. Jan. 15, 1743.
iv. Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1746.
v. Nathaniel, b. April 30, 1749; d. Mar. 11, 1811.
vi. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1751.

41

NATHANIEL[4] LIVERMORE (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 13, 1713, in Watertown; died Oct. 2, 1783, on Grove street, in Waltham; married April 11, 1751, in Watertown, Martha, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Dix) White, born May 27, 1830; died March 9, 1823, in Cambridgeport. He lived in what is now known as the Smith house, on Worcester Ave., Piety Corner, Waltham. He was a selectman, 1760–63. On the famous day that the British marched to Lexington the cry was raised through Waltham that the British were coming; so Madam Martha White Livermore took her youngest child, Nathaniel, in her arms, and the next youngest, David, wrapped in a red cloak, by the hand, and fled into the woods of Prospect Hill.

Children, born in Waltham:

i. Thomas,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1752; d. July 23, 1755.
77. ii. Eunice, b. Oct. 22, 1753.
78. iii. Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1755.
79. iv. Tabitha, b. June 22, 1757.
80. v. Moses, b. Mar. 31, 1759.
81. vi. John, b. May 4, 1761.
82. vii. Lydia, b. Mar. 26, 1763.
viii. Amos, b. June 3, 1765; d. Sept. 15, 1826; removed to Livermore, Me.
ix. Ruth, b. May 27, 1767; d. Sept. 27, 1867, in Boston; m. April 6, 1790, Nathaniel Goodwin of Waltham,

d. Sept. 5, 1790, aged 28 years; she afterwards lived in Boston.

83. x. David, b. Nov. 26, 1769.

84. xi. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1772.

42

ELISHA[4] LIVERMORE (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 9, 1720, in Watertown; died Feb. 13, 1795, in Waltham; married Jan. 3, 1744, in Waltham, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Livermore) Bigelow, born May 15, 1720; died Aug. 12, 1783, in Waltham. He was a maltster of Waltham, and was called lieutenant; he was a selectman 1766 to 1773, except 1768 and 1771;

Children, born in Waltham:

i. Mary,[5] b. Nov. 9, 1744; d. Nov. 20, 1744.

85. ii. Abijah, b. Dec. 26, 1745.

86. iii. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1747.

iv. Benjamin, b. April 25, 1749; d. July 24, 1802.

87. v. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1751.

vi. Elisha, b. in 1754; d. July 3, 1754.

vii. Elisha, b. Aug. 21, 1755; d. Sept. 3, 1790, in Waltham; m. July 1, 1784, in Watertown, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Sybil (Stone) White, b. July 19, 1761; d. Mar. 20, 1827. No children.

viii. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1758; d. April 25, 1802, unm.

ix. Thomas, b. July 11, 1760; d. Nov. 20, 1791, in Waltham; m. May 29, 1783, Lois, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Garfield) Mixer, b. Sept. 12, 1762.

43

HULDAH[4] LIVERMORE (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 7, 1722, in Watertown; died in 1803, in Lunenburg; married May 4, 1748, in Waltham, Capt. Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Anna (Livermore) Bemis, born Jan. 24, 1725, in Watertown; died after Jan. 1, 1771.

Children (Bemis) born in Watertown:

i. Hannah,[5] b. June 22, 1749.

ii. Esther, b. May 2, 1751.

iii. Thankful, b. June 17, 1754.
iv. Catharine, b. Oct. 4, 1756.
v. Jonathan, bap. July 23, 1758; d. young.
vi. Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1760; d. unm.
vii. John, b. May 4, 1762.
viii. Elijah, b. July 5, 1770.

44

JONATHAN[4] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 16, 1700, in Watertown; died April 21, 1801, in Northboro, having lived to the extraordinary age of 100 years, 8 months and 5 days, thus living in three centuries. He married (1) June 23, 1723, Abigail, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Fiske) Ball, born June 5, 1702. He married (2) Nov. 16, 1775, Jane Dunlap. About 1727 he moved to Northboro, and settled on the Brown farm, so called. He was dismissed from Watertown, April 8, 1729. He possessed uncommon learning for his time, was an accurate surveyor and an excellent penman, owing to which circumstance the early records of the town appear in a remarkably fine state. He was the first parish or town clerk, which office he held many years; one of the first deacons of the Congregational church, resigning Oct. 2, 1782; he was much employed in public business, in surveying, laying out townships, etc., and was selectman in 1750, '55, '58 and '64. He was moderator in Westboro in 1758 and '64. A short time after he was 100 years old he rode on horseback from his house to a military review, near the middle of the town, a distance of three miles, and returned without fatigue.

Children, the first three born in Watertown, the others in Northboro:

88. i. Abigail,[5] b. April 10, 1724.
ii. Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1725; d. in Feb., 1775; m. Asa, son of Thomas and Mary (Oakes) Rice, b. Aug. 8, 1726. They lived in Northboro. Children (Rice):
1. *Katharine*,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1749.
2. *Luther*, b. ——.
3. *Asenath*, b. ——.
4. *Calvin*, b. ——.
5. *Israel*, b. ——.

iii. Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1726; d. May 5, 1799; m. —— Sawyer of Bolton. No children.
iv. Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1728; d. Nov. 10, 1728.
89. v. Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1729.
vi. Silas, b. Dec. 1, 1731; d. Jan. 3, 1756.
vii. Rebecca, b. June 1, 1733; d. Feb. 15, 1806; m. (pub.) Aug. 26, 1761, Henry Switcher of "Western."
viii. Nathan, b. June 19, 1736; d. May 22, 1761, unm.
ix. Thomas, b. Mar. 6, 1738; d. Oct. 27, 1740.
x. Susan, b. June 2, 1740; m. Joshua Townsend of Bolton.
xi. Grace, b. Feb. 16, 1742; m. Jacob Adams of Wilton, and had *Lydia*[6] and *Nathan.*

45

SAMUEL[4] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 14, 1702, in Watertown; died Aug. 7, 1773, in Waltham. He married (1) Nov. 10, 1726, in Watertown, Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah (Pease) Brown, born Jan. 22, 1707; died Nov. 2, 1762, in Waltham. She was the mother of all his children. He married (2) Jan. 22, 1765, in Waltham, Hannah, widow of Daniel Harrington; died Dec. 31, 1765, aged 44 years; he married (3) May 7, 1767, in Waltham, widow Joanna Felton of Watertown, died Sept. 5, 1767, aged 46 years; he married (4) March 15, 1770, in Waltham, Thankful, widow of Richard Cutting, daughter of George and Abiel (Parker) Harrington, born Jan. 25, 1720; died Nov. 4, 1772. He inherited by will the estate of his great uncle Nathaniel Livermore, which has since been well known as "the Lyman farm" in Waltham. The old Livermore house stood northeast of the mansion house of Theodore Lyman; it was occupied by Mark Vose, in the employ of Mr. Lyman, and was valued at $560. This house was afterwards removed to Main street. The land of the Lyman place is supposed to have been the fifty acres of land in the First Great Dividend granted to William Paine, and bought of him by John Livermore.

At the first town meeting in Waltham, held on Wednesday, Jan. 18, 1738, he was chosen town clerk and treasurer; and at the first regular meeting, held March 26, 1738, he was chosen

town clerk and treasurer and also assessor. At this meeting it was voted, that Samuel Livermore should have the use of the first pew east of the pulpit as long as the meeting-house stood upon his land, in full satisfaction for the same. At a meeting held Sept. 25, 1738, he was chosen sexton and granted three pounds for his annual services. He had for a long time the greatest share of the municipal business of the town; was selectman 22 years, 1743–64; representative, 1745–63, with the exception of 1748; assessor, 1738–56; town clerk and treasurer 26 years, 1738–63; moderator of town meetings 24 years, 1740–64; was also a deacon of the church. March 2, 1744, Capt. Samuel Livermore represented to the selectmen of Waltham that there were under his command ninety men, and that the State law required them to have a stock of ammunition, amounting to 150 pounds of powder, 300 pounds of bullets, and 450 flints. Sept. 9, 1745, the town voted that Capt. Livermore "should address the Great and General Court in the name and behalfe of the Town of Waltham that the millers might have liberty to keep up their mill Dams as formerly." The salaries of the town officers for the year 1750 seem, from the appropriation, to have amounted to 13*s.* 4*d.*, and this sum was wholly awarded to Capt. Livermore,—8*s.* as town clerk, and 5*s.* 4*d.* as treasurer. His signature is on page 74 of Nelson's History of Waltham.

Children, all born in Waltham:

i. Hannah,[5] b. April 27, 1728; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1755, in Waltham, Rev. Nathaniel Potter of Brookline, d. in 1768, leaving a dau., *Sarah*,[6] who d. Sept. 7, 1773, aged 15 yrs.; m. (2) Sept. 6, 1775, Robert Pierpont of Roxbury; no children.

ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1729; d. there April 14, 1731.

90. iii. Elijah, b. Mar. 4, 1731.

91. iv. Samuel, b. May 15, 1732.

v. Isaac, b. Jan. 28, 1735; d. Sept. 6, 1763, in New Jersey, unm. He graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J., in 1756; was schoolmaster in Waltham from Nov., 1756, to Aug., 1757, and continued in that position during a portion of 1758.

vi. William, b. Oct. 9, 1737; d. Aug. 10, 1761, in Falmouth, (Portland), Me., unm.; graduated at Nassau Hall in 1756.

vii. Sarah, b. Mar. 30, 1741; d. Oct. 9, 1761, in Waltham, unm.

viii. Anna, b. Jan. 16, 1743; m. Rev. Mr. Ker.

ix. Jonathan, b. Jan. 21, 1746; d. June 22, 1751, in Waltham.

46

REBECCA[4] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 8, 1703, in Watertown; died Dec. 29, 1780, in Worcester; m. Oct. 29, 1719, in Watertown, John, son of Theophilus and Mary (Bennet) Phillips, born Dec. 10, 1692; died July 20, 1780, in Worcester. They moved to Worcester.

Children (Phillips), born in Watertown:

i. John,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1721.

ii. Rebecca, b. Nov. 8, 1722.

iii. Priscilla, bap. Nov. 26, 1724.

iv. Mary, bap. June 4, 1726.

FIFTH GENERATION.

47

JAMES[5] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*[3], *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 25, 1724, in Weston; died April 30, 1801, in Spencer; married July 5, 1750, in Weston, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mercy (Ward) Hastings, born there Nov. 3, 1728; died Aug. 7, 1798, in Spencer. He was a yeoman and frequently held public office. He was a surveyor of highways and collector in 1755; a preserver of deer in 1756, '60, '67, '72, '73; fence viewer in 1758; warden in 1763 and '69; one of the committee on schools in 1769, and constable in 1770. He was paid two shillings for "Preamblating the Town line" with Sudbury in 1768. He was one of the committee of correspondence, inspection and safety in 1779 and in 1784. About this time, or a little later, he moved to Spencer, where he owned a farm.

Children, born in Weston:

92. i. Eunice,[6] b. Mar. 6, 1752.

ii. John, b. Mar. 12, 1754.

93. iii. Anna, b. April 5, 1757.
94. iv. James, b. Jan. 30, 1760.
95. v. Elisha, b. Dec. 26, 1761.

48

JOSIAH[5] LIVERMORE (*Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 1, 1725, in Weston; married (pub. April 29), 1749, in Weston, Anna, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Bigelow) Garfield, born there June 1, 1724. They settled in that part of Leicester now Paxton, in Spencer and Brookfield. He was a yeoman.

Children:

i. Anna,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1750, in Leicester.
96. ii. Elisha, b. April 14, 1753, in Leicester.
iii. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1755, in Spencer.
iv. Lucy, b. Sept. 11, 1756, in Spencer; m. Jan. 11, 1781, in Brookfield, Rufus Hardy.
v. Levi, b. May 11, 1758, in Brookfield; m. there June 22, 1806, Levina Adams.
vi. Thankful, b. Mar. 28, 1760, in Brookfield.

49

JASON[5] LIVERMORE (*Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 1, 1726, in Weston; died Oct. 14, 1797, in Paxton; married in Weston, March 30, 1749, Abigail, daughter of William and Mary (Flagg) Hagar, born Aug. 11, 1725, in Weston; died Jan. 17, 1824, in Paxton. In 1748 he and his brother Josiah bought a tract of land in the westerly part of Leicester, near and in part upon Moose Hill; they divided these lands, and Jason, having built a small house on his portion, took his bride to his new home, and in this house they lived the rest of their lives.

He was twice chosen as a surveyor of highways in Leicester. The town furnished five men, in 1756, as her quota in a call for one thousand men from Worcester and Hampshire counties. Their names were Ezekiel Bellows, Jacob Wicker, Jason Livermore, David Wicker and John Wicker. These men were in the

command of Gen. Ruggles, and saw service at Crown Point, Fort Edward and Ticonderoga. Inscription on his powder-horn says: "Jason Livermore his horn made at fort Edward August ye 29. 1759." On his return from that unsuccessful and unfortunate expedition, he came by land through the wilderness, with two or three companions, and suffered hardships and privations from cold and hunger.

In 1765 that part of Leicester in which he lived, with a part of Rutland, was incorporated as a district by the name of Paxton. The first town meeting of Paxton was held March 11, 1765, at the house of Mr. John Snow, when Jason Livermore was chosen constable. He was an active and prominent man in Paxton, having aided in procuring the act of incorporation, and assisted in building the first meeting-house. He was one of the members of the first Congregational church organized in the town.

When the news reached Paxton that the "regulars" had attacked Concord and Lexington, Jason Livermore and his three sons, Jason, William, and Josiah, were plowing in the field, and learning that the company of minute men (Capt. Willard Moore's), of which they were members, would march forthwith, the father said, "Boys, unyoke the cattle and let us be off." No sooner said than done, and they at once made ready, with the household pewter dishes melted into bullets, and marched to Cambridge, and there joined the Continental army, being attached to Col. Doolittle's regiment. On June 17, 1775, under command of Major Willard Moore, then in charge of the regiment, they took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, where Major Moore was killed. The wife and mother, left at home with a son only twelve years of age, continued the farm work, besides excavating the earth under the barn and other buildings, and from it obtaining more than one hundred pounds of nitre or saltpetre, for the purpose of making gunpowder, of which there was great need in the army.

Jason Livermore and Samuel Brewer of Sutton raised a company of volunteers in Paxton and Sutton, of which he was the second in command, and marched on the 9th of August, 1776,

from Paxton to Charlestown No. 4, in New Hampshire, thence to Ticonderoga and Mount Hope, where they were stationed for some time. After the close of the war he retired to his farm, where he passed the rest of his life.

Children (Paxton), born in Leicester:

97. i. Jason,[6] b. April 17, 1750.
98. ii. William, b. Jan. 12, 1752.
iii. Abigail, b. June 16, 1754; d. there Oct. 2, 1756.
iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1758; d. May, 1833; m. her cousin Silas Livermore, and removed to or near Hartland, Vt.
99. v. Josiah, b. May 12, 1761.
100. vi. Braddyl, b. Oct. 4, 1763.
vii. Lydia, b. Oct. 14, 1765; d. Jan. 23, 1849, in Paxton, unm. She lived with her parents until their deaths, and then with her brother Braddyl.
viii. Grizel, b. Feb. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 23, 1799, in Paxton; m. July 9, 1793, her cousin John, son of Abijah Bemis, by whom she had one dau., *Celicia*,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1794, in Paxton; d. Jan. 23, 1876, in Brookfield; m. in Warren, Michael Walsh; she was brought up by her aunt Lydia.

50

MOSES[5] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 14, 1729, in Weston; died Oct. 18, 1797, in Spencer; married Jan. 31, 1750, in Weston, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Allen, born there July 28, 1731. She survived him and moved to Lisle, N. Y., with her son Moses, in 1817, where she died. After the birth of his first child he moved to Spencer, and settled on lot 77. In a list of 68 landholders in Spencer in 1771, he is rated as the ninth in valuation of property; he was one of the majority of grand jurors at the Supreme Judicial Court holden at Worcester in April, 1774, who signed a declaration and presented it to the Court, stating that they should not proceed to business if Chief Justice Oliver, who was a tory, should sit on the bench and preside. Judge Oliver, however, did not appear, and the jury discharged their duty. He was one of the committee of correspondence, inspection and safety, in 1775.

He was a selectman of Spencer in 1767, '68, '69, '72, '73, '74, '75 and 76.

Children, the eldest born in Weston, the others in Spencer:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1751.
101. ii. Isaac, b. June 11, 1752.
iii. Sarah, b. July 21, 1754; d. Mar., 1847, in North Brookfield; m. April 18, 1787, in Spencer, Jonathan Peirks (now Parks).
102. iv. Moses, b. April 2, 1758.
v. Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1760; removed to New York State.
103. vi. Amos, b. June 5, 1763.

51

ELIZABETH[5] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 4, 1733, in Weston; married March 6, 1755, in Weston, Francis, son of Samuel and Tabitha (Hobbs) Jones, born there Sept. 10, 1731.

Children (Jones) born in Weston:

i. Jesse,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1755.
ii. Mary, b. July 22, 1757.
iii. Jacob, b. Sept. 25, 1759.
iv. Thankful, b. May 26, 1761.

52

ABIJAH[5] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 12, 1737, in Weston; died Jan. 18, 1817, in Spencer; married there (1) Nov. 4, 1760, Anna Graves of Sudbury, died Oct. 14, 1793, in Spencer, aged 53; he married (2) Nov. 24, 1795, in Rutland, Vt., widow Sarah Howe, died Jan. 1, 1815, in Spencer. In 1761 he settled in Spencer on lot No. 76. In a list of sixty-eight landholders in Spencer in 1771, he is rated No. 46 in valuation of property. He was a lieutenant under Capt. Ebenezer Mason, in Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment of minute men, who marched from Spencer to Cambridge, April 19, 1775; length of service, fourteen days. He, with six others, took possession of the entire stock of powder, balls, etc., in Spencer during the excitement of Shays' rebellion in 1786. He

purchased three lots of land on West Hill, in Jamaica, Vt., in 1787, and during the following year his sons Ezra and Abijah went to Jamaica and began to clear the same.

Children, born in Spencer:

104. i. Ezra,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1762.
ii. Anna, b. Nov. 17, 1763; d. in Oswego, N. Y., unm.
105. iii. Abijah, b. Feb. 22, 1766.
iv. Lot, b. June 6, 1768; d. Mar. 23, 1835, in Jamaica; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1801, in Jamaica, Ruth Daniels; m. (2) Lucy Higgins. No children.
v. Martha, b. Nov. 11, 1772; m. in Jamaica, Adam Welman, and left descendants.
106. vi. Phineas, b. Mar. 28, 1775.
vii. Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1777; d. Aug. 25, 1846, in Jamaica; m. there Oct. 15, 1801, Isaac Underwood.
viii. Jesse, b. Feb. 9, 1780; d. there Jan. 1, 1784.

53

JOSEPH[5] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 11, 1740, in Weston; died Dec. 13, 1823, in East Sudbury; married there (1) Nov. 10, 1763, Anna, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Mixer) Rice, born there, May 30, 1745; married (2) June 15, 1786, in East Sudbury, widow Martha Maynard. He settled in the westerly part of lot 77, in Spencer, in 1762. In a list of landholders in Spencer, in 1771, he is rated as No. 49 in valuation of property. He was an ensign in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of minute men, belonging to Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, who marched from Spencer on the 19th of April, 1775; he was afterwards a lieutenant in Capt. Seth Washburne's company of Leicester, and his company was one of three of the regiment which fired on the British, after the retreat began from the redoubt in the battle of Bunker Hill; he was afterwards a captain. He subsequently moved from Spencer to East Sudbury.

Children:

i. Anna,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1764, in Spencer; m. Mar. 1, 1781, Joshua Rich.

ii. Molly, b. April 20, 1766, in East Sudbury; m. Dec. 20, 1787, in Spencer, Joel Owen of Halifax.
107. iii. Reuben, b. May 9, 1768, in Spencer.
108. iv. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1775, in Spencer.

54

SAMUEL[5] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 22, 1733, in Sudbury; died Feb. 12, 1819; married March 4, 1756, in Weston, Lois, daughter of Josiah and Thankful (Harrington) Livermore, born there April 22, 1736; died Aug. 11, 1811.

Children, born in East Sudbury:

109. i. Silas,[6] b. ——, 1756.
ii. Tabitha, b. Jan. 20, 1758.
iii. Lois, b. June 26, 1760.
110. iv. David, b. May 29, 1762.
v. Joseph, b. Mar. 28, 1764; d. in Weston probably, as the administrator of his estate was appointed there, Dec. 4, 1822.
111. vi. Samuel, b. July 23, 1766.
vii. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1768.
viii. Lydia, b. July 17, 1769.
ix. Silens, b. Mar. 27, 1771.
x. Submit, b. Sept. 13, 1772.

55

ELIZABETH[5] LIVERMORE (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 7, 1735, in Framingham; m. Jesse, son of Hezekiah and Ruth (How) Stone, born Sept. 28, 1737, in Framingham.

Children (Stone):

i. William,[6] b. May 3, 1760, in Framingham.
ii. John, b. May 15, 1763, in Oxford.
iii. Jesse, b. Nov. 11, 1765, in Oxford; d. Feb. 28, 1857, in Livermore, Me., whither he removed.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 1768; d. 1768, in Oxford.
v. Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1769, in Oxford.
vi. Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1772, in Oxford.
vii. Jeremy, b. Sept. 10, 1776, in Oxford.

56

MARY[5] LIVERMORE (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 23, 1745, in Framingham; died July 31, 1827, in Oxford; married Dec. 15, 1763, in Oxford, Joseph, son of Peter and Sarah (Eddy) Hurd, born there June 19, 1738; died there Jan. 3, 1820.

Children (Hurd), born in Oxford:

i. Mary,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1765; d. Jan. 14, 1863, in Livermore, Me.; m. David, son of Gen. Ebenezer Learned.
ii. William, b. May 13, 1767.
iii. Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1770; d. April 16, 1802, unm.
iv. Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1773; d. there Nov. 2, 1787.
v. Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1777; m. Capt. Jonathan Morse of Livermore.
vi. John, b. May 20, 1779.
vii. Patty, b. July 23, 1781; m. David Brackett of Dudley.
viii. Samuel, b. July 24, 1785; d. Jan. 14, 1796.

57

DANIEL[5] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 24, 1734, in Weston; died there Oct. 19, 1787; married Nov. 25, 1756, in Weston, Lucy, daughter of Jonathan and Dinah (Bemis) Stratton, baptized in 1739. He held various town offices, having been chosen a fence-viewer in 1758, surveyor of highways in 1763, preserver of Dear [deer] in 1770, constable in 1776, and one of the wardens in 1778, being at that time no longer constable.

Children, born in Weston:

i. Daniel,[6] b. May 28, 1758; m. Oct. 4, 1787, in Weston, Sarah Tilton of East Sudbury.
ii. Lucy, b. Feb. 24, 1760.
112. iii. Ephraim, b. Oct. 22, 1762.
iv. Mary, bap. Mar. 17, 1765.
v. Anna, bap. July 12, 1767.
113. vi. Aaron, b. Aug. 3, 1769.
vii. Sarah, bap. Dec. 22, 1771; m. —— Tilton of Conway.
viii. Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 29, 1773.
114. ix. William, bap. Oct. 22, 1774.

x. Eunice, bap. Nov. 16, 1777.
xi. Miranda, bap. Sept. 12, 1779.

58

ABRAHAM[5] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 13, 1749, in Weston; died March 11, 1826, in German, N. Y; married April 9, 1772, in Weston, Hephzibeth Williams, born Jan. 6, 1754; died Jan. 28, 1850, in Paris Hill, N. Y. He lived for many years in Pelham, and was a town officer there in 1778. In the winter of 1775–76 he was a private in the company of militia under the command of Elijah Dwight of Belchertown, doing camp duty in Roxbury and vicinity. The records of Pelham say that he carried provisions to the army in Cambridge, in 1777. After the close of the Revolution he lost his property by the depreciation of the Continental currency, and in 1795 left Pelham and emigrated to New York State, taking with him his family, which consisted of his wife and nine children. He halted for a few months in Paris, N. Y., where he left his family while, in the spring of 1796, with an axe, he made his way, through the forest, by means of marked trees, to what was then the township of Brackel, but afterwards renamed German, where he took up the whole of lot No. 92, containing 153 acres and 36 perches. He received a deed for this farm from the proprietors (Dutchmen), who were then living in Amsterdam, Holland, dated Jan. 13, 1816, the consideration being $383.00; Feb. 20, 1826, only a short time before he died, he sold this farm to his son Martin. He was one of the first settlers in the town, and his family joined him as soon as he built his house. That part of the town was afterwards known as Livermore's Corners, on the old State road, much travelled by emigrants to western New York. From their isolated position in the wilderness, remote from any settlement, the Cleveland and Livermore families suffered great privation and hardships during the first years of their settlement. He kept the first inn in German, and by industry and economy accumulated a respectable property and reared a large family.

Children, born in Pelham:

i. Rebecca,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1774; d. Jan. 12, 1854, in Indiana.

115. ii. Abraham, b. July 21, 1776.

iii. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1778; d. Jan. 31, 1841, in Aurelius, N. Y.

116. iv. Hepsibeth, b. Oct. 11, 1780.

v. Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1782; removed to Ohio in 1836.

117. vi. Abel, b. Aug. 10, 1784.

vii. Sally, b. Aug. 30, 1786; d. Oct. 22, 1808, in Madison Co., N. Y.; m. —— Roe.

118. viii. Cyrus, b. May 28, 1790.

ix. Martin, b. April 3, 1793; d. June 4, 1887, in Farley, Iowa, unm.

59

JONAS[5] LIVERMORE (*Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 28, 1736, in Leicester; died there Jan. 31, 1825; married there Nov. 12, 1761, Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Green) Ward, born Oct. 7, 1738; died Sept. 27, 1832, in Leicester. He lived in the south part of the town, now known as Greenville; he was a carpenter as well as a farmer, and was originally a Baptist — one of the pillars of the old Greenville church. He was chosen surveyor several times, and warden at town meetings, and constable.

Children, born in Leicester:

i. Hannah,[6] b. May 13, 1762; d. there Aug. 24, 1767.

ii. Jonas, b. April 13, 1764; d. there April 20, 1790, unm.

iii. Sally, b. June 28, 1766; d. there Feb. 18, 1833, unm.

119. iv. Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1768.

120. v. Salem, b. Sept. 26, 1770.

vi. Bathsheba, b. July 23, 1772; m. John Page, and settled in Cambridge, Vt.

vii. Louisa, b. April 27, 1774; d. Dec., 1800; m. about 1797, Rufus, son of Nehemiah and Ruth (Marsh) Gale, b. July 5, 1773. Child: *Elmond*,[7] b. about 1798, who m. at Madison, Iowa, and had a family.

121. viii. Daniel, b. June 10, 1776.

ix. Rebecca, b. Nov. 13, 1778; m. Lebbeus Turner from Bennington, Vt.; they had four children.

60

DAVID[5] LIVERMORE (*Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 10, 1745, in Leicester; died Dec. 13, 1818, in Spencer; married (1) March 14, 1771, Anna Howard of Holden, probably born in Malden; died June 12, 1794, in Spencer; married (2) Nov. 17, 1796, in Spencer, Mrs. Mary Osborn of Holden, sister to his former wife, died there Jan 5, 1842. He removed from Leicester and settled in Spencer, on the southerly part of lot 59, about 1770. He was a yeoman. He was a member of Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of minute men, who marched from Spencer on the 19th of April, 1775, and saw fourteen days' service.

Children, born in Spencer:

122. i. Abigail,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1772.
123. ii. David, b. April 14, 1774.
iii. Anna, b. Jan. 8, 1776; d. there Oct. 3, 1778.
124. iv. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1778.
v. John, b. May 19, 1780; d. Mar. 25, 1810, in Sturbridge.
125. vi. William, b. Aug. 19, 1783.
126. vii. Walton, b. June 15, 1786.
127. viii. Anna, b. Aug. 3, 1789.
ix. Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1798; m. —— Smith of Leicester; she died early in life and left a son *Rufus*[7] *Smith.*
x. Melissa, b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. (1) May 1, 1823, in Spencer, Isaac Baxter, b. there Jan. 13, 1796; d. in Charlton from the effects of a fall from a meeting house; m. (2) —— Lamb.
xi. Melinda, b. 1802; d. in Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1823, in Spencer, Benjamin Howard Brewer, b. there Dec. 14, 1796.
128. xii. Lorenzo Osborne, b. April 29, 1804.

61

ELIZABETH[5] LIVERMORE (*Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born June 10, 1745, in Leicester; married July 2, 1767, Samuel, son of Samuel and Hannah (Sylvester) Tucker, born there Jan. 8, 1743.

Children (Tucker), born in Oxford:

i. Anna,[6] b. June 28, 1769.
ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1770.

62

ELISHA[5] LIVERMORE (*Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 20, 1751, in Leicester; died Sept., 1836, in Auburn; married March 30, 1775, in Leicester, Ruth, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Ward) Eddy, born April 17, 1755, in Oxford; died Jan. 30, 1838, in Auburn. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Seth Washburn's company, in Colonel Ward's regiment, May 10, 1775. He was living at that time in Brookfield. He served two months and twenty-six days, taking part with his company in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was the last surviving member of the company. He bought land of his brother Micah in Oxford, April 1, 1773, but evidently did not build a house upon it until after his return from the Revolutionary war; later on he lived in Ward, now Auburn.

Children, born in Auburn:

i. Ruth,[6] b. May 12, 1776; m. Jan. 8, 1839, in Leicester, when she was 62 years old, her cousin, Salem, son of Jonas and Sarah (Ward) Livermore.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1778; m. April 11, 1802, in Oxford, Levens, son of Abel Sibley of Sutton. Children (Sibley), b. in Oxford:
   1. *Eliza*,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1804; m. Olney Bolster.
   2. *Levens*, twin to Eliza, d. young.

129. iii. Silas, b. Mar. 28, 1781.
130. iv. Paul, b. June 28, 1783.
131. v. Lydia, b. Feb. 2, 1786.
vi. Elisha, b. July 26, 1788; d. Feb. 8, 1814, in Auburn, unm.
vii. Levina, b. about 1790; m. Moses Putnam of Sutton; removed to Hermon, N. Y.; left children.
viii. Paris, b. Mar. 10, 1794; m. April 18, 1819, Elijah Putnam of Auburn; removed to Hermon; they had four children.

ix. Sylvanus, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. about 1845, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1816, Maria Rice of Millbury. They lived in Oxford, Worcester and Norwich; his widow went out West. Children:

1. *Augusta*,[7] b. March 2, 1817.
2. *Eliza*, b. ——.

x. Elsie, d. inf.

132. xi. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1802.

63

LYDIA[5] LIVERMORE (*Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 5, 1755, in Leicester; died Oct. 19, 1784, in Spencer; married May 18, 1775, in Leicester, Asa, son of David and Elizabeth Prouty, born Feb. 22, 1751, in Leicester; died March 10, 1826, in Spencer.

Children (Prouty), born in Spencer:

i. Aaron,[6] b. April 11, 1776.
ii. Asa, b. Dec. 14, 1777.
iii. Persis, b. Oct. 22, 1779; married April 4, 1805, in Spencer, Eli Muzzy.
iv. Jonas, b. Aug. 28, 1781.
v. Joel, b. Feb. 5, 1784; married Aug. 10, 1806, in Spencer, Elizabeth Gates.

64

ISAAC[5] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 20, 1746, in Leicester; died there Jan. 19, 1836; married Dec. 24, 1776, in Leicester, Hannah Bulin, died there Jan. 26, 1836. He marched from Leicester to Cambridge, in Capt. Thomas Newhall's company, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and soon after his arrival in Cambridge left this company and joined that of Capt. Seth Washburn, in Col. Ward's regiment. He was with the latter company when it took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. It came upon the hill at the close of the fight, and helped cover the retreat from the redoubt. He had provided himself, among other creature comforts, with a small quantity of rum, which he carried in a canteen at his side, and perceived while on his retreat that a ball from the enemy had cut the string by which it hung; looking for the canteen he

discovered it in rapid progress toward the enemy, who were approaching by a flank movement. With a desperate determination that "he would be darned if the regulars should have his rum," he coolly turned and followed his canteen until he overtook it, and brought it off amidst a shower of bullets that whistled around him.

Child:

i. Abraham,[6] b. about 1790; d. Feb. 15, 1844, in Paxton, aged 53; m. there July 2, 1812, Lavinia, dau. of Jonah and Sarah (Newton) Howe of Rutland, b. there June 7, 1791; d. Nov. 16, 1868, in Paxton; he was a card maker. Children, b. in Paxton:

1. *Lucretia*,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1813; d. there April 28, 1818.
2. *Cyrus Chenery*, b. Feb., 1816; d. there April 30, 1818.
3. *Lucretia*, b. Nov. 28, 1818.
4. *Lavinia*, b. 1821.

65

ELIJAH[5] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 10, 1755, in Leicester; died Oct., 1837, in Shutesbury; married about 1786, in New Salem, Sarah Evans, a widow, born there June 10, 1767; died June 10, 1848, in Hinsdale. While young, he lived in Leicester; he was of fine, commanding presence, strict integrity of character, a man of wealth, who lost his property through the worthlessness of the Continental money at the close of the Revolutionary war. He removed to Shutesbury, where he settled down to farming and the manufacturing of wooden ware.

Children, born in Shutesbury:

i. Willard,[6] born about 1790; d. 1794.
133. ii. Isaac, b. June 16, 1792.
iii. Sally, b. 1794; d. Jan. 25, 1825.
134. iv. Henry, b. April 24, 1796.
135. v. Lyman, b. July 26, 1799.
vi. Rachel, b. 1802; d. Feb. 23, 1825, in Amherst; m. Elisha, son of Waitstill and Elsy (Shaw) Hastings of Amherst, b. about 1780; after her death he married again and moved to Salem, N. Y. Child (Hastings): *Miriam*,[7] b. Mar., 1824, in Amherst.

136. vii. Martin, b. April 10, 1804.
137. viii. Chester, b. April 25, 1808.

66

HANNAH[5] LIVERMORE (*Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 4, 1743, in Sturbridge; died June 16, 1815; married Dec. 2, 1762, in Brimfield, Joseph, son of Joseph and Abigail (King) Hitchcock, born there April 28, 1742; died Dec. 2, 1811.

Children (Hitchcock), born in Brimfield:

i. Ezra,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1763; d. Feb. 8, 1816; m. Nov. 7, 1793, Sally Winslow, d. July 2, 1823. Child (Hitchcock): *Marsena*,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1795.
ii. Rebecca, b. Nov. 9, 1764.
iii. Marsena, b. Jan. 20, 1766; d. Sept. 20, 1793; m. April 23, 1789, Polly Miller.
iv. Abigail King, b. Aug. 14, 1767.
v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1769.
vi. Persis, b. Nov., 1770; died June 30, 1775.
vii. Gaius, b. Sept. 11, 1772.
viii. Joseph, b. Mar. 2, 1775.
ix. Hannah, b. April 16, 1777.
x. Abel, b. April 3, 1779.
xi. Seth, b. April 5, 1781.
xii. James Bowdoin, b. Jan. 24, 1787.

67

DANIEL[5] LIVERMORE (*Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 26, 1746, in Sturbridge; died Dec. 14, 1804, in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.; married Nov. 17, 1768, in Brimfield, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Bethiah (Burt) Hitchcock, born there June 16, 1745; died April 5, 1803, in Sangerfield. He marched from Brimfield in Capt. Thompson's company, in Col. Danielson's regiment, on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and was a corporal in Capt. May's company, in Col. Leonard's regiment, in May, 1779. There was £9 due him for military service in 1779. The family, except Edmund, the eldest child, moved to Wilmington, Vt., and later to Sangerfield.

Children, the younger three born in Wilmington, Vt., the others in Brimfield:

138. i. Edmund,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1769.
139. ii. Daniel, b. Jan. 23, 1771.
iii. Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1773; d. there Nov. 17, 1775.
140. iv. Samuel, b. Sept. 18, 1774.
v. Josiah, b. May 16, 1776.
141. vi. Abner, b. Dec. 15, 1777.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1779.
viii. Rhoda, b. Feb. 20, 1781.
ix. John, b. Nov. 2, 1782.
x. Polly, b. Aug. 26, 1784.
142. xi. James, b. Nov. 27, 1786.
xii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 27, 1789.

68

RUTH[5] LIVERMORE (*Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 23, 1727, in Watertown; married there May 21, 1747, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Jennison) Stone, born Nov. 17, 1725.

Children (Stone):

i. Ruth,[6] b. July 23, 1748.
ii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 27, 1750.

69

MARY[5] LIVERMORE (*Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 5, 1731, in Watertown; married April 25, 1753, in Watertown, Abraham, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Simonds) Brown, born Nov. 23, 1726.

Children (Brown), born in Watertown:

i. Abraham,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1754; d. July 14, 1837.
ii. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 7, 1755.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1757; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
iv. Ruth, b. Sept. 16, 1759.
v. Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1761.
vi. Sarah, b. June 29, 1763.
vii. Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1765; d. Sept. 17, 1767.

viii. Samuel, b. June 30, 1767.
ix. Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1769.
x. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1773; d. Jan. 26, 1786.

70

RACHEL[5] LIVERMORE (*Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 12, 1733, in Watertown; died Aug. 2, 1806; married July 21, 1757, in Watertown, Josiah, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Bright, born there Oct. 19, 1731.

Children (Bright):

i. Jonathan,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1758; d. Dec. 14, 1779.
ii. Josiah, twin to Jonathan; d. in a few days.
iii. Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 12, 1816.
iv. Josiah, b. April 28, 1762; d. May, 1821.
v. Moses, b. Aug. 22, 1764; d. May 5, 1843.
vi. Francis, b. Sept. 3, 1766; d. Jan. 15, 1828.
vii. Nancy, b. Feb. 8, 1768; d. April 7, 1828.
viii. Lucretia, b. May 5, 1769; d. Dec. 1833, unm.
ix. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1770; d. Dec. 2, 1800, unm.
x. Abigail, b. April 25, 1772; living in 1852.
xi. Elizabeth, b. 1774; d. Aug. 1815.

71

OLIVER[5] LIVERMORE (*Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 15, 1735, in Watertown; died June 16, 1782, in Shirley; married June 22, 1758, in Watertown, Catherine, daughter of Jonas and Hannah (Bright) Bond, born there March 22, 1737; died June 11, 1800, in Shirley. They settled first in Watertown; about 1767 they moved to Shirley, and bought the farm recently owned by Sidney Benjamin, where he lived until he died. He had a higher intellectual standing than the average man of his time. In the midst of active life, during the American Revolution, he lent his aid on the side of the patriots. He, however, manifested greater prudence than warmth, and thus in a measure incurred the suspicion of his fellow-citizens; nevertheless, they intrusted him with important official duties. In 1778 and 1779 he was one of the selectmen; for eight years he was the treasurer of the town, and died while in that office.

Children, the first four born in Watertown, the others in Shirley:

i. Catherine,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1759; d. in 1781, unm.
ii. Oliver, b. Sept. 18, 1761; d. in 1782, unm.
iii. Daniel, b. Jan. 18, 1764; d. July 27, 1821, in Shirley; m. (pub. Jan. 19, 1793) Lucy, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Patterson) Longley, b. April 2, 1766, in Shirley; d. in 1794. No children. He was a selectman in 1800 and 1801.
iv. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 24, 1766; d. Jan. 20, 1830, in Shirley; m. in 1812, Abigail, dau. of William Jones of Lunenburg. No children. He was an infant when the family moved to Shirley, and never left the paternal homestead, supporting his parents during their latter years, being a farmer and stone-mason; he was a selectman from 1807 to 1822, with the exception of one year.
143. v. Jonas, b. Feb. 27, 1768.
144. vi. William, b. June 23, 1770.
vii. John, b. Sept. 22, 1772; d. in 1784.
viii. Lucy, b. Mar. 24, 1776; m. (1) Enoch Huse; m. (2) Jeremiah Dyer, both of Grafton. No children.
145. ix. David, b. Dec. 19, 1778.
146. x. Jonathan, b. Jan. 10, 1781.

72

Amos[5] Livermore (*Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 28, 1737, in Watertown; died there Oct. 27, 1821; married there Dec. 1, 1763, Hepzibah, daughter of David and Mary (Mixer) Coolidge, born there Sept. 8, 1746; died there Nov. 25, 1824. He was a selectman of Watertown in 1779, '81, '83, '84, '85, '87, '89, '91, '92, '93, '94, and was a proprietor of Number Four in Paris, Me.

Children, born in Watertown:

147. i. Amos,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1764.
ii. Lucy, b. Dec. 31, 1767; d. there April 15, 1790.
148. iii. Hepzibah, b. April 5, 1771.
149. iv. Elisha, b. Oct. 22, 1773.

73

ANNA[5] LIVERMORE (*Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 8, 1739, in Watertown; died Sept. 10, 1819, in Cambridge; married June 21, 1757, in Watertown, Josiah, son of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason, born there Oct. 3, 1734; died Sept. 9, 1814, in Cambridge.

Children (Mason):

i. Thomas,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1758.
ii. Lucy, b. Sept. 21, 1759; d. June 9, 1849; m. July 8, 1779, Samuel Childs of Cambridge.
iii. Josiah, b. Sept. 11, 1761.
iv. James, b. Jan. 13, 1764; d. Oct. 8, 1765.
v. Anna, b. July 21, 1766; d. Sept. 2, 1767.
vi. John, b. Aug. 3, 1769.
vii. Joseph, b. May 21, 1771; d. Dec. 31, 1771.
viii. Susanna, b. Sept. 25, 1775; d. Mar. 19, 1856, in Cambridge, unm.
ix. Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1777.
x. William Frederic, b. July 31, 1779; was killed Dec. 13, 1798, by a fall from the masthead at sea; unm.

74

JONATHAN[5] LIVERMORE (*Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 25, 1743, in Watertown; died there April 29, 1822; married Jan. 25, 1786, in Newton, Martha Robbins, born there June 25, 1760; died there Sept. 21, 1840. He was tall and erect, and after the fashion of the times, wore knee breeches, silk stockings and low-cut shoes with silver buckles. He was a tanner, in that part of Newton now Brighton; he was a selectman when Brighton was incorporated, March 9, 1807, and served until 1813.

Children, born in Brighton:

150. i. Jonathan,[6] b. April 12, 1787.
151. ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1788.
152. iii. Oliver, b. May 22, 1790.
153. iv. Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1792.
154. v. Martha, b. Sept. 7, 1794.

vi. Mary, b. June 17, 1796; d. Feb. 17, 1822.
155. vii. George, b. Sept. 21, 1798.
156. viii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1800.

75

DANIEL[5] LIVERMORE (*David*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 7, 1749, in Watertown; died June 22, 1798, in Concord, N. H.; married either in Dec., 1785 or Jan., 1786, in Concord, N. H., Sarah, eldest daughter of Hon. Timothy Walker, born there Jan. 21, 1764; died Oct. 17, 1843, in Cambridge. After the death of his father he lived some years with his uncle, Dea. Obadiah Kimball of Bradford. About 1763 he became an apprentice to his uncle, Dea. John Kimball, a carpenter of Concord, N. H. At the beginning of the Revolution (in 1775) he entered the army as an ensign, serving in that capacity in the battle of Bunker Hill, in Capt. Gordon Hutchins' company, in Col. John Stark's regiment, known as the 5th company in the 3d regiment of foot. In Jan., 1776, he was first lieutenant in Capt. Woodbury's company, in Col. Stark's regiment. He was appointed captain in the 3d N. H. regiment, June 16, 1779, taking rank as such from Nov. 8, 1776, and was in command of the regiment (though with the rank of captain) at West Point, May 10, 1780.

The first white men to visit Owego, N. Y., of whom we have any account, were a portion of Gen. Sullivan's army, in 1779. On Aug. 17, in that year, Capt. Daniel Livermore of the 3d N. H. regiment of Gen. Poor's brigade, with a detachment of 900 men from Gen. Sullivan's army, marched up the Susquehanna River from Tioga Point (Athens, Pa.), to meet Gen. Clinton's expedition of 1500 men, which was coming down from Otsego Lake. At Owego, Capt. Livermore destroyed the Indian village which was on the river's bank, at and below William Street, and which consisted of about twenty wigwams, the natives having fled on the approach of the troops. Two days afterward they effected a union with Clinton's army at Charamuk (Choconut, about one and one-half miles above Union), and the entire body then marched to Owego, arriving Aug. 19,

and remaining encamped there two days on account of rainy weather. This was the expedition sent to chastise the British, Indians, and Tories, for the horrible massacre and barbarous atrocities committed at Wyoming and Cherry Valley.

Capt. Livermore kept a diary from May 17 to Dec. 7, 1779, which has been published in the sixth volume of the Collections of the N. H. Hist. Society, and which is herewith given:

JOURNAL.

Monday, May 17, 1779. This day at eight o'clock the remaining part of Gen. Poor's brigade leave Soldier's Fortune and march on the Western Expedition. At three o'clock, P. M., halt at Fishkill, where we dine, twelve miles from our old quarters. At five P. M., march for the Ferry, which we make about sunset; five miles from town. Col. Read's regiment cross the North River this evening. Col. Dearborn's take quarters for the night on the east side. Nothing remarkable happens during the day. Seventeen miles.

Tuesday, May 18. This morning, the weather being fair, we proceed to conveying our baggage and stores over the river, to Newburg Landing, which was completed at about twelve o'clock. Here the troops refresh. At two o'clock P. M., are ready to march, near which time Gen. Poor arrives from New Hampshire. The troops now proceed on their march by the way of New-Windsor, three miles; thence to Bethlehem, nine miles. Put up at Maj. Deboyse's. This place is in the State of New-York, and County of Orange. The country is not very good in general, although some of the farms are very fine. Nothing material has happened this day. Twelve miles.

Wednesday, May 19. This morning the troops march, at seven o'clock, through a very fertile part of the country, and make a short halt at Bloomsgrove Church, five miles. From thence proceed on our march five miles, to a small village called Chester. Here we halt an hour. The weather proves rainy, but we proceed on the march three miles, and are then obliged to put up for the night, by reason of the bad weather, in very disagreeable quarters. The country during this day's march is exceedingly good, but the inhabitants are not friendly. Nothing remarkable happens this day. Thirteen miles.

Thursday, May 20. This morning the weather still continues rainy; necessity obliges us to continue the march. The travelling is exceedingly bad. At nine o'clock make a halt at a small village called Warwick, six miles. Here we take breakfast at Beard's tavern, from whence we proceed on the march to Hardiston, seven miles. During this day's march we went past but few farms of any consequence. The land is not fertile, but on both sides of the valley very mountainous and broken. At about four, P. M., we arrived at the aforementioned place. The weather continues rainy. Put up at Hinksman's, formerly a tavern, but now a torified house. Nothing remarkable happens during this day. Thirteen miles.

Friday, May 21. The weather continues rainy. The troops lie by in their disagreeable quarters. Nothing remarkable happens during this day.

Saturday, May 22. This day the troops lie by for want of provisions, and are employed in washing and drying their clothes. Nothing remarkable happens this

day, except a dispute which arose between the landlord and some of the officers, on account of the uncivil treatment they received from him, which was carried to no small height. N. B. — A Tory.

Sunday, May 23. This morning the troops march at five o'clock. Proceed on their march seven miles, to the sign of the Ball. Here make a short halt. This is about two miles from New-York line, in the State of New-Jersey. We soon march on a few miles farther, and halt four hours in the heat of the day. At two o'clock proceed on the march through a mountainous, poor country, having but few inhabitants. At six o'clock arrive at Sussex State House where we put up for the night. This is a small village consisting of about ten decent houses, with a large State House, built of stone. In the north-east part of the town the people are chiefly of the English descent, but the greater part are not friendly to our cause. We put up at Prentice's tavern, and had very good treatment. I passed the evening very agreeably with our own corps of officers, and Mr. Abial Frye. Nothing remarkable happens during this day. So ends the twenty-four hours. Twenty-two miles.

Monday, May 24. This morning, at about seven o'clock, the troops proceed on their march for Easton. We make but very few halts during this day's march. At about five P. M., we arrive at a small village called Moravian Mills, or Oxford. This place is pleasantly situated, lying on a small river, on which stands the most curious corn mill I ever saw. The inhabitants are of that denomination of people called Moravians. They are of a kind and benevolent disposition. The curiosities of this place are worthy of notice; their water works in particular form a large fountain opposite the town, on a hill. The water is carried under ground down the hill and through the bottom of the river, to a considerable of an eminence on the opposite side. During the preceding day's march we travelled through an indifferent country. The people were chiefly of the Dutch descent. Nothing remarkable happens during this day's march. Sixteen miles.

Tuesday, May 25. This morning the troops march early. Make a short halt at Carr's Tavern, five miles; from whence we proceed on the march and make but few stops till we halt for the night. The troops encamp on the edge of a wood, on the left hand, near Col. Bond's. This night we lie on the ground in the open air. Sometime in the night it rains and makes it very uncomfortable. During the preceding day's march the weather was very hot. The country on the right hand is fertile. Some exceeding fine farms between the road and the river Delaware, which is from five to two miles distant. During the day's march nothing remarkable happens. Seventeen miles.

Wednesday, May 26. This morning the troops march early. At eight o'clock arrive at Easton Ferry, five miles. We then proceed to conveying the troops and baggage over the Delaware, which is completed at about ten o'clock. This day the troops are supplied with tents, and encamp on the south-east side of the town, on the banks of the river Lehigh, which empties itself at this place into the Delaware. The town of Easton is pleasantly situated, on a level plat of ground, on a point made by the Delaware and Lehigh. The buildings in this place are plain, and built of stone. Their State House is built in the centre of the town, where four roads meet. It is built of stone and lime, and makes an elegant appearance. They have one house of worship, near the State House. It is built of hewn stone; large and elegant, with a large organ. The inhabitants are chiefly Low-Dutch, and they worship wholly in that way. There are some few Jews living here, who are the principal merchants of the place.

Thursday, *May* 27; *Friday*, 28; *Saturday*, 29, and *Sunday*, 30. Nothing material happens. We lie by, having little to do; spend our time in fishing and other sort of diversions.

Monday, *May* 31. This day I set out on a party of pleasure to Bethlehem, in company with a number of gentlemen, officers of the brigade. Had an elegant dinner, after which we walked out and took a survey of the town and its curiosities. The town of Bethlehem is a small, compact town, lying on the river Lehigh, about twelve miles from Easton. It lies on a small descent towards the southeast, and is pleasantly situated. The inhabitants are all Low-Dutch, and of that denomination called Moravians. They are much bigoted in their ways of worship, as also in their method of living. Their buildings are not elegant, though decent, and built wholly of stone and lime. They have but one place of public worship, and perform in the Dutch language, and one house of entertainment, which is supplied out of the public fund. Nothing extraordinary happens this day.

Tuesday, *June* 1. Nothing remarkable happens this day. We lay in camp, having little exercise.

Wednesday, *June* 2; *Thursday*, 3; *Friday*, 4; *Saturday*, 5; *Sunday*, 6, and *Monday*, 7. Nothing remarkable happens.

Tuesday, *June* 8. This day the troops are reviewed by Gen. Sullivan. They parade on the banks of the river Lehigh, about one mile from the town, on very disagreeable ground. Nothing remarkable happens during this day.

Wednesday, *June* 9. This day the two remaining regiments of Gen. Poor's brigade decamp and move up the river about one mile. There encamp on the banks, on good ground. Nothing remarkable happens during this day.

Thursday, *June* 10. This day the troops parade at four, P. M., for exercise; march to town and go through various manoeuvres, in forming and displaying columns, crossing defiles, &c. Nothing remarkable happens this day.

Friday, *June* 11. This day, at four o'clock, the troops march to town for exercise, and perform several manoeuvres of displaying columns and reducing platoons to rank entire, and forming the same. Nothing remarkable happens this day. So ends the twenty-four hours.

Saturday, *June* 12. This day, at four, P. M., the troops parade to attend the execution of three criminals, inhabitants of this State, convicted of murder and highway robbery. They were tried before the civil authority, and have been under sentence eleven months. Nothing more worthy of notice this day.

Sunday, *June* 13. This day, one of the criminals executed yesterday was dug up and dissected, of which I was a spectator. Nothing further worthy of notice this day.

Monday, *June* 14; *Tuesday*, 15; *Wednesday*, 16, and *Thursday*, 17. Nothing worthy of notice happens. We follow our diversions while we stay at this place.

Friday, *June* 18. This morning, at four o'clock, the troops strike their tents and load their baggage, in order for marching at seven o'clock. With much regret we take our leave of that pleasant town, and pursue our intended expedition. We march on seven miles, through an indifferent part of the country. Here the troops halt and take breakfast. We then pursue our march, and travel through the poorest country I ever saw — so bad that even bushes can't grow thereon. About five P. M., we encamp near Hill's tavern, in Hillstown. Nothing remarkable during this day's march. Twelve miles.

Saturday, *June* 19. This morning the troops march early, and pass the Windgap, so called, for its being the only pass for a number of miles through the long

chain of mountains that extend to the southernmost part of the Continent, called the —— mountains. We continue our march through a very barren and mountainous part of the country, and make a halt at Brinker's Mills, seven miles. Here we breakfast, from whence we proceed on the march and make few halts till we halt for the night at Leonard's tavern, in Poconogo, nine miles, and the last house on that road till we came within seven miles of Susquehanna. Nothing remarkable happens during this day's march. Sixteen miles.

Sunday, June 20. This morning the troops march at eight o'clock; leave Poconogo, and proceed to Chowder Camp, where we encamp for the night, five miles. This day we march through a barren, mountainous country, and uninhabited. Nothing remarkable during this day's march. Five miles.

Monday, June 21. This morning I mount guard. The troops march at sunrise, and soon enter the Great Swamp. Proceed seven miles, and take breakfast. Here we cross the small river called Tunkhannunk, which empties itself into the Delaware at Easton. We now proceed on our march through the swamp, which is a dark and dismal place, being covered with a growth of large pines and hemlock, and small brush so thick that a man can't be seen a rod from the road. This swamp is not level, but has some considerable hills and ledgy mountains in it; and by accounts it extends between forty and fifty miles, north and south, and from twelve to twenty in width. In about seven miles we cross another small river, called the Tobahanna, much smaller than the former. We still proceed on the march, making few halts. About two came to Locust Hill, but, there being no water, obliged us to continue the march; the travelling very bad and the troops much fatigued. At about four, P. M., we cross considerable of a river, which is the principal branch of the river Lehigh. At about six, P. M., arrive at Barren Hill, alias Burnt Plain, much fatigued with our day's march. Here we encamp for the night. Nothing remarkable happens during this day's march. Nineteen miles.

Tuesday, June 22. This day the troops lie by till twelve o'clock, at which time we move off the ground, myself in the rear guard. The troops were scarcely gone when two savages were seen by our friendly Indians, and the first that had been discovered by our party during the march. At about five we arrive at Billock House, where we encamp for the night. Nothing extraordinary this day. Five miles.

Wednesday, June 23. This morning the troops march at seven o'clock, and pass the Bear Swamp, and a place called the Shades of Death, by its being a dark, lonesome place. The sun is scarcely to be seen for the trees and bushes. Not far from this place is where Capt. Davis and Lieut. Jones, from Pennsylvania, were inhumanly murdered, April 18th, 1779, by the savages. During the whole of our march from Easton we travelled through the most barren part of the country I ever saw for so far together. Rocky mountains, sunken swamps and burning plains the whole of the way. At about two P. M., we arrive at Wyoming, which lies on the east branch of the Susquehanna river. Here is a fertile country, but the town wholly destroyed by the savages; and, if I mistake not, about this time, twelve months ago, their settlements were very extensive both up and down the river. There are two hundred and fifty widows in this place, whose husbands were slain in Col. Butler's battle, about the time the town was destroyed. The principal town was on the east side of the river. This was a County town, in the County of Westmoreland. The inhabitants are wholly from the State of Connecticut, and hold their land by its grant. The troops march about half a mile down the river and encamp. Nothing remarkable happens this day. Seven miles.

Thursday, June 24. Nothing remarkable happens this day. We lie by in our tents, having little or no duty to do. So ends the twenty-four hours.

Friday, June 25, and *Saturday*, 26. Nothing worthy of notice happens. All peace and quietness. So ends the forty-eight hours.

Sunday, June 27. This day two regiments of Gen. Poor's brigade, 2nd and 3rd, cross the river, and move about three miles up stream and encamp on its banks, near a large picket fort, known by the name of Forty Fort. This fort derives its name from its being built by forty persons, original proprietors of the tract of land lying on that side the Susquehanna, and containing forty rights. The land here is very fertile, and the intervale or meadow extends near four miles from the banks of the river. Nothing extraordinary happens during this day. Three miles.

Monday, June 28; *Tuesday*, 29; *Wednesday*, 30; *Thursday, July* 1; *Friday*, 2, and *Saturday*, 3. Nothing remarkable happens. Scarcity of provisions, which makes uneasiness among the troops.

Sunday, July 4. This day, being the anniversary or the Independence of America, and being Sunday, the celebration was put off till tomorrow. This day we are joined by the other — 2nd regiment — belonging to the brigade. Col. Cilley, New-Hampshire troops; Col. Courtland, New-York troops. Nothing remarkable happens during this day.

Monday, July 5. This day Gen. Poor makes an elegant entertainment for all the officers of his brigade, with a number of gentlemen from other brigades, and from the town. Gen. Hand and his retinue were present. The dining room was a large booth, about eighty feet in length, with a marquee pitched at each end. The day was spent in civil mirth and jollity. The company consisted of upwards of one hundred, who graced the feast with a number of good songs. After dinner the following toasts were drank, to wit:

1st. The United States.
2nd. The Fourth of July, '76: The memorable era of American Independence.
3rd. The Grand Council of America.
4th. Gen. Washington and the Army.
5th. The King and Queen of France.
6th. Gen. Sullivan and the Western Expedition.
7th. May the Counsellors of America be wise, and her Soldiers invincible.
8th. A successful and decisive campaign.
9th. Civilization, or death to all savages.
10th. To the immortal memory of those heroes who have fallen in defence of American Liberty.
11th. May the husbandman's cottage be blessed with peace, and his fields with plenty.
12th. Vigor and virtue to the sons and daughters of America.
13th. May the New World be the last asylum of freedom and the arts.

Tuesday, July 6. This day nothing worthy of notice happens.

Wednesday, July 7. This day I sat on a court martial. Nothing remarkable happens this day. So ends the twenty-four hours.

Thursday, July 8, and *Friday*, 9. Nothing worthy of notice happens.

Saturday, July 10. This day I ride to town for recreation. Towards evening ride down the river about four miles, to a place called Shawney. The land is exceedingly good and pleasant. I return home late. Visit the guards at twelve o'clock at night. This day Capt. Frye and Capt. Ellis set out on their command to Brinker's Mills.

Sunday, July 11, and *Monday*, 12. Nothing happens worthy of notice.

Tuesday, July 13. This day a number of gentlemen and ladies from town ride up to take a survey of our encampment; Col. Butler, Capt. Spalding and others, with their ladies.

Wednesday, July 14, and *Thursday*, 15. Nothing worthy of note happens.

Friday, July 16. This day I dine with Gen. Poor, in company with the Hon. Major General Sullivan and his suite. The day was spent very agreeably. Nothing remarkable happens during the day.

Saturday, July 17. Nothing worthy of notice happens this day.

Sunday, July 18. This day, at ten, A. M., the brigade attend divine service. This afternoon considerable of a cannonade is heard down the river, the reason of which is not yet known. Nothing extraordinary.

Monday, July 19. Nothing happens worthy of notice this day. So ends the twenty-four hours.

Tuesday, July 20. Nothing this day to be mentioned.

Wednesday, July 21. This evening, by order of Gen. Poor, I sat out from camp for Easton, in company with Lieut. Hoite. At ten, P. M., leave Col. Butler's and enter the Shady Grove. At daybreak we arrive at Locust Hill, from whence we proceed, and at eleven o'clock join Col. Read at Brinker's Mills; halt two hours, and then proceed to Easton. Nothing remarkable happens during Wednesday night and Thursday. So ends the thirty-six hours.

Friday, July 23. This morning I feel the effects of my late journey; am employed in preparing for returning to camp. Nothing material during this day.

Saturday, July 24. This day I set out for Easton. Nothing remarkable happens this day.

Sunday, July 25. This day, after sending the party on, I stop, in company with Dr. Barnet and other gentlemen, and take breakfast; from whence we proceed on the journey and make a halt at Hiller's tavern, Plainfield, twelve miles from Easton. Here we halt for the night. Nothing remarkable happens this twenty-four hours.

Monday, July 26. This morning the weather still proves rainy, but we proceed on the journey to Brinker's mill; there dine; move on to Leonard's tavern and put up for the night. A dispute arises between Capt. Peatt and myself. So ends the twenty-four hours.

Tuesday, July 27. This day we move on the march through the woods and swamp. This evening, at seven o'clock, come up with Col. Read's party at Bullock's house, and there stay during the night with Capt. Frye. No more this day.

Wednesday, July 28. This morning I march early in, and leave Col. Read on the ground. At nine I arrive at Wyoming, and find the brigade have moved on to the east side of the river.

Thursday, July 29. Nothing remarkable during this day.

Friday, July 30. This day I am busy in preparing for the march.

Saturday, July 31. This day the troops march from Wyoming. They march on the east side of the river. At about sunset arrive at Lakawaonunk, ten miles.

This was a new settlement, but destroyed by the savages. The land is very fertile, and bids fair to have made a very fine town. The river here takes a turn to about a west point. Nothing remarkable happens during this day's march. Ten miles

Sunday, August 1. This day the troops march at twelve o'clock. The road here soon leaves the upland and takes the beach; the mountains here shutting close down on the river till we come to Quilutimunk, seven miles. Here encamp for the night on the intervale, the finest I ever saw. Nothing remarkable this day. Seven miles.

Monday, August 2. This day I improve in fishing with the seine, and catch some bass and other fine fish. So ends the twenty-four hours.

Tuesday, August 3. This morning, at seven o'clock, the troops leave Quilutimunk; proceed on the march up river, which we soon leave and take the upland. The country is very mountainous for near ten miles. Here we encamp for the night at a small settlement called the Tunkhannunk. Ten miles.

Wednesday, August 4. This morning the troops march early through a barren country. March ten miles to a small river called ——; make a short halt and refresh, and then proceed five miles to Vanderlap's Ford. Here encamp for the night. The finest black walnut timber grows on the intervale that I ever saw. This place is desolated and the owner gone to the enemy. Nothing remarkable this day. Fifteen miles.

Thursday, August 5. This day the troops leave Vanderlap's desolated farms. I march on the flank guard, over the most mountainous country I ever travelled. Here the mountains shut down close on the river for seven or eight miles. At 6 o'clock we arrive at Wyeluting. Nothing remarkable happens this day. Ten miles.

Friday, August 6. This day the troops lie by for washing their clothes. Nothing remarkable happens during the day. This place is remarkable for its fertility. It is a considerable spot of intervale, extending up the river about two miles, but not exceeding half a mile back from the river. This place was settled by a denomination of people called Moravian Indians, by the Moravians having missionaries among them. They are all gone back at present, and are with the enemy.

Saturday, August 7. This day the weather proves rainy. The troops lie by.

Sunday, August 8. This morning the troops proceed on their march up the river; the country not extraordinary, and the mountains shutting in on the river on both sides most of this day's march. At 1 o'clock halt at the Standing Stone, so called by there being a large rock on the side of the river standing on one end. Here we encamp for the night on the intervale, there being considerable of a tract of good land at this place. Nothing remarkable during this day. Eleven miles.

Monday, August 9. This morning the troops proceed on the march and make a short halt at four miles. Here is considerable of a body of intervale, the finest I ever saw; the wild grass and wild beans higher than a man's head. Here are the finest buttonwood trees that I have seen in my travels, growing as tall and straight as any pine trees that I ever saw, and equally as large. We now proceed on the march, leaving the river and taking the upland, and travel through a very indifferent country. At 6 o'clock arrive at Sullivan's Farms, formerly Shegekanunk Flats. Here encamp on the flats, twelve miles. Nothing remarkable during this day. Sixteen miles.

Tuesday, August 10. This day the troops lie by on the flats. Nothing remarkable happens this day.

Wednesday, August 11. This morning the troops march up the river one mile, and there ford the —— branch, and march up on the south side of the river; and in marching about two miles come to where Queenchester palace was destroyed. It is a fine, open, level country. Here we cross the south branch of the river, into the old Indian town called Tiego, which lies in the arms of the two rivers. Their wigwams were all destroyed by themselves about a year ago, when they left the place.

Thursday, August 12. The troops lie by this day. At six P. M., orders come for marching to Chemung. At nine, this evening, set out on the expedition. The night is very dark and the road very indifferent; nothing more than a foot path, and in many places none at all. At daybreak we come to the town of Chemung, which consists of about seventeen Indian houses, or wigwams, deserted by the enemy. The land on the east side is but indifferent. On the west the intervale appears to be considerably extensive. At this place there are some fine fields of Indian corn, which we destroyed by fire. Gen. Hand, who marched in front, lost six men on the field, and Col. Cilley one. Major Franklin, from Wyoming, is badly wounded.

Friday, August 13. We still lie on the ground till twelve o'clock, when we begin to move for our old quarters, Tiego. Col. Shrewler's regiment, of Jersey, and Col. Dearborn's, of New-Hampshire, form the left flank on our march back. At nine o'clock in the evening we arrive at Tiego, where our tents and baggage were left, much fatigued with our march. So ends the twenty-four hours.

Saturday, August 14. This morning I feel much fatigued with my late command, but, nothing of notice turning up, we lie by and rest.

Sunday, August 15. Nothing remarkable happens during this day.

Monday, August 16. This day a detachment of 900 men is sent up the east branch to join Gen. Clinton, who is expected to be on his march from lake ——, the head of this river. The country during this day's march is poor, being chiefly pine plain, with some considerable hills. At sunset we encamp on the banks of the river, on the west side. Nothing remarkable this day. Thirteen miles.

Tuesday, August 17. This day the troops march early. I march on the flank guard. The country is very mountainous, with some fertile valleys. At 4, P. M., we arrive at a considerable Indian town, called Owago, fourteen miles. Here is a very good tract of land on both sides of the river. The town consisted of about twenty houses, which we destroyed, together with considerable Indian corn, which is in the milk, just fit to roast. The town appears to have been evacuated but a little time. Fourteen miles.

Wednesday, August 18. This morning we march early. During this day's march we travel through a broken, barren country, having no path of consequence, but picking our way over mountains and through sunken swamps; the most disagreeable travelling I have seen. At 4, P. M., arrive at Churamuk, a considerable Indian town on the east side of the river, consisting of about —— houses, which we destroyed. Here we found corn and cucumbers in abundance. The land here is exceeding fine; a large flat of 400 or 500 acres, clear run over to English grass, so thick and high it was with difficulty a man could travel through. Here we encamp for the night. At sunset we hear a cannon up the river, which we suppose to be at Gen. Clinton's encampment. Two men are sent off this evening as spies. Eighteen miles.

Thursday, August 19. This morning we hear another gun up the river, but, no intelligence arriving, the troops are ordered to march, and proceed about one mile, when our spies, sent off last evening, meet us with intelligence of Gen. Clinton's being near. We then return to the place of our last encampment. At 10, A. M., Gen. Clinton arrives with about —— boats and 1500 men. We immediately proceed on the march for Tiego. At sunset arrive at the old encampment at Owago, and encamp. Nothing material happens this day. Fourteen miles.

Friday, August 20. This day it proves rainy. We suffer much by reason of the weather and want of tents.

Saturday, August 21. This morning the troops march early. Make but few halts during the day. At 5, P. M., encamp on the banks of the river opposite —— farm, about seventeen miles from Owago. Nothing remarkable this day. Nineteen miles.

Sunday, August 22. This morning the troops march early for the old encampment at Tiego, which we make at about 11, A. M. Nothing remarkable during this day. Eight miles.

Monday, August 23. This day a very melancholy accident happened. A soldier, in snapping his gun, insensible of its being loaded, it went off and shot Capt. Benjamin Kimball through the heart. The same shot went through two more tents, where were a number of soldiers, with no further hurt than slightly wounding a man in the leg.

Tuesday, August 24. This morning the remains of Capt. Kimball were interred with the honors of war. The troops are paraded and all the baggage loaded. Everything is made ready for the excursion into the Indian country. At sunset all unloaded, and tents pitched on the old ground. The morning gun to be the signal for marching to-morrow morning.

Tiego, Wednesday, August 25. The day is very rainy, which prevents the troops marching. They lie by on the ground. Nothing remarkable this day.

Tiego, Thursday, August 26. This morning at 11, A. M., the troops march from Tiego, making our course about north-west, over a thick pine plain, clearing the road before us, and following the Allegana branch. Encamp at 3, P. M., near the river, by a large plat of intervale. Nothing remarkable this day. Four miles.

Friday, August 27. This morning at 8 o'clock the army proceed on the march in two columns, about half a mile in distance and about a west course. The artillery deters our march this day, having the road to clear before us through an uncultivated wilderness. The difficulties of this day prevent the troops from encamping till 12 o'clock at night, at which time we encamp on a large flat of intervale, called Old Chemung. Here is a vast quantity of corn and vegetables, which we destroy. There are no buildings at this place, the town being built about three miles up the river. Six miles.

Saturday, August 28. Having despatched the business here, at 11, A. M., march forward, and at sunset encamp at Chemung town, near the banks of the river. This evening several smokes and fires are discovered at some distance before us, supposed to be the enemy. Six miles.

Chemung, Sunday, August 29. At 10 o'clock this morning the troops proceed on the march in the usual order. At about 12 o'clk. our vanguard come in sight of the enemy's lines, thrown up by our left from the river, half a mile in extent, on a very advantageous piece of ground; the infantry beginning a slow attack on their flanks and advance parties, while Gen. Poor's brigade is sent round their left flank, to gain the enemy's rear, which he nearly completed, falling

in with their flank, or rather their main body, lying off in the woods in order to cut off our rear. A very warm action ensued between about 600 chosen savages, commanded by Brant and Capt. Butler, of the Queen's rangers, and Poor's brigade, commanded by himself in person. The brigade marched on with coolness, with charged bayonets, not a gun being fired till within a short distance, when the enemy were obliged to give back, leaving their dead on the ground, amounting to about twenty. We took three prisoners. At sunset, after a complete victory, encamp near the field of action, carrying off our dead and wounded. Among the latter was Major Titcomb, Capt. Cloyes, and Lt. McCawley, and about thirty others. The killed amounted to but four or five. During the whole of the action Col. Reed's and Col. Dearborn's regiment fared the hardest. Six miles.

Near Newton, Monday, August 30. This day Lieut. McCawley dies of his wounds. The whole army lie by and are employed in destroying the corn and vegetables at this place, which are very plenty. The wounded are sent down the river this evening to Chemung, and the remains of the dead buried. This evening the whole of the army by their voluntary consent are reduced to half allowance: half a pound of beef and flour.

Newton, Tuesday, August 31. This day the army proceed on the march in the usual manner. At 2, P. M., arrive at the forks of the river; the Allegana branch keeping its former course, and the Tiego branch turning near a north-west course. Here are the principal improvements in Newton, and some good buildings of the English construction, some very large flats of intervale, and great quantities of corn, which were destroyed yesterday, Here the troops take dinner and burn the town. At 4, P. M., proceed on the march. At sunset encamp on a beautiful plain. We keep about a north-west course, following the Tiego branch. Twelve miles.

Pleasant Plain, Wednesday, Sept. 1. This morning at 9, A. M., the troops proceed on the march, the travelling continuing good, about four miles; then, crossing a mountain; from thence into a swamp, about eight miles through, very thick with bushes, and exceedingly bad travelling. Not finding an agreeable spot to encamp on, travelled till 12 o'clock at night, over the most disagreeable road I ever travelled. At 12 o'clock we arrived at an Indian town called French Catherines, deriving its name from a French lady debauched by an Indian chief; afterwards marrying him, and made queen of the place. It is a small town, consisting of thirty houses and large fields of corn — the inhabitants leaving the town at our approach, in the greatest confusion. We take two squaws at this place, who inform us that the Indians are in the greatest confusion, not knowing what to do; that the old Indians and squaws are for making peace on any terms, but that Butler and Brant would not let them, telling them they would all be scalped if they attempted anything of that nature. Here is a small river that runs due north and empties itself into Seneca Lake, the head of which comes within four miles of Tiego branch, which empties itself into the Susquehanna. Fourteen miles.

French Catherines, Thursday, Sept. 2. This morning a small scout is sent out to reconnoitre the woods. They discover Butler and his party about eight miles off, on the opposite side of the Lake of Seneca. The troops lie by on the ground, and are employed in destroying the crops. We leave the squaws taken prisoners yesterday, they being old and unable to do us any harm — leaving with them a sufficiency of food till we should return.

French Catherines, Friday, Sept. 3. This morning the troops march early. In marching about three miles we come to the Seneca Lake which we follow on

the east side. This lake is very pleasant, being from three to five miles in width. The land ascends gradually, and appears to be of the best quality. At night the troops encamp in the woods near the lake, having travelled about twelve miles. Nothing remarkable during this day.

Saturday, Sept. 4. This day we proceed on the march down the lake, passing by a small Indian town called Appletown. During the day's march we travel over a very fine level tract of land, and at night encamp near the lake. Nothing remarkable this day, having travelled about twelve miles.

Sunday, Sept. 5. This day we continue the march as usual, the country continuing very good. At 3, P. M., come to an Indian town called Conday. Here the troops encamp for the night. This is considerable of a village, consisting of about twenty houses, which were burnt, and appears to be an ancient settlement by the number and bigness of the fruit trees. Nothing remarkable during our stay here, except taking a soldier that had left the enemy. Four miles.

Tuesday, Sept. 7. This morning the troops march early, following the lake eleven miles, where we come to the outlet, which empties itself into Cayuga Lake. We cross this outlet and march along on the beach on the lower end of the lake, which is very pleasant, having a prospect of the whole length, which is forty-two miles. Near the end of this lake is the famous town of Kanadagago, the metropolis of the Seneca Nations. It is an old settlement, consisting of about ninety houses, very irregularly built, the land being much run over to bushes. Their corn fields are planted in bye places in the woods, at considerable distance from town, and very extensive. At this place was found in one of their houses an image which I think might be worshipped without any breach of the second commandment — not having its likeness in the heavens above or in the earth beneath, &c. Here we find a young boy the savages had left, and in the evening his mother comes in, having deserted the enemy this day. She was an inhabitant of Wyoming, taken about a year ago at the capitulation of the fort at that place, her husband being killed at the battle of Wyoming. Here is a large burying place, with several large monuments raised over some of their chiefs. The enemy left this place the morning of our arrival. This town lies near three miles from the lake. Fourteen miles.

Kanadagago, Wednesday, Sept. 8. This day the army lie by, and a detachment is sent up the lake seven miles on the west side, to a large town called ——, where they find vast quantities of corn, beans, peas, and other vegetables, the town consisting of about twenty houses, which are destroyed together with the crops.

Kanadagago, Thursday, Sept. 9. At ten o'clock the army decamp and pursue the march for Genesee river, steering our course about south-west through an open country, hundreds of acres together with scarcely a tree on it, and the grass as high as a man's head. We march nine miles and encamp. Nothing remarkable this day.

Friday, Sept. 10. At ten o'clock the troops march. We travel over a fine tract of land, supposed to be an old Indian town, the grass being higher than our heads and but few trees to be seen. At four, P. M., come on a large pond or lake, having but one outlet, which empties into Lake Ontario. We cross the outlet, near which is a fine Indian town called Canandaigua. Their improvements are two miles from the town. The town consists of between thirty and forty buildings, some of them the best I have seen on the march, which were destroyed by fire, together with the crops. Nothing remarkable during the stay here. Eight miles.

Canandaigua, Saturday, Sept. 11. This morning the troops march early, about a south-west point, over a country as heretofore, except being badly watered. At four, P. M., encamp at an Indian town called Anagangaw. It is an old settlement, almost evacuated, having but about twenty houses left in the place, and the appearance but indifferent. Fourteen miles.

Canandaigua, Sunday, Sept. 12. The preceding night the weather proves rainy, and there is very severe thunder and lightning. At one, P. M., the troops march, leaving a small garrison of one hundred men and two pieces of small artillery, the chief of the ordnance stores, with the whole of our flour for the army, except four days' half rations, which we take on with us. We travel over a fine tract of land this afternoon. At sunset encamp near a small town called Yorkjough. Eleven miles.

Monday, Sept. 13. This morning the army march early and soon pass by Yorkjough, a small Indian town, consisting of about thirty buildings, evacuated this morning by the enemy. Considerable crops are growing at this place. The troops halt and refresh; likewise to repair a bridge the enemy had destroyed at their going off. Last evening Lt. Boyd of the Pennsylvania line was ordered forward to make discoveries. This morning, in attempting to return to the main body, he is attacked by the savages and a severe engagement ensues. The savage party being much superior, surrounded Boyd and his party. Three only of twenty-seven escaped. Boyd and the rest of the party were either killed or made prisoners — the latter of whom were afterwards barbarously murdered, two of whom I saw myself — Boyd, and one Parker, a sergeant in the rifle corps. Boyd's head was cut off, his ears cut off, his tongue plucked out, his right eye likewise put out, and himself stabbed in twenty places, and Parker used in the same manner. The next day thirteen more were found mangled in the same manner — the most horrid sight I ever saw. At twelve o'clock the troops get under way and march over a fine tract of land, and at sunset arrive at New Genesee, a small town pleasantly situated on the north branch of Genesee river. Here the enemy stay until our approach in sight gives us reason to expect a battle, but on our near approach they disperse without making any resistance. Here we encamp for the night. Eight miles.

Tuesday, Sept. 14. This morning the troops cross the east branch, coming on to the flats called Genesee Flats, — the most beautiful flats I ever saw, being not less than four miles in width, and extending from right to left as far as can be seen; supposed to be fifteen thousand acres in one clear body. On the opposite side of this flat is the main branch of the Genesee. The two make a junction about four miles down the river, near which is the old town of Genesee, which is the best town I have seen. It consists of upwards of one hundred houses. The fields of corn are beyond account, there being not less than seven hundred acres in the place. The river that runs here empties into Lake Ontario, and good bottoming almost any time of year, and does not exceed twenty-five miles to the lake. Six miles.

Genesee, Sept. 15. This day the troops are employed in destroying the crops and buildings at this place. At two, P. M., orders are issued for the march back to Tiego, and to our great joy at three get under way — returning by the same route we came — having fully accomplished the end of the expedition, and en camp at New Genesee.

New Genesee, Sept. 16. This morning the troops get under way, after destroying one hundred acres of corn, not found on the march up. March about five miles and encamp at Yorkjough.

Yorkjough, *Sept.* 17. This day the troops make a rapid march. At two, P. M., encamp at Annagaugaw.

Saturday, *Sept.* 18. This day, at eleven, A. M., the troops march, and at sunset encamp near New Canandaigua. Nothing remarkable this day.

Sunday, *Sept.* 19. This morning at nine the troops march. At sunset encamp on the old ground at Canandaigua.

Monday, *Sept.* 20. This day a detachment is sent up to Fort Stanwix, under the command of Col. Van Chort. Another detachment is sent off this day to Tiego Lake, commanded by Col. Butler, to make excursions into that part of the country. The troops march late in the day, cross the outlet of Seneca Lake, and encamp near its banks.

Tuesday, *Sept.* 21. This day Col. Dearborn takes the command of a detachment sent to Tiego Lake to follow the west side, while Col. Butler and his party scour the east side. The troops proceed on their march as usual, travel about twelve miles, and encamp. Nothing remarkable this day.

Wednesday, *Sept.* 22. This day the troops march about fourteen miles and encamp. Nothing remarkable this day.

Thursday, *Sept.* 23. This day the troops march early, nothing remarkable happening during the day. At twelve make a short halt at French Catherines, then move on about four miles, and encamp in the edge of the swamp.

Friday, *Sept.* 24. This day the troops make a rapid march through the swamp. At four, P. M., arrive at Fort Reed.

Saturday, *Sept.* 25. This day the troops lie on the ground, and a *feu de joie* is fired on the news of the declaration of war by His Catholic Majesty the King of Spain. Thirteen pieces of artillery are fired, with a running fire from right to left of the line. Each brigade has a present of a fat ox. The day is closed with civil mirth. So ends the twenty-four hours.

Sunday, *Sept.* 26. The troops continue on the ground this day. Nothing remarkable happens.

Monday, *Sept.* 27. This morning a detachment of five hundred men is sent up the Allegana branch, and thirty boats, myself commanding the latter. The difficulty of getting the boats up so rapid and shoal a river prevented the party by land proceeding more than five miles. Where the boats landed we find some large fields of corn, with a few houses — the mountains closing nearly to the river on both sides. Here the boats are loaded with corn, beans, pumpkins, and other vegetables. At sunset I set out with my whole fleet, and at nine arrive at Fort Reed, fatigued with my day's march.

Tuesday, *Sept.* 28. The troops continue on the ground, and at eleven o'clock the detachment under Col. Butler, sent out on the 20th inst., arrives. Orders are issued for marching to-morrow morning.

Wednesday, *Sept.* 29. This morning at twelve o'clock the troops march from Fort Reed, passing over the field of action, and at twelve (*sic*) arrive at Chemung, and make a short halt; from whence we march to Old Chemung, about three miles below, and encamp, having marched about eleven miles. Nothing remarkable happens this day.

Thursday, *Sept.* 30. This morning at eight o'clock the troops march. At twelve arrive at Tiego, in sight of Fort Sullivan. After making a short halt, the troops march in, displaying all the honors of war and glories of victory. The fort saluted us with thirteen pieces of cannon, and the compliment was returned by our corps of artillery. An elegant dinner is cooked by those left in the fort for

our reception. All marks of joy appeared in the face of every soldier, having his brother messmate by the hand, appearing as happy as a prince. The day closed with civil mirth.

Tiego, Friday, Oct. 1, and *Saturday, Oct.* 2. The troops lie by and nothing remarkable happens.

Sunday, Oct. 3. This day a fatigue party is employed in destroying Fort Sullivan and other fortifications at this place, and preparing the boats. A sermon is preached this day by the Rev. Dr. Evans, chaplain to the brigade, and suitable to the time.

Monday, Oct. 4. This day at nine the troops leave Tiego, having demolished all the fortifications at that place, and cross the river, marching about fifteen miles, and encamp. Nothing remarkable happens this day.

Tuesday, Oct. 5. This morning the troops chiefly go on board the boats, myself going by land. I keep in front of the boats the whole of the day. At night encamp near Vandalap's desolated farms in front of the boats.

Wednesday, Oct. 6. This morning at daybreak I move on my journey, keeping in sight of the boats the chief of the day. I travel about thirty miles and encamp near Lackawannuk.

Thursday, Oct. 7. This day I pursue my journey. At eight, A. M., I arrive at Lackawannuk, where the boats lie by for the rear to come up. Myself and company go on to Wyoming, where we arrive at twelve o'clock. The boats soon heave in sight and are saluted from the fort with thirteen pieces of cannon, and the compliment returned by our fleet.

Friday, Oct. 8, and *Saturday, Oct.* 9. The troops lie by at this place, cleaning their arms, washing their clothes, and preparing for marching to-morrow.

Sunday, Oct. 10. This day at twelve o'clock the troops get under way for Easton. Late in the evening we arrive at Bullock's desolated farm, where we encamp for the night.

Monday, Oct. 11. This day the troops march early, and move but slow, by reason of the bad roads. At four, P. M., encamp near Locust Hill, having marched about eleven miles.

Tuesday, Oct. 12. This morning the troops proceed on the march through the Swamp. The latter part of the day proves rainy, and makes the travelling exceedingly bad. At night encamp at Chowder Camp.

Wednesday, Oct. 13. This morning the troops pursue their march. At four, P. M., encamp at Brincoup's Mills.

Thursday, Oct. 14. This morning the troops march at about eleven, A. M., and encamp at 3, P. M. at Hiller's Tavern.

Friday, Oct. 15. This morning the troops march early from Hiller's Tavern. At one, P. M., arrive at Easton. From this day to the 23d the troops lie at this place, where nothing remarkable happens.

Saturday, Oct. 23. This day the troops cross the ferry in Jersey, march about four miles, and encamp near Col. Bond's.

Sunday, Oct. 24. The troops lie by on the ground. Nothing remarkable.

Monday, Oct. 25. This day the troops lie by.

Tuesday, Oct. 26. This day the troops lie by, and a brigade court martial is called, of which Major Titcomb is President, for the trial of Capt. Isaac Frye, of the third battalion of New-Hampshire forces, of which I was a member. The charge brought against Capt. Frye was ungentlemanlike behavior, and defrauding the officers of the regiment of public stores. The charge was not supported, and Capt. Frye is acquitted.

Wednesday, Oct. 27. This day the troops march towards Sussex. We proceed about eight miles and encamp. Nothing remarkable happens during this day.

Thursday, Oct. 28. This day the troops pursue the march, mostly through Moraviantown, where we make a short halt and refresh; from whence we proceed to a place called Log Goal, and here encamp for the night.

Friday, Oct. 29. This day the troops pursue the march for Sussex, where we arrive at two, P. M., and encamp for the night.

Saturday, Oct. 30. This morning the troops leave Sussex about nine o'clock, and march on towards Warwick, about fourteen miles, and encamp at Flagsborough. Nothing remarkable this day.

Sunday, Oet. 31. This day the troops proceed on the march, and at night encamp near Warwick church. Nothing remarkable this day.

Monday, Nov. 1. This day for want of wagons the march is deferred till twelve o'clock, when we proceed on the march. Being ordered to alter the route for Pumpton, we proceed over the mountains towards that place — the travelling very bad. At night encamp at Stirling, a place noted for making the best pig iron on the continent. Here is a fine furnace for casting cannon balls, &c.

Tuesday, Nov. 2. This day we get through the mountains, and at three, P. M., arrive at ——, where we encamp for the night. Nothing remarkable happens this day.

Wednesday, Nov. 3. This day the troops lie by on the ground. Nothing remarkable this day.

Thursday, Nov. 4. This day the troops lie by. Myself, in company with Maj. Whiting, Capts. Reed, Ellis and Dennet, ride out to Smith's tavern, and stay over night. Nothing remarkable during the twenty-four hours.

Friday, Nov. 5. This day in the afternoon we return to camp. Receive orders for marching to-morrow morning at nine o'clock. Nothing remarkable this day.

Saturday, Nov. 6. This day Gen. Hand's brigade and the artillery march off the ground. The other two — Poor's and Clinton's — stay for want of wagons. Gen. Sullivan likewise sets out for Pumpton this afternoon.

Sunday, Nov. 7. This day Gen. Clinton's brigade march for Pumpton. Gen. Poor's lie by for want of wagons.

Monday, Nov. 8. This day Gen. Poor's brigade march for Pumpton, where we arrive at four, P. M., and encamp near the fort.

Tuesday, Nov. 9. This day the troops lie by. His Excellency pays us a visit from head quarters — this being the first since our arrival from the Indian country. The weather is exceedingly uncomfortable and cold about this time.

Wednesday, Nov. 10, and *Thursday, Nov.* 11. The troops lie by. Nothing worthy of notice.

Friday, Nov. 12. This day the troops shift their quarters. March about two miles south-east in a thick wood, on the east side of the river.

Saturday, Nov. 13. This day we lie by. Nothing remarkable.

Sunday, Nov. 14. This day the officers of Gen'ls Clinton's and Poor's brigades meet at Gen. Poor's quarters on business of a public nature.

Monday, Nov. 15. From this time to the 24th, the troops lie by, and nothing remarkable happens.

Wednesday, Nov. 24. This morning the troops march from Pumpton on the way to King's ferry. At night encamp at ——, near Smith's tavern, travelling about sixteen miles.

Thursday, Nov. 25. This morning the troops march early. At two, P. M., arrive at King's ferry, and immediately proceed to conveying the men and baggage of the regiment over the ferry, which is accomplished about sunset. The troops march about two miles, and encamp in the woods.

Friday, Nov. 26. The preceding night proves stormy, and the first snow that has fallen this winter prevents the troops from marching this day.

Saturday, Nov. 27. This day at four, P. M., the troops get under way, and march about six miles towards Danbury, and encamp in the woods. The snow here is about eight inches in depth.

Sunday, Nov. 28. This day we proceed on the march, the travelling being very bad. At night encamp near Salem, travelling about twelve miles.

Monday, Nov. 29. This morning we proceed on the march. At four, P. M., take quarters in houses three miles from Danbury, by reason of Gen. Stark's brigade lying in the town of Danbury.

Tuesday, Nov. 30. The troops lie by at Muddy Brook, by reason of the weather.

Wednesday, Dec. 1. This day the troops lie by and nothing remarkable happens.

Thursday, Dec. 2. This day the troops proceed on the march, and go on to the ground laid out for hutting, which is in the vicinity of Danbury, towards Newton.

Friday, Dec. 3, *Saturday*, 4, and *Sunday*, 5. These three days the troops are busy in clearing and fixing for laying the foundations of the huts.

Monday, Dec. 6. This day the huts go on rapidly, and in the evening the officers of the brigade attend at the Hon. Gen. Poor's quarters, to wait on the committee from New-Hampshire and choose a committee to send to New-Hampshire, to settle the depreciation of the continental currency.

Tuesday, Dec. 7. This day I lay the foundation of my hut, twenty-two feet in length and twelve in width.

(No further entries were made by Capt. Livermore in his Journal until April 6, 1780, when he commences anew, with the following entry):

April 6, 1780. After spending a very disagreeable winter in the outskirts of Danbury, bordering on Newton, at a place called Wild-Cat, and going through many disagreeable scenes, which circumstances have prevented my keeping a minute of, this day Gen. Poor's Brigade leave their winter quarters, and march for West Point, on the North River.

On Oct. 10, 1783, he was promoted by Congress to the rank of major by brevet in the army of the United States. On Dec. 19, 1783, he was at his own request dismissed from the service, and returned to Concord, N. H., where he continued to live until his death, engaged principally in agricultural pursuits. He built in 1785, the house (cut of it on page 517 of History of Concord, N. H.), formerly owned by Rev. Nathaniel Bouton. He was

chosen representative, March 3, 1795, and surveyor of highways, March 1, 1796. He was tall and slender in person, and highly respected by the people of Concord. No children.

76

LYDIA[5] LIVERMORE (*David*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 8, 1751, in Watertown; died Jan. 18, 1829, in Hopkinton, N. H.; married Jan. 27, 1774, in Bradford, Nathaniel, son of Aaron and Susanna (Smith) Kimball of Hopkinton. They lived in Hopkinton, where he was born, and where he died in 1819.

Children (Kimball), born in Hopkinton:

i. Hannah,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1775.
ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1777; m. Ebenezer Stocker.
iii. Lydia, b. Sept. 27, 1779; married —— Trussell.
iv. David Livermore, b. March 21, 1782; d. 1818; m. May 27, 1811, Sarah Hildreth, in Hopkinton, where she was born. Children (Kimball):
   1. *Catherine*,[7] b. May 16, 1812.
   2. *Lydia*, b. ——.
   3. *Mary*, b. ——.
v. Nathaniel, b. July 23, 1786; d. Nov. 27, 1869; m. March 7, 1815, Mary Titcomb. Child (Kimball):
   1. *Moses*[7] *Titcomb*, b. 1819; d. April 14, 1874.
vi. Clarissa, b. June 3, 1790; m. —— Eaton.

77

EUNICE[5] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 22, 1753, in Waltham; died Sept. 23, 1840; married April 6, 1774, in Waltham, Josiah, son of Josiah and Mary (Garfield) Mixer, born there April 8, 1745; died Dec. 2, 1815, in Lincoln.

Children (Mixer):

i. Eunice,[6] bap. Dec. 3, 1775.
ii. Polly, twin to Eunice, bap. Dec. 3, 1775; d. Aug., 1822.
iii. Josiah, bap. Oct. 19, 1777; d. Aug. 24, 1825.
iv. John, bap. May 4, 1783.
v. Lois, bap. Dec. 31, 1786.
vi. Nathaniel, bap. Sept. 4, 1791; d. June 28, 1850, unm.

78

MARTHA[5] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 31, 1755, in Waltham; died Dec. 1, 1837; married (1) Nov. 17, 1776, in Waltham, Elisha Brewer; married (2) April 11, 1786, in Watertown, Samuel Myrick.

Children (Brewer):

i. Martha,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1777.
ii. Frances, b. Oct. 4, 1779.
iii. Nathaniel, b. July 29, 1781.

79

TABITHA[5] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 22, 1757, in Waltham; died June 20, 1837, in Livermore, Me.; married Jan. 16, 1782, in Waltham, Lieut. Samuel, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Nutting) Benjamin, born Feb. 5, 1753, in Watertown; died April 14, 1824, in Livermore, Me.

Children (Benjamin), born in Livermore, Me.:

i. Billy,[6] b. Mar. 13, 1785; d. Mar. 31, 1849; m. Phebe Wellington, whose family came from Lincoln. He was the second male child born in Livermore; a man of military bearing and tastes, and was a colonel in the State militia.
ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 1786; d. April 27, 1871; m. Olivia Metcalf, by whom he had twelve children, of whom eight were living in 1874. He was a cabinet maker in Winthrop, Me.
iii. Nathaniel, b. May 16, 1788; d. Dec. 19, 1867; m. Betsey Chase, by whom he had seven children, of whom six were living in 1874.
iv. Betsey, b. Dec. 29, 1790; d. Dec. 9, 1860; m. Samuel Morrison of Livermore, b. in Falmouth, Me., May, 1788; d. Sept. 1867. Five children.
v. Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1792; d. Mar. 6, 1865; m. Samuel Ames of Livermore, b. May 11, 1789; d. April 7, 1862, in Hermon, Me. Six children.
vi. Martha, twin to Polly; d. May 6, 1861; m. Mar. 30, 1812, Israel Washburn, b. Nov. 18, 1784, in Raynham. Eleven children.

vii. David, b. June 3, 1794; m. Catherine Stanwood, of Brunswick, Me. Five children.

viii. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1795; d. May 10, 1834; m. Lucy Chase. He was a cabinet maker in Livermore.

ix. Elisha, b. Oct. 10, 1797; went to New Orleans, where he died Dec., 1852.

x. Ruth, b. May 20, 1799; d. Feb. 3, 1869; m. Jonathan Lovejoy. Five children.

80

MOSES[5] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John,*[1]) was born March 31, 1759, in Waltham; died there April 14, 1831; married Sept. 17, 1783, in Shrewsbury, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Grace (Hagar) Harrington, born March 20, 1767, in Watertown; died Nov. 23, 1803, in Waltham. He lived on Grove street, Waltham.

Children born in Waltham:

157. i. Grace,[6] b. May 5, 1785.
ii. Moses, b. Aug. 23, 1787; d. there Mar. 11, 1797.
iii. Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1790.
158. iv. Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1792.
v. Lydia, b. Mar. 11, 1794.
vi. Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1796.

81

JOHN[5] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John,*[1]) was born May 4, 1761, in Waltham; died Sept. 14, 1807, in Roxbury; married July 30, 1786, in Waltham, Rachel, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Jackson) Morse, born June 2, 1763, in Newton; died Jan. 18, 1817, in Roxbury.

Children born in Waltham:

i. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1787; d. Feb. 1, 1855, in Boston; m. Barnard Howard. Three children.

ii. John, b. Feb. 29, 1788; d. in 1867, in Roxbury; m. Hannah Godding. One child.

iii. Nathaniel, b. July 24, 1789; d. Sept. 10, 1864, in Roxbury; m. Rebeckah Richardson. Two children.

iv. Nancy, b. April 3, 1791; d. Sept. 21, 1828, in Brighton; m. Abel Harwood. Two children, Otis and Nancy.

159. v. Melinda, b. Sept. 15, 1793.
vi. Fanny, b. May 20, 1795; d. Oct. 29, 1878, in Roxbury, unm.
vii. Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1797; m. Charles Rumrill, and had four children.
160. viii. Leonard, b. Mar. 20, 1799.
ix. William, b. Oct. 15, 1804, in Roxbury; m. Esther Maria Barnard, and had two children.

82

LYDIA[5] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 26, 1763, in Waltham; died Oct., 1803; married Nov. 6, 1787, in Waltham, Ephraim, son of Abijah and Beulah (Harrington) Child, born there July 26, 1760; died 1825. They moved to Livermore, Me., about 1794.

Children (Child) born in Waltham:

i. Polly,[6] b. April 20, 1785.
ii. Lydia, b. April 14, 1788.
iii. William, b. July 7, 1790.
iv. Ephraim, b. March 22, 1792.
v. Amos, b. May 16, 1794.

83

DAVID[5] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 26, 1769, in Waltham; died Oct. 21, 1827, in Belmont; married May 7, 1798, in Watertown, Sibyl, daughter of Samuel and Sibyl (Stone) White, born July 11, 1772, in Watertown; died March 8, 1837, in Belmont. In 1815 he moved to Cambridge, where he was engaged for eight years in the soap business with his brother, Nathaniel Livermore. In 1821 he purchased the old White place in Watertown, now a part of Belmont, and built a new house, in which he died. The mansion of the late General Palfrey afterwards occupied the spot.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. David,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1850, in Bangor, Me., unm.
ii. Sibyl, b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. April 15, 1873, in Waltham, unm.
iii. Samuel White, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1838, unm.

161. iv. Josiah, b. Jan. 29, 1805.
162. v. Hannah Sanderson, b. Oct. 30, 1807.
vi. Charles, b. May 14, 1812; d. April 2, 1876, in Waltham, unm.
vii. Martha White, b. Sept. 18, 1814; d. April 16, 1900, at Piety Corner, Waltham, unm.

84

NATHANIEL[5] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 20, 1772, in Waltham; died Aug. 7, 1862, in Cambridgeport; married May 11, 1797, in Waltham, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Clarke) Gleason, born there Feb. 8, 1777; died Aug. 9, 1856, in Cambridgeport. He removed to Cambridge in 1804, where he established himself in the soap business, in which his brother, David Livermore, was interested with him for eight years. He was connected with the Unitarian Society in Cambridgeport from its organization, in the old Brick Church, under the pastorate of Rev. Thomas B. Gannett, and afterwards in Austin street, under Mr. Muzzey and Mr. Ware, and was a deacon of the church from its formation.

Children, the first three born in Waltham, the others in Cambridge:

163. i. Isaac,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1797.
ii. Marshall, b. April 1, 1799; removed to Cincinnati, O., where he died in 1878, unm.
iii. Sarah Gleason, b. July 2, 1801; d. Aug. 1, 1865, in Cambridge, unm.
iv. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Oct. 26, 1804; d. Dec. 9, 1806, in Cambridge.
164. v. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Aug. 26, 1806.
165. vi. George, b. July 10, 1809.
vii. Nathaniel Clarke, b. Oct. 3, 1811; d. Jan. 14, 1840, in New Orleans, unm.
166. viii. John, b. Oct. 9, 1813.

85

ABIJAH[5] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 26, 1745, in Waltham; died there Aug. 8, 1802; married Jan. 20, 1774, in Waltham, Mary, daughter of Jonas

and Lydia (Bemis) Dix, born there Sept. 16, 1751, and died there May 2, 1835. He was a private in Capt. Abraham Peirce's company, called out by Col. Thos. Gardner, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and which marched from Waltham to Concord and Lexington. This company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the Concord fight.

Children, born in Waltham:

167. i. Lydia,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1774.
ii. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1776; d. there Sept. 27, 1778.
iii. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. there Jan. 24, 1857.
168. iv. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1781.
169. v. Jonas, b. Aug. 16, 1783.
170. vi. Elisha, b. July 26, 1785.
171. vii. Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1787.
viii. Abigail, b. June 26, 1790; m. Oct. 28, 1810, in Waltham, Henry Bryant, son of Joel and Martha (Wellington) Dix, b. Mar. 4, 1785.
ix. Thomas, b. Oct. 4, 1792; d. Feb. 16, 1876, in Boston; m. Nov. 2, 1826, in Boston, widow Polly (Terry) Glover of Harvard, b. in Lebanon, Conn., d. May 27, 1869, in Boston, aged 77 years.

86

MARY[5] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 27, 1747, in Waltham; died 1775, in Newton; married April 18, 1770, in Waltham, Capt. William, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Prentice) Hammond, born July 15, 1740, in Newton, died May 30, 1814, in Bangor, Me.

Children (Hammond), born in Newton:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1770; m. Joshua Moreau.
ii. William, b. Jan. 27, 1772; settled in Bangor.
iii. Joshua, b. Nov. 2, 1773; m. Elizabeth Kendrick of Newton.

87

SARAH[5] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 3, 1751, in Waltham; died about 1781; married Aug. 23, 1773, in Waltham, John Coburn. They moved to Weston. He married again in 1782.

Children (Coburn), the first born in Waltham, the others in Weston.

i. Jonas,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1773.
ii. John, b. Oct. 3, 1775.
iii. Elisha, b. May 22, 1778.
iv. Thomas, b. July 5, 1780.

88

ABIGAIL[5] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 10, 1724, in Watertown; died May 20, 1801, in Wilton, N. H.; married (1) Nov. 25, 1741, in Northboro, John, son of John and Sarah Keyes, born in 1716; married (2) after 1775, Timothy Gray of Wilton, born July 19, 1719, in Andover; died Nov. 17, 1793, in Wilton. (See the History of Wilton, N. H.)

Children (Keyes), the two eldest born in Northboro, the others in Wilton:

i. Simon,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1742; d. Oct. 29, 1802.
ii. Abigail, b. Dec. 26, 1743; d. in 1813, in Reading, Vt.
iii. Phebe, b. Mar. 17, 1745; d. Jan. 11, 1816.
iv. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1746; d. July 14, 1817.
v. Submit, b. Sept. 2, 1747.
vi. Lydia, b. May 6, 1749; d. Aug. 2, 1801.
vii. Sarah, b. June 20, 1751.
viii. John, b. Aug. 2, 1753; d. in Princeton.
ix. Thomas, b. July 8, 1755.
x. Silas, b. Aug. 7, 1757.
xi. Rhoda, b. Mar. 30, 1759.
xii. Ephraim, b. Mar. 14, 1761.

89

JONATHAN[5] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 7, 1729, in Northboro; died July 20, 1809, in Wilton, N. H.; married Sept. 14, 1769, Elizabeth Kidder, born in Billerica; died Dec. 12, 1822, aged 79 years. He lived in Northboro the first part of his life, and was graduated from Harvard College in 1760; he studied for the ministry, and was ordained the first pastor of the Congregational Church in

Home of Jonathan Livermore.

Wilton, Dec. 14, 1763, but resigned in Feb., 1777, on account of political differences. He built a sawmill on Gambol Brook about the time of the Revolution, and also a house and barn which are still standing.

Children, born in Wilton:

172. i. Jonathan,[6] b. July 10, 1770.
ii. Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1772; d. April 15, 1842.
iii. Mary, b. July 26, 1774; d. June 19, 1797.
iv. Nathan, b. Oct. 7, 1776; d. Feb. 23, 1852. He carried on the milling business in Wilton for many years.
173. v. Solomon Kidder, b. Mar. 2, 1779.
174. vi. Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1781.
vii. Samuel, b. April 14, 1784; d. Dec., 1786.
viii. Samuel, b. Dec. 12, 1786; d. July, 1788.
ix. Sarah White, b. July 20, 1789; d. July 3, 1874, unm. She was a teacher for many years, and wrote many fugitive pieces of poetry and prose.
175. x. Lydia, b. May 20, 1792.

90

ELIJAH[5] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 4, 1731, in Waltham; died Aug. 5, 1808, in Livermore, Me.; married (1), published Jan. 2, 1756, in Boston, Dinah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Barrett) Whitney, born July 12, 1727, in Marlboro; died Sept. 30, 1759, in Waltham; married (2) April 6, 1762, in Waltham, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Cutting) Clarke, born Jan. 15, 1740, in Newton; died March 17, 1827, in Livermore. He inherited his father's homestead and was a lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was chosen a deacon of the Congregational Church in Waltham upon the death of his father.

In 1779 he moved to Maine and was the founder, first settler and principal proprietor of the town of Livermore, Me., which was at first settled chiefly by emigrants from Watertown, Waltham and the adjoining towns. He erected as early as 1783, the first mills in Livermore, which were a saw-mill and grist-mill, near the outlet of Long Pond; also mills at the Falls on the east side of the river, two years after, and built mills at the outlet of

Brettun's Pond. Shortly after first moving there he was obliged to withdraw from the settlement for some time, on account of danger from the Indians. He was one of the principal assessors in Pennacook, now Rumford, Me., in 1798. About 1795, Deacon Livermore and his wife joined the Methodist Church and remained members of it until their deaths. He was elected to the Great and General Court in 1799 as a representative from Livermore.

Children, born in Waltham:

176. i. Abigail,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1758.
177. ii. William, b. Jan. 9, 1763.
iii. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1764; d. Jan., 1785.
178. iv. Isaac, b. May 7, 1768.
179. v. Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1770.
180. vi. Anna (or Nancy), b. April 6, 1775.
181. vii. Samuel, b. April 21, 1778.
viii. Betsey, twin to Samuel; d. Sept. 24, 1779.

91

SAMUEL[5] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 15, 1732, in Waltham; died May 18, 1803, in New Holderness, N. H.; married Sept. 22, 1759, in Portsmouth, N. H., Jane, daughter of Rev. Arthur and Mary (Cox) Browne, born in 1734, in Providence, R. I.; died Feb. 2, 1802, in New Holderness, aged 67 years. He began his education in Waltham, and in March, 1748, was appointed to keep the school in the westerly, centre and northerly parts of the town, an agreement being entered into between his father and the selectmen to that effect. In 1750–1 he taught school in Chelsea. He sailed from Boston Sept. 10, 1751, in the sloop "Lydia," Capt. J. Van Wagener, master, bound to New York, on his way to college in Princeton, N. J. There is an extract from his diary, written on the eve of his journey to college, published in Putnam's Magazine for June, 1857. For this voyage he laid in, according to this diary, "5 quarts of West Ind. rum £1. 17. 6; ¼ lb. of tea at 48*s*, 12*s*; canister 6*s*; 1 dozen fowls £2. 10; 2 pounds loaf sugar at 8*s*, 16*s*; 1 doz. and 8 lemons £1. 9; 3

Home of Deacon Elijah Livermore.

pounds butter 12*s*; box 5*s*." His stock of clothes might well suit a collegian of the present day; it consisted of two close coats, one great-coat, two jackets, thirteen shirts, seven pairs of stockings, six caps, four cravats, three handkerchiefs, one pair of breeches.

His library was not as complete as his wardrobe; his books were: Bible, Latin and Greek Testaments and Grammar, Latin Dictionary and Lexicon, Ward's Introduction to Mathematics, Gordon's Geography, Virgil and Tully. The vessel stopped at Newport, R. I., where he bought a penknife, a corkscrew, and a buckle-brush. He carried letters of introduction to Governor Belcher and President Burr, which gave him the highest character for sobriety and studiousness. He arrived in New York Sept. 24, 1751, and paid the captain £1. 8*s*. in full for his passage. All such facts are valuable, when we consider the eminence to which he afterwards attained. He was graduated from Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J., in Sept., 1752, and returned home on horseback through Connecticut and Rhode Island to Waltham.

In Dec., 1752, the selectmen of Waltham engaged him to teach the school for three months, at a salary of £45, old tenor. In Feb., 1753, and again in 1754, he was re-engaged as teacher. He was a witness to the signatures appended to a treaty with the Penobscot Indians, which was "done and concluded" at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., July 6, 1754.

He began the study of the law with Hon. Edward Trowbridge, and was admitted to practice at the Supreme Judicial Court of Middlesex County, Mass., (Court of Common Pleas, according to "The Bench and Bar of New Hampshire," by Charles H. Bell) in June, 1756. Beginning practice in Waltham, he removed to Portsmouth, N. H., in 1757, and soon became a distinguished member of the bar. He removed to Londonderry, N. H., in 1764, which town he represented in the Legislature in 1768. He was for several years Judge Advocate of the Admiralty Court, one of the most honorable and lucrative offices in the Province, and in 1769 was commissioned as King's Attorney General for New Hampshire by Governor Wentworth,

then recorded as a taxpayer residing north of Market Square, Portsmouth.

It was in 1765 that he began the settlement of the town of New Holderness (Holderness since 1816) in Grafton County, N. H. Of this place (granted in 1761), he was one of the original grantees, and eventually became, by purchase, the actual proprietor of about one-half of the township, owning some ten or twelve thousand acres in Holderness, Campton and Plymouth. His farm was upon the bank of the Pemigewasset river, opposite Plymouth village. Here he fixed his permanent residence, about the beginning of the Revolution, and, it is said, possessed little less than absolute power over the inhabitants, his superiority of character adding to the influence he could naturally command from the extent of his possessions. He erected a flouring mill, and for two years or more (about 1775–6) he tended the mill with his own hands.

High in favor as he was with the royal government, he, nevertheless, at the beginning of the troubles with Great Britain, threw the whole weight of his power and influence into the popular scale. He was several years a representative in the State Legislature from the town of New Holderness, after the assumption of government by the people. Before the Revolution he had been appointed Attorney-General, as successor to Hon. Wyseman Clagett, and on Feb. 19, 1776, he was again chosen by the Legislature to the same office as successor to the same gentleman. Dec. 23, 1776, his appointment was renewed, as the vote expresses it, "for the year ensuing." It was at this period that a dispute arose in relation to the jurisdiction of the (so called) New Hampshire Grants, the territory which now constitutes the State of Vermont. This territory, either in whole or in part, was, like another Poland, claimed by three States, — New York, New Hampshire and Massachusetts; while the inhabitants, acknowledging no authority but their own will, declared it a free and independent State, and exercised all the prerogatives of government.

It was then proposed by Congress, and assented to by the parties, that the whole affair should be heard and decided by

Congress. Accordingly the Legislature of New Hampshire, thinking it necessary to have some gentleman of known legal abilities to act in their behalf, appointed Samuel Livermore, on Nov. 4, 1779, commissioner to support, in conjunction with the delegates in Congress, the claim of New Hampshire to the territory in dispute. But to place him more fully on an equality with the agents of the other States, it was voted, on Dec. 31, "that he be authorized and fully empowered to appear in Congress, as a delegate of this State, and there act in all and every matter relative to the boundary line between the States of Massachusetts Bay, New York and this State, and the claims of the inhabitants settled on the Grants, as fully, to all intents and purposes, as any or either of the delegates of the States of New York or Massachusetts Bay, being agents in said affair, are authorized to do."

By a subsequent vote, his term of office was limited to April 1, 1780. He was, however, again appointed June 1. He took his seat in the Continental Congress Feb. 7, 1780, and remained in that body about two years in succession, being re-elected in 1781, on Jan. 19, Sept. 1 and Dec. 29, the last time to remain till the November following.

In 1782, on June 21, before the expiration of his last term as a member of Congress, he was appointed to the high and responsible office of Chief Justice of the State of New Hampshire. The Chief Justice at that period was expected to attend every session of the court, and being usually the only lawyer upon the bench, was, of course, called upon to decide all questions of law. On March 1, 1783, he was paid £45 for services as Chief Justice. In June, 1784, Chief Justice Livermore was appointed, with Messrs. Josiah Bartlett and John Sullivan, a committee to revise the statutes then in force, and report bills necessary to be enacted at that session of the General Court. Nov. 3 of the same year he was once more chosen a delegate to the Continental Congress, and attended the session of that body in 1785. He did not, however, resign his seat upon the bench.

In 1788 a Convention was called in New Hampshire to consider the proposed Constitution, submitted to the people by the

great and memorable Convention at Philadelphia. It was composed almost entirely of men of age, experience and trust; its deliberations were watched with the greatest anxiety, and their final result was considered of the highest importance to the safety of the country. The proposed form of government had already been assented to by eight States, and one more was sufficient to ensure its adoption. Of this body Chief Justice Livermore was a prominent member, and strenuous in favor of the proposed Constitution; and he was appointed on a committee, at the commencement of business, to draft rules for the government of the Convention.

It was thought necessary by nearly all the members that certain amendments, providing for a Bill of Rights, and for the greater security of individual States against the encroachments of the general government, should be incorporated as a part of the instrument. Chief Justice Livermore was one of a large committee to prepare these amendments and submit them to the Convention. Mr. Atherton of Amherst, the principal leader of those opposed to the Constitution, moved that New Hampshire should not be bound by the compact, unless the proposed amendments were adopted. But after a motion and speech from Chief Justice Livermore, it was resolved, "that the amendments should be merely submitted to Congress for its consideration." Chief Justice Livermore then moved the main question, which was decided in the affirmative, a decision which settled the fate of the proposed measure, and which gave us that well balanced system of government under which we live.

Under this Constitution, which he had taken so prominent a part in establishing, Chief Justice Livermore was chosen a member of the first Congress, taking his seat in the House of Representatives, Friday, May 1, 1789, in New York, and accordingly resigned (in 1790) his office of Chief Justice of the State of New Hampshire, in which he was succeeded by his compatriot, Josiah Bartlett. He also took his seat at the sessions of the House, Jan. 4, 1790, in New York, and Dec. 6, 1790, Oct. 24, 1791, and Nov. 5, 1792, in Philadelphia.

During the time that Congress assembled in New York, he resided at 37 Broad Street. He made his journeys to and from Congress with his own horse and carriage, Major Wm. Shepard of Holderness, his servant, driving him and his family on such occasions.

In 1791 he was returned a member of the Convention to revise the State Constitution of New Hampshire, and was chosen its President. In that capacity he presided over the deliberations of that body which formed the present State Constitution. He received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth College in 1792.

In 1793 he was elected as successor to Paine Wingate, to the Senate of the United States, and took his seat on Monday, Dec. 2, 1793, in Philadelphia. Of the manner in which he performed the duties of this exalted station, it is only necessary to say that so well satisfied were those most immediately interested, his constituents, with his conduct, that at the expiration of a full term of six years, in 1799, he was re-elected to the same important office.

On Dec. 19, 1799, President Adams submitted to the Senate and House a letter dated Mount Vernon, Dec. 15, signed by Tobias Lear, announcing the death of General Washington. The Senate having resolved to wait on the President to condole with him on the distressing event, went to his house (in Philadelphia) and presented the address which had been previously agreed upon. The address is signed by Samuel Livermore, President *pro tempore* of the Senate, and is as follows:

The President of the United States:

The Senate of the United States respectfully take leave, Sir, to express to you their deep regret for the loss their Country sustains in the death of General George Washington. This event, so distressing to all our fellow citizens, must be peculiarly heavy to you, who have long been associated with him in deeds of patriotism. Permit us, sir, to mingle our tears with yours; on this occasion it is manly to weep. To lose such a man at such a crisis, is no common calamity to the world. Our country mourns her Father. The Almighty Disposer of

human events has taken from us our greatest benefactor and ornament. It becomes us to submit with reverence to him who "maketh darkness His pavilion."

With patriotic pride, we review the life of our WASHINGTON, and compare him with those of other countries, who have been pre-eminent in fame. Ancient and modern names are diminished before him. Greatness and guilt have too often been allied; but his fame is whiter than it is brilliant. The destroyers of nations stood abashed at the majesty of his virtue. It reproved the intemperance of their ambition, and darkened the splendor of victory. The scene is closed, and we are no longer anxious lest misfortune should sully his glory; he has travelled on to the end of his journey and carried with him an increasing weight of honor: he has deposited it safely, where misfortune cannot tarnish it, where malice cannot blast it. Favored of Heaven, he departed without exhibiting the weakness of humanity. Magnanimous in death, the darkness of the grave could not obscure his brightness. Such was the man whom we deplore. Thanks to God! his glory is consummated; WASHINGTON yet lives — on earth in his spotless example — his spirit is in heaven. Let his countrymen consecrate the memory of the heroic General, the patriotic Statesman, and the virtuous Sage; let them teach their children never to forget that the fruit of his labors and his example are their inheritance.

Dec. 23, 1799.

He resigned his seat in the Senate, June 12, 1801, owing to the impaired condition of his health, after having been President *pro tempore* of that body during two sessions in 1797 and 1799.

Children, the first two born in Portsmouth, N. H., the others in Londonderry, N. H.:

i. George Williamson,[6] b. June 28, 1760; d. in 1763, in Portsmouth.

182. ii. Edward St. Loe, b. April 5, 1762.

iii. George Williamson, b. April 7, 1764; d. in 1805, in Concord, N. H., and was buried near his father. He was Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in Grafton County, N. H.

183. iv. Arthur, b. July 29, 1766.

184. v. Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1768.

SIXTH GENERATION.

92

EUNICE[6] LIVERMORE (*James*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 6, 1752, in Weston; died July 17, 1790, in Spencer; married Nov. 2, 1773, in Weston, Reuben Underwood, died Nov. 20, 1830, in Spencer.

Children (Underwood), born in Spencer:

i. Susan,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1774.
ii. Sally, b. Mar. 19, 1778.
iii. Reuben, b. Feb. 16, 1784.

93

ANNA[6] LIVERMORE (*James*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 5, 1757, in Weston; married April 5, 1774, in Spencer, Johnson Prouty, born there Jan. 8, 1754.

Children (Prouty), born in Spencer:

i. Betsey,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1774.
ii. Nabby, b. June 9, 1778.
iii. Reuben, b. June 9, 1783.
iv. Sally, b. April 15, 1785.
v. Asahel, b. May 15, 1787.
vi. Patty, b. Sept. 29, 1790.
vii. Willard, b. Mar. 16, 1793.
viii. Eunice, b. Mar. 20, 1795.
ix. Charles, b. Mar. 20, 1796.

94

JAMES[6] LIVERMORE (*James*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 30, 1760, in Weston; married May 29, 1781, in Spencer, Molly Barton; she died Jan. 5, 1842, in Spencer, aged 80 years. He lived in that part of Spencer once the lower village and which contained only three houses, all taverns, of which his was one.

Children, born in Spencer:

185. i. Aaron,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1782.
ii. Sally, b. June 6, 1785.
iii. James, b. Nov. 7, 1789.
iv. John, b. Nov. 17, 1793; d. there June 29, 1813.

95

ELISHA[6] LIVERMORE (*James*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 26, 1761, in Weston; died Aug. 10, 1788, in Spencer; married there June 15, 1786, Rebecca Hammond. She afterwards married Abijah, son of Abijah and Anna (Graves) Livermore.

Children, born in Spencer:

i. Susy,[7] b. May 2, 1787; m. —— Cook, and d. in Jamaica, Vt.

186. ii. Elisha, b. Oct. 20, 1788.

96

ELISHA[6] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 14, 1753, in Leicester; married in 1780, Lucy Maynard of Westboro. They lived in Shrewsbury.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:

187. i. Levi,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1781.
188. ii. Emery, b. Oct. 10, 1783.
iii. Lucy, bap. Nov. 6, 1785.
iv. Anna, bap. Nov. 6, 1785; d. unm.
v. Martha, bap. Aug. 3, 1788; d. young.
vi. Solomon, bap. May 5, 1790.
vii. Harvey, bap. Oct. 7, 1792.
viii. Jubal, bap. June 14, 1795.
ix. Martha, bap. Feb. 4, 1798.
189. x. Thankful, b. Mar. 4, 1804.

97

JASON[6] LIVERMORE (*Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 17, 1750, in Leicester; died April 1, 1816, in Cumberland, R. I.; married Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary Jackson of Rutland, born in 1755; died March 7, 1815, in Tiverton, R. I. She was a sister of Matthew Jackson, a soldier of the Revolution from Leicester. He was a member of Capt. Willard Moore's company of minute men of Paxton, and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, together with his father and two brothers, who were members of the same company. He

left this company shortly after their arrival in Cambridge, and joined that of Capt. Seth Washburn, in Col. Ward's regiment. He left that company and enlisted in Capt. Samuel Gridley's company, June 12, 1775, as bombardier. He was a private in Capt. John Howard's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, in Saratoga in 1777; he was a private in Capt. Loring Lincoln's company, Lt. Col. Flagg's regiment, in service five days on the Bennington alarm in 1777; he afterwards went out as a privateersman, and while in that service was taken prisoner, carried into Charleston, S. C., where he was detained some time, but finally made his escape, and on one of His Britannic Majesty's cavalry horses, borrowed for the purpose, rode back to Massachusetts. After the close of the Revolution (about 1787), he removed with his family to Maine, and settled on the Kennebec River. There he lived several years, employed as a builder. He was a member of the Ecclesiastical Council convened at Belfast, Dec. 28, 1796. In July, 1810, he moved to Frankfort, on the Penobscot. Afterwards, being a zealous Christian, and endowed with fluency of speech, he became a Baptist clergyman, preached some years in Maine, then in Tiverton, R. I., and Malden, where he was moderator in 1811. He was in Tiverton in 1814.

Children:

i. Daniel,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1773, in Leicester.
ii. Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1775, in Leicester; m. John Hartford of Augusta, Me.
iii. Jason, b. June 24, 1778, in Leicester; lost at sea.
190. iv. Alice, b. April 21, 1780, in Spencer.
v. Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1782, in Shrewsbury; m. —— Bowman; lived in Sidney, Me.
vi. Abigail Hagar, b. 1785; lived in Farmington, Me.
vii. Alpheus, b. ——; d. in his sister Abigail's house, unm.

98

WILLIAM[6] LIVERMORE (*Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 12, 1752, in Leicester; died April 23, 1806, in Hartland, Vt.; married Nov. 24, 1774 (Thanksgiving Day), in

Paxton, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Rand) Bigelow, born there April 13, 1757; died Dec. 15, 1838, in Hartland. He was a member of Capt. Willard Moore's company of minute men of Paxton, and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, together with his father and two brothers, who were members of the same company, and was slightly wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Josiah White's company, in Col. Cushing's regiment, on Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce the Northern army under Gen. Gates. He was wounded in the battle of Bennington, from which he never fully recovered; he was discharged Nov. 29, 1777. He emigrated to Hartland after the birth of his first child.

Children, the eldest born in Spencer, the others in Hartland:

i. Phebe,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1775; d. Oct. 23, 1791, in Hartland.
ii. Polly, b. Jan. 26, 1778; d. there Dec. 6, 1800.
iii. Ann, b. May 26, 1782; d. there Nov. 10, 1800.
191. iv. Charles, b. Oct. 25, 1784.
v. Betsey, b. Dec. 21, 1786; m. —— Clark of Huntington, Vt., and had five children; she emigrated to Royalton, Ohio, about 1840.
192. vi. Joseph, b. July 29, 1789.
vii. Jason, b. Sept. 1, 1793; d. Oct. 16, 1872.

99

Josiah[6] Livermore (*Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 12, 1761, in Leicester; died Jan. 29, 1840, in Northumberland, N. Y.; married July 26, 1787, in Paxton, Rebecca Worcester, born about 1763, in Worcester; died Feb. 11, 1828, in Fort Miller, N. Y. He was five feet nine inches in height, and had a dark complexion. He was a member of Capt. Willard Moore's company of minute men of Paxton, and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, together with his father and two brothers, who were members of the same company, and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of Capt. Pritchard's division of 150 men who were drafted under an act of the General Court, June 5, 1780, which was for the reinforcement of the Continental army for six months, to ren-

Home of Braddyl Livermore.

dezvous at Springfield July 13, 1780. He travelled 160 miles, and was paid £11. He served five months and fifteen days. Having sympathized somewhat in Shays's rebellion in 1786–7, and, like many others, being dissatisfied with the government, he emigrated to Saratoga County, where he passed the rest of his life.

Children, born in Fort Miller, N. Y.:

193. i. Rebecca,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1789.
194. ii. Lydia, b. Nov. 11, 1790.
iii. Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1792; d. Jan. 19, 1889, unm.
195. iv. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1795.
196. v. John Worcester, b. Nov., 1796.
197. vi. Jason, b. Jan. 8, 1799.
vii. Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. Nov. 14, 1834, in Northumberland, N. Y.; m. Aug. 19, 1825, Edmond Raymond (a son of her sister Rebecca's husband by his first wife). No children.
198. viii. Esther, b. June 19, 1804.
ix. Josiah, b. ——; d. about 1833, in Fort Miller, unm.

100

Braddyl[6] Livermore (*Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 4, 1763, in Leicester (now Paxton); died there Sept. 24, 1845; married May 5, 1785, in Concord, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Flint, born Oct. 16, 1766; died July 5, 1840, in Paxton. She was educated in that part of Concord then called "the North Quarter," and witnessed, April 19, 1775, the conflict at the North Bridge, which was but a short distance from her mother's house. Braddyl was a man of medium size, but possessed unusual physical and mental powers; his muscular strength was immense. On one occasion he is said to have lifted from the ground a church bell which weighed over 700 pounds, with a man standing on the bell; and one of his sons has seen him toss with one hand and one foot, a barrel of cider from the ground into a common ox-cart, with apparent ease. In his twelfth year he was his mother's principal assistant in carrying on the farm, during his father's and elder brothers' absence in the struggle for national existence. This he con-

tinued to do successfully during the Revolutionary war, with the exception of about three months. After the surrender of Burgoyne in Oct., 1777, a part of the captured army was cantoned in barracks erected in the town of Rutland, Mass., for that purpose. These prisoners of war were guarded mostly by elderly men and youths, whose ages prevented them from taking part in the more fatiguing service in the field. He volunteered and performed garrison duty at those barracks for three months. The musket which he carried in that service is now in the possession of his grandson, Hon. E. O. Grosvenor of Jonesville, Mich. After the close of the war he continued to live and work on the farm with his parents, and a portion of the time was employed as a mason, laboring at his trade in different parts of Massachusetts and in some of the adjoining States. He built an addition of two rooms and a back kitchen to the old homestead, and made an arrangement with his parents for a permanent residence with them, for the farm and for their future maintenance. He filled many municipal offices in his native town; represented it in the State Legislature; was for many years justice of the peace for his county, and well known outside the town.

Children, born in Paxton:

i. John Flint,[7] b. July 21, 1786; d. April 14, 1812, in York, Pa., unm. He was of medium size; was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1810, standing very high in his class; soon after, he went to Carlisle, Pa., as a teacher, and afterwards was principal of York County Academy, at York, Pa.

199. ii. Braddyl, b. April 26, 1788.

200. iii. Almira, b. April 14, 1790.

201. iv. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1792.

202. v. George Whitefield, b. Oct. 15, 1794.

vi. Silence, b. Nov. 21, 1797; d. at her birth.

vii. Charles, b. Mar. 28, 1799; d. Nov. 8, 1825, in Baltimore, unm.; he was graduated at Harvard College in 1825; he went to Baltimore as a private tutor, and the day after his arrival was taken sick and died in 35 days.

203. viii. Hepzibah, b. June 19, 1801.

ix. Adaline, b. Mar. 20, 1804; d. about 1860, in Hamilton, Mich., unm.

204. x. Jason William, b. Mar. 13, 1806.

xi. Abigail Selene, b. Mar. 27, 1811; d. Mar. 17, 1879, in Decatur, Mich.; m. Thompson Riddle, in Chittenango, N. Y. Child (Riddle): *Robert Thompson*,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1846, in Bridgeport, N. Y.; he is a telegraph operator in Lapeer, Mich., unm.

101

ISAAC[6] LIVERMORE (*Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 11, 1752, in Spencer; died in 1838, in Barker, N. Y.; married Hannah ——, who died in 1827 in Smithville, N. Y. He was a soldier in Nov., 1776, as he was allowed travelling expenses from Brookfield to Dorchester and return, and was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Col. Dike's regiment, from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; residence, Brookfield. He lived in Spencer until quite advanced in life, when he emigrated to New York State.

Children, the youngest born in Ware, the others in Belchertown:

i. Allen,[7] b. May 15, 1777, unm.

ii. Diana, b. Mar. 4, 1779; m. William Bryant.

iii. Parmelia, b. April 8, 1781; m. Peter Barker of Chenango Forks, N. Y.

205. iv. Larnard, b. May 21, 1783.

v. Dyanthia, b. April 29, 1785; m. —— Fisk of Boston.

vi. Violet, b. June 1, 1788; m. Dugald Black.

206. vii. Mehetable, b. Sept. 28, 1791.

viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1794; m. Ebenezer Russel of Chenango Forks.

102

MOSES[6] LIVERMORE (*Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 2, 1758, in Spencer; died March 25, 1830, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Nov. 22, 1781, in Spencer, Mary Wilson, born there June 19, 1762; died March 8, 1858, in Lisle. He and his family (except his sons Warner and Charles) removed

to Caldwell settlement, town of Lisle, in 1817, making the journey, by the aid of four teams, in twelve days.

Children, born in Spencer:

i. Gardner,[7] b. July 10, 1782; m. there Feb. 23, 1804, Sally Lamb, b. there Mar. 10, 1783. They moved to Lisle.

207. ii. Roswell, b. Dec. 2, 1784.

208. iii. Moses, b. Feb. 27, 1787.

209. iv. Warner, b. Mar. 23, 1789.

v. Polly, b. Dec. 12, 1793; m. Levi Caldwell. No children.

vi. Clara, b. Mar. 15, 1795; m. Joseph Cook. No children.

vii. Charles, b. July 22, 1797; d. there July 3, 1858; m. there April 16, 1823, Betsey Marsh, b. there Aug. 4, 1800; d. there July 18, 1851. No children.

210. viii. Russell, b. Sept. 28, 1799.

211. ix. Brigham, b. Oct. 3, 1806.

103

Amos[6] Livermore (*Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 5, 1763, in Spencer; died there Oct. 1, 1827; married June 3, 1790, in Leicester, Catherine, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Earle) Sargent, born May 18, 1771; died March 30, 1840, in Ithaca, N. Y.

Children, born in Spencer:

212. i. Lucinda,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1791.

ii. Betsey, b. Nov. 15, 1792; m. Feb. 12, 1817, in Spencer, Ezra Curtis of Charlton.

iii. Simeon, b. May 5, 1794; m. Mar. 19, 1817, in Rutland, Hannah Cogswell.

213. iv. Obadiah Lamb, b. Mar. 8, 1796.

v. Harriet, b. April 21, 1798; d. there Feb. 16, 1808.

vi. Eunice, b. May 18, 1800; m. (before her father's death) Edmund Watkins of Ithaca. They had a son (Watkins), *Robert*.[8]

vii. Jonathan Sargent, b. June 2, 1802.

viii. Catherine, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. unm.

ix. Harriet, b. July 15, 1807; m. —— Boynes.

214. x. Hannah Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1811.

xi. Morris, b. May 4, 1813; d. there Feb. 10, 1874; m. there May 19, 1834, Lavinia Wilson.

104

EZRA[6] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 13, 1762, in Spencer; died Dec. 29, 1834, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Feb. 4, 1789, in Spencer, Milley Gage, died March 15, 1849, in Hanover, N. Y. When fourteen years old he had charge of his father's family while the latter went to the war. Having reached his majority, he emigrated with his brother Abijah to the uncultivated wilds of Vermont, having only hemlock boughs for shelter and bed while clearing a place to erect a rude cabin,— bears and wolves being their nearest neighbors. He became a farmer, and was a regular attendant at church and town meetings. He was clerk of the town of Jamaica forty-three years, 1790 to 1833,— during which time he married ninety couples, — and clerk and deacon of the Congregational church, justice of the peace thirty-eight years, recorder of deeds forty-four years or more; also assessor and selectman. He was elected to the Vermont Legislature in 1793, '95, '96, '98, '99, 1814, '15 and '16.

Children, born in Jamaica:

i. Candace,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1790; d. July 13, 1865, in Smith's Mills, N. Y.; m. Henry Smith of Smith's Mills, b. Oct. 21, 1792, in Silver Creek, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1864, in Smith's Mills. No children.

215. ii. Jesse, b. June 9, 1792.

iii. Anna, b. Mar. 31, 1794; d. Apr. 11, 1885, in Westerville, O., unm.

iv. Milley, b. April 9, 1796; d. Dec. 21, 1863, in Jamaica; m. Oct. 4, 1836, in Jamaica, Benjamin Felton, b. Oct., 1770; d. Oct. 18, 1858. No children.

216. v. Lydia, b. April 20, 1798.

217. vi. Ezra, b. June 16, 1800.

218. vii. Asa, b. Dec. 7, 1802.

105

ABIJAH[6] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 22, 1766, in Spencer; died Aug. 12, 1830, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Feb. 1, 1791, in Spencer, Rebecca (Hammond), widow of Elisha, son of James and Elizabeth (Hastings)

Livermore; she was born in Spencer (probably); died May 5, 1832, in Jamaica, aged 66 years.

Children, born in Jamaica:

i. Abijah[7] b. Dec. 27, 1791; d. there Feb. 14, 1860; m. Sophia Lowell. He was a farmer. They had a son *Clark*,[8] b. June 28, 1832, in Jamaica, who m. there Jan. 21, 1877, Mary L. Livingston and had a daughter (still born).

ii. Rebecca, b. Nov. 3, 1793; d. there Dec. 5, 1877; m. there Jan. 1, 1816, James Muzzy.

219. iii. Justus Lot, b. Aug. 27, 1795.

iv. Phila Hammond, b. Aug. 7, 1799; d. there Dec. 15, 1886; m. there Mar. 27, 1821, Benjamin Muzzy.

220. v. Hammond, b. Jan. 11, 1802. [Records say in May.]

106

PHINEAS[6] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 28, 1775, in Spencer; married Jan. 4, 1798, Polly Lackey, born there Jan. 2, 1778. The family moved to near Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children, born in Spencer:

i. Cynthia,[7] b. 1798.

ii. Rufus, b. Nov. 29, 1800.

iii. Cephas, b. Mar. 2, 1803; d. there Aug. 6, 1803.

iv. Lucretia, b. Aug. 1, 1805.

v. Polly, b. Sept. 12, 1808.

vi. Josephus, b. Nov. 18, 1811.

vii. Elmira, b. Nov. 4, 1813.

221. viii. James Madison, b. Nov. 29, 1815.

107

REUBEN[6] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 9, 1768, in Spencer; lost at sea; married June 28, 1790, in Spencer, Sally Gould of Sutton, born there Dec. 10, 1767; died Feb. 11, 1841. He was a sea captain.

Children:

i. Daughter,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1791; d. same day.

ii. Lewis, b. Sept. 24, 1792, in Petersham; d. Aug. 21, 1821.

222. iii. Stephen Gould, b. Sept. 30, 1794, in Sudbury.
223. iv. Harriet, b. Mar. 12, 1798, in Weston.
224. v. Daniel Gould, b. Sept. 16, 1801, in Worcester.
225. vi. Joseph Smith, b. July 16, 1804, in Worcester.

108

JOSEPH[6] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 20, 1775, in Spencer; died May, 1811; married Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Tuttle of Eastport, Me.; died Sept. 25, 1805, aged 28. He was master of a vessel and was lost at sea bound from Portsmouth, N. H., to the south with troops.

Children:

226. i. Joseph,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1798, in Perry, Me.
227. ii. Oliver Shead, b. Mar. 5, 1800, in Eastport, Me.
iii. Susan, b. June 6, 1802, in Eastport; d. April 12, 1825; m. (1) —— Leighton of Perry; m. (2) Capt. Rishworth Mason of New York. She left two daughters.

109

SILAS[6] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born in 1756, in East Sudbury; married probably in Paxton, but date unknown, Abigail, daughter of Jason and Abigail (Hagar) Livermore, born Jan. 21, 1758, in Leicester; died May, 1833, near Hartland, Vt. They first lived in Paxton, where their children were born, and afterwards moved to Lebanon, Grafton County, N. H., and from there probably into Vermont.

Children, born in Paxton:

i. Vashti,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1781.
ii. Absalom, b. July 19, 1786; d. there Oct. 5, 1791.
iii. Grizel, b. Sept. 3, 1788.
iv. Absalom, b. April 9, 1792.

110

DAVID[6] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 29, 1762, in East Sudbury; died March 22, 1841; married Sally Tilton, born June 15, 1767; died July 3, 1853.

He moved from Weston when a young man and settled in the western part of Hillsboro, N. H. He lived in a log house for many years, where all of his children were born, but was among the first who built frame houses there.

Children, born in Hillsboro:

i. David,[7] b. April 30, 1788; d. Mar. 5, 1865; m. Lydia Preston of Windsor, N. H. No children.

ii. Sally, b. Mar. 6, 1790; d. Mar. 30, 1837; m. Mar. 19, 1811, James, son of Otis and Lucy (Goodale) Howe of Hillsboro, b. Oct. 6, 1782; d. Sept. 2, 1859, in East Washington, N. H. No children.

228. iii. Fannie, b. Feb. 17, 1794.

229. iv. William, b. Mar. 15, 1795.

230. v. Joseph, b. June 18, 1800.

111

SAMUEL[6] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 23, 1766, in East Sudbury; died July 3, 1845, in Milo, Me.; married (1) Silence —— (from whom he was divorced); died Dec. 1, 1814, in Jamaica, Vt.; married (2) in Maine, Betsey Sands, born in 1775; died in 1852. He was one of the earliest settlers in Jamaica, and the first of the name to settle in the County. He removed to Maine, and lived at No. 3, Seventh Range, in Penobscot County, where he was a yeoman.

Children, first three by his first wife, born in Jamaica, next seven in Augusta, Me., last two in Milo:

231. i. Samuel,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1790.

ii. Rachel Foster, b. Nov., 1792.

iii. Lois, b. ——.

iv. Comfort, b. Nov. 13, 1802; d. Jan. 1, 1863, in Dover, Me.; m. Capt. Joseph Chase; seven children.

v. Mercy, b. ——; m. Ezekiel Chase.

vi. Louise, b. 1806; m. James Spearin; five children.

232. vii. David, b. Oct. 9, 1809.

233. viii. Betsey, b. Jan. 18, 1812.

234. ix. Joshua, b. May 21, 1813.

x. Jessie, twin to Joshua.

235. xi. John Wells, b. Feb. 29, 1816, in Milo.

236. xii. George, b. Sept., 1818, in Milo.

112

EPHRAIM[6] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 22, 1762, in Weston; died there May 14, 1833; married May 25, 1788, in East Sudbury, Elizabeth Tilton, born March 6, 1769; died Nov. 11, 1808. His house was one of those permitted to be occupied for inoculating with the small-pox in 1792; he was chosen a tythingman in 1794, field driver and surveyor of hemp in 1795, fence viewer and surveyor of hemp in 1797, surveyor of hemp in 1799, surveyor of highways in 1800, and was also paid $82.96 for mason work for the town in 1800, field driver in 1801, fence viewer and surveyor of hemp in 1802, a tythingman in 1803, one of the school committee, West Centre District, in 1806. Five of his children were attending school in 1813.

Children, born in Weston:

i. Nancy,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1789; lived in Newton, but d. Sept. 12, 1855, in Needham, unm.

ii. Sophia, b. July 7, 1791; d. April 3, 1853; m. April 2, 1815, John Sanderson.

iii. Lucy, b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. June 4, 1883; m. May 21, 1815, Isaac Sanderson.

237. iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1795.

v. Marshall, b. Jan. 29, 1798; d. July 24, 1848, in the West. He was chosen surveyor of highways for West Centre District in 1822 and in 1826.

vi. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1800; d. April 19, 1885; m. June 1, 1820, John Mansfield, of Needham. They had a son (Mansfield): *J. Henry*,[8] and a dau., *Martha M.*, b. Mar. 25, 1834, in Wellesley, who m. July 29, 1860, William Perkins, son of Abraham and Louisa (Train) Bigelow, b. July 29, 1834, in Natick. Five children.

vii. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1802; d. Jan. 3, 1855; m. April 24, 1825, in Weston, Marshall Spring Rice of Dorchester. Her daughter (Rice): *Augusta Maria*,[8] m. Sept. 24, 1852, in Newton Centre, Alvah Hovey, b. Mar. 5, 1820, in Greene, N. Y. Five children.

viii. Sarah, b. July 11, 1804; d. there Nov. 7, 1806.

ix. Josiah Tilton, b. Sept. 28, 1806; m. and removed to Michigan, where he d. Jan., 1881.

x. Sally, b. Oct. 31, 1808; d. Sept. 17, 1841; m. May 30, 1831, in Weston, Nathan Rice; she attended school in the West Centre District from 1813 to 1826.

113

AARON[6] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 3, 1769, in Weston; died April 11, 1842, in Alstead, N. H.; married Feb. 12, 1794, in Princeton, Catharine Hoyt, born June 24, 1770, in Hubbardston; died April 21, 1851, in Alstead; they moved from Princeton to Alstead about 1796.

Children, the eldest born in Princeton, the others in Alstead:

238. i. Fanny,[7] b. May 17, 1795.
239. ii. Katharine, b. April 17, 1797.
iii. Mary, b. July 17, 1799; m. Joseph, son of David and Sally (Tilton) Livermore.
240. iv. John, b. July 11, 1801.
241. v. Charles Grandison, b. July 17, 1803.
242. vi. Ezra, b. Aug. 28, 1805.
243. vii. Aaron Russell, b. Oct. 28, 1810.
viii. Paschal, b. Dec. 19, 1812; d. there Mar. 13, 1840.

114

WILLIAM[6] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was bap. Oct. 22, 1774, in Weston; died Aug. 20, 1832, in Alstead, N. H.; married Jan. 30, 1800, in Sudbury, Tabitha, daughter of Daniel and Eunice Tilton, born there Nov. 1, 1779; died Jan. 7, 1864, in Jaffrey, N. H.

Children, born in Alstead:

i. Elmira,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1800; m. Rufus Sawyer, and lived in Jaffrey.
ii. Harriet, b. Oct. 20, 1802; d. there Nov. 3, 1804.
iii. Harriet, b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. William, son of William and Betsey Buckley (Ames) Livermore.
244. iv. Sarah, b. Mar. 20, 1807.
v. Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1809; m. Mary Kittredge, in Nelson; lived in Alstead. One daughter.
vi. Lucy Bogle, b. Jan. 11, 1812; m. —— Woodward, and lived in Newton.

245. vii. Mary Catherine, b. Mar. 12, 1815.
viii. Elizabeth Pamelia, b. May 6, 1818.
246. ix. Josiah, b. May 14, 1821.
247. x. Eunice Tilton, twin to Josiah.

115

ABRAHAM[6] LIVERMORE (*Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 21, 1776, in Pelham; died Dec. 9, 1846, in German, N. Y.; married April 27, 1803, in Pelham, Betsey Comstock, born there Aug. 25, 1783; died March 27, 1871, in Dubuque, Ia. He had a farm on the south side of his father's, in German, settling there in 1796.

Children, born in German:

i. Mary,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1804.
ii. Caroline, b. June 11, 1805; d. Jan. 25, 1874; m. Aug. 10, 1842, Platt Smith; they lived in Dubuque, Ia.
248. iii. Abigail, b. Dec. 26, 1807.
iv. Oliver, b. May 5, 1810; d. Aug. 6, 1840.
v. Betsey Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1812; m. Harvey Benton, and her son, *O. D. Benton*,[8] lives in Holton, Jackson County, Kansas.
vi. Charles Comstock, b. Dec. 27, 1815; d. Aug. 31, 1878, in Oto, Ia.; a son, *Albert*,[8] is living in Cascade, Dubuque County, Ia.
vii. Hepsey, Nov. 27, 1818; m. Thorit Smith; res., Smithville, N. Y.
viii. Adaline, b. Oct. 31, 1821, m. David Cormick. Her children live in Steamburgh, Pa.
ix. George H. C., b. June 14, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
x. Benjamin, b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. a few years ago in Cincinnatus, N. Y.

116

HEPSIBETH[6] LIVERMORE (*Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 11, 1780, in Pelham; died March 7, 1862, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; married Feb. 3, 1799, in German, N. Y. (the first marriage in the town), Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Little) Head, born April 28, 1775, in Little Compton, R. I.; died Feb. 10, 1866, in Paris Hill.

Children (Head), born in Paris Hill:

249. i. Ralph,[7] b. May 17, 1800.
250. ii. Miranda, b. April 13, 1802.
iii. Cyrus, b. Mar. 2, 1804; d. July 23, 1888, in New Haven, Oswego county, N. Y.
iv. Harvey, b. Sept. 14, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1883, in Paris Hill.
251. v. Orren William, b. May 13, 1808.
vi. Lysander, b. Jan. 11, 1811.
252. vii. Daniel, b. April 25, 1813.
253. viii. George Washington, b. May 21, 1815.
254. ix. Orson Sherman, b. Oct. 9, 1817.
255. x. Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1820.
xi. Jonathan Edwards, b. July 28, 1822; d. Feb. 7, 1858, in Paris Hill, unm.

117

Abel[6] Livermore (*Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 10, 1784, in Pelham; died Sept. 5, 1849, in German, N. Y.; married May 11, 1806, in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Deborah Salisbury, born July 4, 1790, in Saratoga, N. Y.; died March 24, 1858, in Earlville, N. Y. He was a man of extraordinary good looks, of great strength and energy; his brow was high; his eye was blue, bright and piercing; his nose aquiline and prominent, cheeks broad, mouth determined but pleasant, chin short and dimpled, skin very light and clear, hair nearly black, neck short, shoulders broad, figure straight, his muscular system extraordinarily developed; his weight was 196 to 200 pounds. His chief amusement was in foot racing and in leaping over a string stretched in the air; the greatest height to which he could leap was the width of two fingers higher than his own head (six feet). In July, 1806, he bought a lot of land on the west side of his father's, in German, N. Y., being part of Lot No. 91, containing 23 acres, 1 rod, 36 perches, and gave $4.00 per acre. His house was small, made of logs, and closely surrounded with forest trees. The furniture was almost nothing; blocks for chairs, an old chest for a table, and cooking utensils accordingly. The door was a bed-quilt. The rest of his capital

consisted of one cow, a yoke of two-year-old steers, one axe and a pig. Not many years elapsed before the land was cleared, the wolves that were wont to howl at the door exterminated, and competence secured. He was a noted hunter as well as a farmer. Bears, deer and wolves were abundant. He captured or killed many of these with the trap and rifle. He was one of the many backwoodsmen who sought their fortune on the western frontier of the colonies, and became the pioneers of western civilization. A large white house now stands on the site of his home.

Children, born in German, N. Y.:

256. i. Elias,[7] b. April 15, 1807.
ii. Cyrus, b. Nov. 10, 1808; m. Nov. 15, 1838, in Clarkesfield, Ohio. His son *F. F.*[8] *Livermore* lived in Beloit, Wis.
257. iii. Burr, b. Oct. 28, 1810.
258. iv. Mary, b. July 14, 1812.
v. Nancy, b. June 9, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1848, unm., in German, after an illness of ten years of spinal complaint.
vi. Lucette, b. Mar. 28, 1816; m. Mar. 4, 1835, in German, Christopher Leach.
259. vii. Sally, b. Jan. 27, 1818.
260. viii. Lark Southgate, b. Oct. 12, 1819.
261. ix. Farmer Rolland, b. July 31, 1822.
262. x. Samuel Truesdale, b. Mar. 16, 1824.
xi. Mariette Rougene, b. Mar. 29, 1826; m. Sept. 1, 1857, in Earlville, N. Y., Walden A. Pickett.
xii. Valette A., b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. May 31, 1860, in Earlville; m. there Sept. 24, 1849, Wm. Rhodes.
xiii. Elsa Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1832; d. there Jan. 29, 1850; m. Sept. 24, 1849, Franklin S. Barnes, b. in Macdonough, N. Y.; d. in Pawtucket, R. I.

118

CYRUS[6] LIVERMORE (*Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 28, 1790, in Pelham; died Oct. 3, 1854; married Sept. 10, 1812, Anabella Rockwell, born May 18, 1792, in Lenox; died May 18, 1840, in Clarkesfield, Ohio. He had a

farm in German, N. Y., on the north side of his father's, and moved to Ohio in 1836.

Children, born in German:

i. Louisa,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. July 25, 1877, in Nashua, Iowa, unm.
263. ii. Ezra, b. Aug. 5, 1815.
iii. Emily, b. Mar. 6, 1818.
iv. Laura C., b. July 28, 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1867, unm.
264. v. Arraett, b. July 8, 1823.
265. vi. Orson Head, b. Jan. 28, 1826.
vii. Jackson, b. Feb. 8, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1893, in Sheridan, Oklahoma, unm.
266. viii. Emeline Percilla, b. Oct. 6, 1832.
ix. George Eliot, b. Mar. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1874.

119

MARTHA[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 22, 1768, in Leicester; married there Feb. 10, 1790, Samuel, son of Samuel and Martha (——) Upham of Montpelier, Vt. He died May 12, 1848, in Randolph, Vt., aged 87.

Children (Upham):

i. William,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1791, in Leicester; d. in Washington, D. C., while a Senator in Congress from Vermont.
ii. Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1793, in Leicester.
iii. Patty, b. in 1797.
iv. Horace, b. in 1799.

120

SALEM[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 26, 1770, in Leicester; died there April 29, 1858; married there (1) Nov., 1793, Nancy Walker, died there March 2, 1838, aged 62 years; married (2) Jan. 8, 1839, Ruth, daughter of Elisha and Ruth (Eddy) Livermore, born May 12, 1776, in Auburn; died Nov. 2, 1866, in Oxford. He lived on his father's estate in the south part of Leicester, near Auburn, and was a carpenter as well as a farmer, and a member of the

Homestead of Daniel Livermore.

Universalist Church. He was a surveyor of highways in Leicester in 1827.

Children, born in Leicester:

267. i. Mary,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1795.
ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1797; d. May 1, 1827; m. Aug. 10, 1823, Samuel Bottomly. Child (Bottomly): *Sarah Livermore*,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1827, in Leicester; m. —— Schofield.
268. iii. Nancy, b. Oct. 13, 1800.
269. iv. Hannah, b. May 21, 1804.
v. Thomas, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. young.
vi. Seraph, b. April 23, 1809; d. April 4, 1832; m. April 27, 1828, in Leicester, James Hollingsworth.
270. vii. Salem, twin to Seraph.
viii. Tamason, b. May 28, 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1840; m. May 30, 1830, in Leicester, Liberty Beers. Children (Beers):
1. *Tamason*,[8] d. Dec. 16, 1837.
2. *Liberty*, d. Aug. 4, 1848, aged 15 years.
ix. Jemima, b. Feb. 8, 1814; d. there Feb. 25, 1814.
x. Moses, b. Mar. 11, 1815; d. there June 20, 1854; m. Silence Thompson of East Douglas. Child: *Betsey*,[8] m. —— Hall in East Douglas; he lived on his grandfather's place.

121

Daniel[6] Livermore (*Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 10, 1776, in Leicester; died there Aug. 31, 1869; married May 28, 1801, in Leicester, Betsey Parker, born there Feb. 3, 1777; died there Nov. 2, 1846. He lived on the estate of his grandfather Jonas Livermore, near the foot of and on the south side of what is known as Livermore Hill; part of the house is still standing. He was a farmer and a Universalist.

Children, born in Leicester:

271. i. Jonas,[7] b. April 21, 1802.
ii. Semantha, b. Jan. 12, 1804; d. there Nov. 9, 1810.
iii. Lewis, b. June 2, 1806; d. there Jan. 7, 1807.
iv. Horace, twin to Lewis; d. there April 29, 1822.
v. Eliza, b. Mar. 24, 1809.
272. vi. Mary, b. April 26, 1811.

273. vii. Diantha, b. Mar. 30, 1813.
274. viii. Lewis, b. July 31, 1815.
275. ix. Daniel Parker, b. June 17, 1818.

122

ABIGAIL[6] LIVERMORE (*David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 27, 1772, in Spencer; died there March 16, 1842; married there Oct. 16, 1795, Paul Sibley; died there March 14, 1851, aged 82.

Children (Sibley), born in Spencer:

276. i. Walter,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1797.
277. ii. Russell, b. Dec. 26, 1798.
278. iii. Paul, b. Sept. 6, 1804.
279. iv. Brigham, b. June 3, 1807.

123

DAVID[6] LIVERMORE (*David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 14, 1774, in Spencer; died there Oct. 15, 1852; married there June 13, 1801, Betsey, daughter of James and Lucy (Browning) Watson, born there Aug. 20, 1779; died there Oct. 28, 1852. He was a selectman of Spencer in 1812 and 1819. He was a farmer and was called captain.

Children, born in Spencer:

i. Elmira,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1802; d. there July 12, 1803.
280. ii. Winthrop, b. July 21, 1804.
281. iii. Lorenzo, b. Oct. 1, 1806.
iv. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1809; m. May 13, 1835, in Spencer, Freeman Upham. Child (Upham): *Roger*,[8] lives in Worcester.
282. v. David Dexter, b. Aug. 6, 1812.
283. vi. Calista, b. June 25, 1814.
vii. Elmira, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Oct. 27, 1847, in Spencer, Daniel, son of Benoni and Lucy (——) Smith. No children.
viii. John, b. in 1824; d. there Sept. 24, 1827, aged 3 years.

124

MARY[6] LIVERMORE (*David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 20, 1778, in Spencer; married April 20, 1797, in Spencer, William, son of Asa and Rebecca (Richardson) Bige-

low, born Jan. 15, 1773, in Brookfield; died Feb., 1854, in East Boston. (See Bigelow Genealogy.)

Children (Bigelow), born in Brookfield:

i. Laurinda,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Lieut. Tilly Muzzy of Brookfield.

ii. Winthrop, b. Oct. 10, 1800; d. Mar. 15, 1860, in Paxton.

125

WILLIAM[6] LIVERMORE (*David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 19, 1783, in Spencer; died there April 6, 1864; married there (1) Jan. 3, 1810, Sally, daughter of Nathaniel Thomas and Sarah (Watson) Loring, born there June 15, 1784; died there Oct. 16, 1816; married (2) Aug. 18, 1839, Ruth Aldridge of Uxbridge. He was a colonel in the militia.

Children, born in Spencer:

i. Lydia Ann Loring,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. there Sept. 7, 1813.

284. ii. Maria, b. June 14, 1813.

126

WALTON[6] LIVERMORE (*David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 15, 1786, in Spencer; died there July 13, 1835; married there June 7, 1813, Mary White, born there June 7, 1787; died there Nov. 28, 1860. He was a merchant; justice of the peace in 1835; representative to the General Court in 1831; town treasurer 1822–25; selectman in 1826–28, and '31; assessor in Spencer in 1829.

Children, born in Spencer:

285. i. William White,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1814.

ii. John Walton, b. June 22, 1817; d. there June 11, 1843.

286. iii. George Henry, b. July 28, 1819.

iv. Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. Feb. 18, 1858, Anne Post, widow of his brother, William White Livermore.

287. v. Charles Frederick, b. July 4, 1824.

vi. Mary Eliza, b. Mar. 3, 1826; m. there Feb. 22, 1853, George Frederick, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Nye) Grout, b. there Aug. 25, 1825. Child (Grout), b. in Spencer: *Edward Livermore*,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1855.

vii. Esther White, b. April 16, 1828; d. there April 2, 1843.
viii. Sarah Annette, b. Dec. 28, 1831.

127

ANNA[6] LIVERMORE (*David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 3, 1789, in Spencer; died there Jan. 24, 1829; married there July 3, 1825, James Green, born there April 28, 1791, died there July 3, 1828.

Children (Green), born in Spencer:

i. John,[7] b. June 5, 1826; lives in Worcester.
ii. Ann Eliza, b. ——.

128

LORENZO OSBORNE[6] LIVERMORE (*David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 29, 1804, in Spencer; died there Aug. 30, 1860; married there May 6, 1840, Chloe Dunbar, daughter of Joshua and Mrs. Lydia (Hatch–Prouty, widow of William Prouty) Bemis, born there April 1, 1820, and is still living there; she is a second cousin of Elias Howe, the inventor of the sewing machine. Lorenzo was a house builder and mill owner in Spencer.

Children, born in Spencer:

288. i. Walton,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1841.
289. ii. Albert, b. Sept. 3, 1843.
iii. Frances, b. July 24, 1846; m. July 25, 1871, in Cambridge, William Augustine Stone of Worcester; she lives with her mother.

129

SILAS[6] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 28, 1781, in Auburn; died Jan. 31, 1820, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Dec. 21, 1805, in Worcester, Martha, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Swift) Putnam, born Oct. 25, 1781, in Sutton; died Oct. 3, 1852, in Worcester. He was a farmer and card maker and lived in several towns, finally emigrating from Spencer to Lisle.

Children:

i. Elsie,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1806, in Leicester; d. Oct., 1881, in Worcester; m. in 1852, Andrew Adams of Worcester.

ii. Julia, b. May 10, 1809, in Greenwich; m. (1) in 1832, George C. Whipple of Providence, R. I., d. 1852; m. (2) June 20, 1857, Elisha Doubleday; she lived in North Dana.

290. iii. Silas, b. Mar. 15, 1812, in Oxford.

iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 9, 1815, in Leicester; m. William Campbell of Worcester. Two children.

291. v. Elisha Swift, b. July 1, 1820, in Lisle.

130

PAUL[6] LIVERMORE (*Elisha,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 28, 1783, in Auburn; died May 9, 1869, in Providence, R. I.; married March 16, 1808, in Leicester, Sally, daughter of James Snow, died Dec. 6, 1875, in Millbury, aged 84 years. He first settled on the homestead in Oxford, where he built a new house in 1812. He emigrated to Lisle, N. Y., returning later to Millbury and then to Providence.

Children:

292. i. Louisa,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1808, in Oxford.

ii. Addison, b. Dec. 9, 1810, in Oxford; m. Susan Partridge, who d. May 14, 1869, in Providence, aged 55 years.

iii. Edwin, b. Jan. 21, 1813, in Oxford; d. Jan. 5, 1871, in Millbury; m. Mercy, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Davis) Hume of Millbury, b. May 26, 1813, in New Salem; d. Feb. 20, 1879.

iv. Persis, b. Jan. 8, 1815, in Oxford; m. in 1837, Hiram Kenney, b. Dec. 30, 1814, in Millbury. No children.

v. Roxana, b. Nov. 16, 1816, in Oxford.

vi. Mary Amanda, b. ——.

vii. Chauncey, b. in 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1846, in Worcester, Catherine, dau. of William Wesson, b. in 1812.

131

LYDIA[6] LIVERMORE (*Elisha,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 2, 1786, in Auburn; died before 1860, in Champion, N. Y.; married Jan. 17, 1807, in Auburn, Daniel, son of Daniel and Chloe (White) Fitts, born Jan. 6, 1785, in Oxford; died Dec., 1879, in Champion. They moved to Champion after having lived in Charlton, Oxford and Auburn.

Children (Fitts):

i. Tirzah,[7] b. May 11, 1808; m. Price Stoddard.
ii. Emeline, b. April 9, 1810; m. Orson Merrill.
iii. Diantha, b. Mar. 24, 1813; m. —— Waite.
iv. Lorinda, b. April 11, 1816; m. —— Merriam.
v. Elisha Livermore, b. Jan. 16, 1819; d. April 11, 1819.

132

LUCY[6] LIVERMORE (*Elisha,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 16, 1802, in Auburn; died Oct. 9, 1882; married Sept. 17, 1820, in Oxford, Calvin, son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Greenwood) Stockwell, born in 1797, in Sutton, died April 1, 1841. They settled at the Livermore place, near the Gore and Auburn line in Oxford.

Children (Stockwell);

i. Tirzah,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1822; m. 1845, Marcus Bond, d. April 28, 1879. No children.
ii. Albert, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. June 13, 1847, Olivia A., dau. of Smith Bruce, settled in Providence, R. I. Child: *Etta,*[8] b. Oct., 1851.
iii. Lucian, b. Feb. 2, 1829; d. in 1888; m. (1) in 1845, Ruth Comstock of Charlton; m. (2) Abby Williams of Sutton. Children (Stockwell):
   1. *Melissa,*[8] b. Sept., 1845, m. Spencer Jenks; settled at Worcester, where she died.
   2. *Mary Livermore,* b. in 1847; m. in 1882, —— Hall, and settled in Boston.
   3. *Fred Livermore,* b. ——; d. young.
iv. Lucy Ann, b. April 23, 1830; m. George Rich.

133

ISAAC[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 16, 1792, in Shutesbury; died March 10, 1869, in Peru; married Dec. 20, 1823, in Cummington, Betsey Bates, born there Jan. 20, 1797. He was a tanner, then a cooper and afterwards a farmer.

Children:

i. Rachel Bates,[7] b. July 26, 1825, in Northampton; d. there Dec. 25, 1825.

ii. Jane Amelia, b. April 10, 1827, in Northampton; m. May, 1865, Rodney Bemiss of Ohio. No children.

iii. Calvin Willard, b. Sept. 1, 1829, in Leverett; d. there Mar. 4, 1832.

iv. Sarah Aurelia, b. Jan. 28, 1832, in Leverett.

v. Elijah Melvin, b. Mar. 28, 1834, in Shutesbury; m. Mar. 18, 1872, Mattie Haskell of Peru. No children.

vi. Isaac Bemiss, b. May 28, 1836, in Shutesbury; d. there July 3, 1836.

vii. Russell Tinker, b. April 28, 1839, in Hinsdale; d. there Mar. 10, 1850.

293. viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1842, in Hinsdale.

134

HENRY[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 24, 1796, in Shutesbury; died Nov. 14, 1841, in Pittsfield; married July 4, 1822, in Cummington, Electa Bates, born there about 1802; died in 1844, in Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

i. Betsey Aurelia,[7] b. April, 1823, in Chester; d. in 1845, in Waterbury.

294. ii. Chester Watson, b. Mar., 1828, in Cummington.

iii. Rachel Cordelia, b. in 1831, in Cummington; d. in 1853, in New York; m. Paul Dwight Reed, of Cummington. Child (Reed): *Flora Cordelia*,[8] b. in 1851, in Springfield.

iv. Lyman Strong, b. Aug., 1834, in Cummington; d. Oct., 1843.

135

LYMAN[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 26, 1799, in Shutesbury; died in 1883, in Charlemont; married in 1823, Elizabeth Eveleth, born June, 1796.

Children:

295. i. Henry Martin,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1824, in Amherst.

ii. Abigail Frances, b. Oct., 1825, in Northampton; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Marshall Phipps, a widower, and lived in Charlemont. No children.

iii. Charles Lyman, b. June, 1828, in Cummington; m. twice, and lived in Vermont.

iv. Adeline Cooley, b. 1830, in Cummington; d. there in 1833.

v. Sumner Willard, b. Dec., 1833, in Cummington; d. there Aug. 30, 1850; he was a farmer, and unm.

vi. Cooley Newton, b. Jan., 1838, in Hawley; d. Oct. 8, 1883, in Charlemont.

vii. William Russell, b. Feb., 1840, in Hawley; his widow lived in Charlemont.

136

MARTIN[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 10, 1804, in Shutesbury; died Feb. 25, 1870, in Hinsdale; married in 1827, in Cummington, Mehitable, daughter of Luther and Hetty Bates, born Nov. 3, 1807, in Cummington; died Aug. 28, 1884, in Windsor. He was a carpenter.

Children:

i. William Edwin,[7] b. April, 1831, in Shutesbury; d. Oct. 1, 1853, in Hinsdale.

ii. Mary Evans, b. Feb., 1833, in Shutesbury; m. June 24, 1857, William Miller, of Washington. No children. They lived in Windsor.

iii. Martin Willard, b. Jan., 1838, in Shutesbury; d. Dec. 9, 1852, in Hinsdale.

296. iv. Martha Jane, b. Aug., 1843, in Plainfield.

v. Rachel Emma, b. Dec. 22, 1845, in Plainfield; m. Jan. 2, 1869, Perry, son of Nicholas and Mary (Bidwell) Hogoboom, of Hinsdale, b. in 1835, in Oneonta, N. Y. They lived in Dalton. Child (Hogoboom):

1. *Helen*,[8] b. April, 1875.

vi. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1849, in Plainfield; d. there Aug. 1, 1849.

137

CHESTER[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 25, 1808, in Shutesbury; died Jan. 6, 1867, in Northampton; married Nov. 17, 1836, in Shutesbury, Betsey Stevenson, daughter of David and Margaret Pratt, born there July 7, 1809; died June 15, 1876, in Northampton. She was a granddaughter of Eunice Garfield, one of three women captured

by Indians, of which history gives account. He learned the carpenter's trade while young, and after removing to Hinsdale, carried on that business for fourteen years, and then for several years changed his occupation to farming, in the towns of Worthington and Peru.

Children:

297. i. Orrin Elijah,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1837, in Hinsdale.
ii. David Emmons, b. April 4, 1839, in Washington, unm.; he was a public school teacher, and afterwards bookkeeper in Northampton.
298. iii. Miriam Adaline, b. Jan. 4, 1841, in Hawley.
iv. Frances Lucinda, b. May 7, 1843, in Hinsdale; m. Edward Skillings of East Bridgewater, and lived in Baldwinville.
v. Sarah Marinda, b. July 31, 1848, in Hinsdale; d. there Feb. 5, 1849.

138

EDMUND[6] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 16, 1769, in Brimfield; died June 30, 1834, in Wilmington, Vt.; married Dec. 1, 1795, in Brookfield, Dorothy Foster, born there March 22, 1776; died June 2, 1842, in Wilmington, where he kept a tavern for a time and was also a farmer.

Children, born in Wilmington:

i. Semantha,[7] b. May 28, 1798; d. there Sept. 9, 1798.
299. ii. Daniel, b. June 30, 1799.
iii. Susan, b. Mar. 27, 1801; d. in 1878, in Toledo, Ohio; m. April 18, 1824, Joel Nye of Toledo, Ohio, b. Feb. 11, 1799, in Brookfield, N. Y. They had two sons (Nye): *David*[8] and *Dwight*.
300. iv. Alonzo, b. Feb. 25, 1803.
v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1805; m. Dec. 7, 1826, in Wilmington, Ira Adams, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Sept. 19, 1852. Their dau. (Adams) *Cynthia*,[8] m. Daniel Cushman, whose dau.[9] is the wife of Frank Walker of Champaign, Ill.
vi. Semantha, b. June 2, 1807; m. Mar. 5, 1854, James, son of Medad and Elizabeth (Hale) Smith of Wilmington, b. there Oct. 19, 1796. No children.

vii. Edmund Randolph, b. May 28, 1808; d. Nov. 11, 1831, while a student in Dartmouth College.
viii. Pamelia Foster, b. Mar. 21, 1811; m. May 14, 1850, Reuben, son of Joseph and Huldah Spencer of Wilmington, b. there Dec. 26, 1821. No children.
ix. Cynthia, b. Mar. 23, 1813; d. Oct. 18, 1830.
301. x. Jairus, b. Feb. 7, 1815.
xi. Harriet Newell, b. May 10, 1817; d. Aug. 31, 1838.
302. xii. Henry Dwight, b. Mch. 7, 1820.

139

Daniel[6] Livermore (*Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 23, 1771, in Brimfield; died April 9, 1813, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married Dec. 24, 1795, in Wilmington, Vt., Sally, daughter of Jonathan Bassett, born there July 10, 1776; died March 19, 1848, in Sangerfield, to which place they moved soon after marriage.

Children, born in Sangerfield:

i. Almira,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1796; d. there May 3, 1865.
303. ii. Melinda, b. 1798.
304. iii. Daniel, b. June 19, 1801.
305. iv. Aranus, b. Aug. 30, 1803.
306. v. Oraniel, b. Sept. 20, 1806.
307. vi. James, b. Oct. 2, 1810.
vii. Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1812; died there Mar. 23, 1829.

140

Samuel[6] Livermore (*Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 18, 1774, in Brimfield; died April 5, 1831, in Independence, N. Y.; married Dec. 1, 1796, in Wilmington, Vt., Hannah Bassett, born May 21, 1778, in Hardwick; died March 24, 1838, in Independence.

Children:

308. i. John Pierce,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1798, in Wilmington.
309. ii. Samuel, b. Mar. 21, 1800, in Wilmington.
310. iii. Sally, b. July 20, 1802, in Sangerfield, N. Y.
iv. Adaline, b. Nov. 3, 1804, in Sangerfield.
311. v. Edmund, b. April 9, 1806, in Sangerfield.

vi. William Slocum, b. May 17, 1808, in Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1830, Amanda Clarke. He was a farmer, and settled in Independence. He was a deacon and a prominent member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. No children.

312. vii. Manin, b. Sept. 18, 1810, in Brookfield.

viii. } Twin girls, b. Nov. 7, 1812, in Brookfield.
ix. }

313. x. Briggs Bassett, b. Feb. 19, 1815, in Brookfield.

314. xi. Barbara, b. June 2, 1817, in Brookfield.

315. xii. Theodore, b. Feb. 9, 1819, in Brookfield.

xiii. Maxson Green, b. Mar. 14, 1823, in Brookfield; d. Nov. 29, 1846, in Andover, N. Y.; m. April 5, 1845, Clarissa Crandall Clarke. No children.

141

ABNER[6] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 15, 1777, in Brimfield; died Jan. 26, 1857, in Jackson, Mich., buried with Masonic honors; married (1) Jan. 1, 1800, in Wilmington, Vt., Melinda Bassett, born there Feb. 28, 1781; died April 5, 1816, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married (2) Nov. 27, 1816, in Springfield, N. Y., Sarah Smith, born July 13, 1781, in Hebron, N. Y.; died Aug. 19, 1835, in Rochester, Mich. Soon after his first marriage he moved from Wilmington to Waterville, N. Y., where he became a man of local prominence as teacher, merchant and pension agent under the general government. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. In 1829 he lived in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children, born in Sangerfield, N. Y.:

316. i. John Safford,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1801.

ii. Lucinda, b. Feb. 18, 1803; d. there Nov. 28, 1809.

iii. Samantha, b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. there Sept. 15, 1819.

iv. James Clinton, b. April 16, 1807; d. in Beardstown, Ill.

v. Melinda Bunce, b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. May 1, 1823, in Hornellsville, N. Y., Movey Thatcher. Six children.

vi. Clarinda, twin to Melinda; d. Mar. 3, 1810.

317. vii. Fidus, b. July 21, 1811.

viii. Lucinda, b. Feb. 1, 1814.

ix. Abner Bassett, b. Mar. 31, 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1847, in Rochester, Mich.

x. Eliza C., b. Mar. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1880, in Orangeville, Mich.

318. xi. Harriet Rhoda, b. July 17, 1821.

142

JAMES[6] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 27, 1786, in Wilmington, Vt.; died Dec. 18, 1843, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married (1) Nov. 2, 1807, Polly Tiffany, born Dec. 15, 1788, in Black River, N. Y.; died Feb. 26, 1825, in Sangerfield; married (2) Nov. 20, 1825, in Sangerfield, Eunice Wood Stafford, born May 20, 1796, in Massachusetts; died Aug. 15, 1870, in Butler, N. Y. He was a Methodist class leader, and the meetings were held in his house; he was also a farmer. His death was the result of a cold caught by not having his overcoat on, while taking a load of coal (found on his farm) into Utica, N. Y.

Children, born in Sangerfield:

i. Abner,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1808; d. Nov. 3, 1847, in Sangerfield; m. Betsey Riley. Child: *Mary*.[8]

ii. John Tiffany, b. Jan. 23, 1810; d. there Mar. 23, 1831, unm.

iii. Alpha, b. April 9, 1813; d. Oct. 7, 1886, in Madison, N. Y.; m. (1) Nancy Brown, of Madison; m. (2) Nancy McHard. Children: *Belinda Francis*,[8] *Caroline*, *Adelaide*, *Ella*.

319. iv. James, b. Aug. 25, 1814.

v. Wesley, b. April 20, 1820; d. May 17, 1825.

320. vi. Eunice Stafford, b. Sept. 20, 1822.

321. vii. Joseph Wesley, b. Dec. 21, 1828.

322. viii. Polly, b. Nov. 14, 1831.

323. ix. Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1835.

x. George Wood, b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. Sept. 17, 1839.

143

JONAS[6] LIVERMORE (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 27, 1768, in Shirley; died Oct., 1822, in Marietta, Ohio; married March 29, 1796, in Shirley, Mary, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Park) Kelsey, born there April 14, 1776; died July 22, 1823, in Marietta. He was a selectman in Shirley, during the five years preceding his re-

moval to the West. On Wednesday evening, Oct. 26, 1814, he and Mr. Warner, with their families, set out for Ohio, and went as far as his wife's father's that night. The next day, they proceeded on their journey to Marietta, where he and his wife passed the rest of their lives, and after their deaths the children moved to Illinois.

Children, the youngest born in Marietta, the others in Shirley:

324. i. Jonas,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1797.
325. ii. Oliver, b. June 27, 1798.
iii. John, b. June 24, 1800; d. there Feb. 6, 1810.
326. iv. Andrew Park, b. June 10, 1806.
v. Walter, b. Aug. 23, 1810; d. there Dec., 1810.
vi. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1816; m. Oct., 1838, Derrick Fuller. She lived in Roseville, Ill., in 1878. Child (Fuller): A *son*,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1839.

144

WILLIAM[6] LIVERMORE (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 23, 1770, in Shirley; died March 2, 1846, in Groton; married April 21, 1799, Betsey Buckley, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Buckley) Ames of Groton, born Dec. 10, 1776; died July 26, 1861. In the earlier part of his life he was a carpenter and builder, but afterwards devoted himself to agriculture; he represented Groton in the State Legislature in 1829 and 1830.

Children, born in Groton:

i. Catherine,[7] b. June 15, 1800; d. there April 9, 1877, unm.
ii. Daniel, b. May 18, 1802; d. there Aug. 28, 1802.
327. iii. William, b. July 9, 1803.
328. iv. Daniel, b. Mar. 26, 1805.
329. v. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 8, 1807.
vi. Luther, b. Feb. 17, 1809; d. May 24, 1834.
330. vii. Betsey, b. Aug. 29, 1811.

145

DAVID[6] LIVERMORE (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 19, 1778, in Shirley; died Nov. 21, 1866, in Ayer; married Feb. 28, 1800, in Shirley, Lucinda, daughter of Capt.

John and Mary (Park) Kelsey, born there Aug. 21, 1780; died there Oct. 4, 1847. He was a farmer and a selectman of Shirley in 1812, and town treasurer in 1833. In 1834 he was the candidate of the Masonic party for representative to the State Legislature, but was defeated and would not allow his name to be used the second time.

Children, born in Shirley:

i. Sally,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1800; d. there Sept. 24, 1843, unm.
331. ii. Lucinda, b. Sept. 19, 1802.
332. iii. Catherine, b. Nov. 11, 1806.
iv. David Bond, b. Aug. 2, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1892, in Worcester; m. June 15, 1850, Persis W. Evans, of Rockingham, Vt.; he was for several years a merchant and postmaster of Townsend. Child, born in Rockingham:
1. *Charles Bond*,[8] b. April 8, 1852; d. June 6, 1866.
333. v. Jane Park, b. Dec. 2, 1811.
334. vi. Charles, b. Mar. 24, 1814.
335. vii. Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1819.
viii. Lucy Huse, b. Oct. 2, 1822; d. there Dec. 26, 1846; she was a braider of palm leaf.

146

Jonathan[6] Livermore (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 10, 1781, in Shirley; died Jan. 24, 1845, in Boston; married June 2, 1816, in Boston, Susan Platts, died there Jan. 12, 1831, aged 49 years. He was a carpenter.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Jonathan,[7] b. May 2, 1817; d. there April 13, 1878.
ii. Susan Platts, b. April 28, 1820; d. there May 20, 1840.
iii. Lucy, b. June 18, 1822; d. there April 2, 1840.

147

Amos[6] Livermore (*Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 30, 1764, in Watertown; died there Nov. 17, 1841; married June 4, 1795, in Waltham, Hannah, daughter of John and Lydia (Hagar) Sanderson, born May 22, 1771, in Waltham; died July 11, 1840, in Watertown. He was a carpenter, tanner and farmer, and a selectman of Watertown in 1806.

Children, born in Watertown:

335*a*. i. Lucy,[7] b. June 14, 1796.

336. ii. Thomas, b. May 30, 1798.

iii. Hannah, b. July 29, 1800; d. there July 30, 1888.

iv. Eliza, b. May 27, 1803; d. Aug. 6, 1887, in Andover.

v. Amos Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1839, in Natchitoches, near New Orleans, La. He was a yeoman of Watertown, and held the office of ensign in the State militia in 1828; by frequent promotions he became lieut.-colonel in 1833; he became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1828, and was fourth sergeant in 1831; he was honorably discharged from the Artillery company, April 22, 1833.

337. vi. Grace Sanderson, b. Mar. 29, 1809.

338. vii. Mary Anna Dana, b. July 4, 1811.

viii. Adeline Maria, b. May 21, 1815; d. Jan. 5, 1845, in Boston; m. Mar. 6, 1844, in Watertown, William H. Pratt, of Boston. Child (Pratt), born in Boston:

1. *Addie Maria*,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1844; m. Eben Dunbar, of Cambridge.

ix. Harriet, b. Mar. 2, 1817; d. there July 21, 1820.

148

Hepzibah[6] Livermore (*Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 5, 1771, in Watertown; married there Dec. 31, 1795, Joshua, son of Christopher and Sarah (——) Grant, born there Nov. 17, 1763; died there May 23, 1802.

Children (Grant), born in Watertown:

i. Joshua,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1844, unm.

ii. Hepzibah, b. Oct. 24, 1798; m. April 12, 1818, Timothy Cotting of West Cambridge, b. Nov. 10, 1793; d. April 26, 1872. No children.

iii. Charles, b. Sept. 20, 1800; d. there Oct. 1, 1802.

iv. Sarah Clark, b. Jan. 6, 1803; m. Thomas, son of Amos and Hannah (Sanderson) Livermore.

149

Elisha[6] Livermore (*Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 22, 1773, in Watertown; died there Jan. 6, 1862; married Nov. 25, 1802, in Watertown, Hannah, daughter of

Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Bright, born there Aug. 29, 1783. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Watertown:

339. i. Elisha,[7] b. June 17, 1804.
ii. Samuel Bright, b. July 25, 1806.
iii. Jane Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1808.

150

JONATHAN[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 12, 1787, in Brighton; died there March 29, 1829; married there May 5, 1808, Eunice, daughter of Samson and Lois (Parker) Claflin, born Sept. 25, 1783, in Hopkinton; died June 1, 1866, in Brighton. He was a tanner and a member of the school committee there in 1821, '25 and '28.

Children, born in Brighton:

340. i. Charles,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1809.
341. ii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 1, 1810.
iii. Elijah, b. April 7, 1812; d. May 13, 1865, in Boston; m. April 1, 1838, in Boston, Ann Olivia, dau. of John and Olivia Kennedy, b. there June, 1814; d. there May 3, 1880. No children.
342. iv. Aaron, b. Nov. 5, 1813.
v. Isaac, b. Aug. 8, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1866, in Boston.
343. vi. Eunice, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
344. vii. William, b. July 2, 1819.
viii. Walter, b. Mar. 28, 1822; d. there July 26, 1823.
ix. Walter, b. Sept. 19, 1824; d. there Oct. 8, 1826.

151

SARAH[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 7, 1788, in Brighton; died Sept. 20, 1854, in Cambridge; married May 13, 1819, in Cambridge, Jabez Fisher, born May 7, 1780; died there Nov. 30, 1845.

Children (Fisher), born in Cambridge:

345. i. George,[7] born Feb. 15, 1820.
ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1821; d. there Aug. 5, 1823.
346. iii. Jabez, b. April 20, 1824.
iv. Sarah Livermore, b. May 26, 1826; d. there Sept. 26, 1828.

v. Oliver, b. Dec. 19, 1829; d. there Aug. 9, 1830.
vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. there Oct. 18, 1832.

152

OLIVER[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 22, 1790, in Brighton; died there Jan. 23, 1865; married there May 7, 1818, Lois, daughter of Samson and Lois (Parker) Claflin, born Oct. 30, 1794, in Hopkinton; died April 29, 1881, in Cambridge.

Children, born in Brighton:

347. i. Oliver Willard,[7] b. April 2, 1819.
348. ii. Lois, b. Sept. 23, 1820.
iii. Francis Henry, b. June 3, 1824; d. there Oct. 13, 1827.
iv. George Albert, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. there May 12, 1828.
349. v. George Francis, b. June 21, 1830.

153

LUCY[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 29, 1792, in Brighton; died there Jan. 20, 1867; married there April 11, 1816, Cephas Brackett, born there Sept. 21, 1789; died there June 6, 1863.

Children (Brackett), born in Brighton:

i. Lucy,[7] b. April 24, 1817; d. unm.
ii. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1819; d. Dec. 7, 1875; m. George S. Dowse.
iii. Mary Livermore, b. Mar. 2, 1823; m. Benj. Fernald Cook.
iv. Cephas Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1826; m. Louisa Thwing Pierce. (See Thwing Genealogy.)
v. Albert, b. April 20, 1828; m. Mary Adaline Stone.

154

MARTHA[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 7, 1794, in Brighton; died Oct. 10, 1877, in East Cambridge; married May 29, 1823, Thomas, son of Maj. Samuel and Lydia (Nelson) Hastings, born May 22, 1787, in Lincoln; died Aug. 14, 1866, in East Cambridge.

Children (Hastings):

350. i. Martha Robbins,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1824.
351. ii. Thomas Nelson, b. Dec. 9, 1825.
iii. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 20, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1829.
iv. Mary Frances, b. July 23, 1830; m. July 18, 1854, Mason G., son of Ebenezer Parker of East Cambridge. No children.
v. Francina Augusta, b. May 23, 1832; m. Henry Whitney, who had previously married her sister Martha.
vi. Leander Newton, b. Aug. 2, 1834; d. April 20, 1853, on the passage of the ship Robert C. Winthrop from Calcutta to Boston.
vii. Alphonzo Winthrop, b. Mar. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 17, 1886; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Arabella L., dau. of William H. Lunt of East Cambridge; he was a merchant in Boston.

155

George[6] Livermore (*Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 21, 1798, in Brighton; died there Oct. 17, 1867; married there April 30, 1833, Sarah Fisher, daughter of Willard and Abigail Brigham, born May 5, 1809, in Marlboro; died May 6, 1885, in Brighton. He resided in Brighton, having bought his father's homestead; he was a member of the Legislature in 1833–35, and a selectman of Brighton in 1837.

Children, born in Brighton:

352. i. Sarah Fisher,[7] b. April 23, 1834.
353. ii. George Brigham, b. May 11, 1836.
354. iii. Henry Munroe, b. Jan. 5, 1841.

156

Elizabeth[6] Livermore (*Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 30, 1800, in Brighton; died there Jan. 11, 1890; married Nov. 29, 1827, in Brighton, Stephen Hastings, son of Elias and Sarah (Hastings) Bennett, born Feb. 3, 1800, in East Boylston; died April 21, 1868, in Brighton.

Children (Bennett), born in Brighton:

i. Eliza Althina,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1829; d. there Aug. 18, 1853, unm.

ii. Sarah Amanda, b. Mar. 27, 1833; m. Oct. 30, 1854, in Brighton, William Frederic, son of William Perkins and Catherine (Plummer) Matchett, b. July 17, 1832, in Brighton.

355. iii. Stephen Dexter, b. July 15, 1838.

157

GRACE[6] LIVERMORE (*Moses*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 5, 1785, in Waltham; died March 16, 1879, in Ashby; married Feb. 17, 1803, in Waltham, Asa Wood, born in 1775, in Fitchburg; died there in Feb., 1815.

Children (Wood), born in Fitchburg:

i. Henry,[7] b. ——; d. aged 6 months.

356. ii. Martha Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1805.

iii. Lydia Livermore, b. May 24, 1808; m. Addison Davis.

357. iv. Mary Ann, b. May 30, 1810.

158

THOMAS[6] LIVERMORE (*Moses*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 5, 1792, in Waltham; died Jan. 28, 1878, in Fitchburg; married (1) Sylvia Hale of Leominster, died March 14, 1841, in Fitchburg; married (2) Feb. 16, 1843, in Fitchburg, Lucy, daughter of James and Rachel Whitney, born in 1803, in Harvard; died Nov. 18, 1865, in Fitchburg. He was a carpenter and lived in Fitchburg the greater part of his life.

Children, the eldest born in Boston, the others in Fitchburg:

i. Abigail Hale,[7] b. May 23, 1818.

ii. Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1820; lived with his sister Maria in South Boston.

iii. Martha White, b. June 15, 1822; m. Sept. 4, 1845, in Fitchburg, Ephraim W., son of Peter and Sylvia Bowen.

iv. Elizabeth Hale, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. —— Whitney.

358. v. Marshall, b. April 3, 1826.

vi. Maria Wood, b. July 28, 1829; m. Nov. 29, 1849, in Fitchburg, George S., son of David and Rebecca Whitcomb.

359. vii. Joel Wheeler, b. Jan. 21, 1832.

360. viii. Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1834.
ix. Sylvia Hale, twin to Thomas.
x. George Whitney, b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. young.

159

MELINDA[6] LIVERMORE (*John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 15, 1793, in Waltham; died May 5, 1876; married in Sept., 1812, Joseph Hastings, born March 14, 1785, in Methuen; died Dec. 20, 1826.

Children (Hastings):

i. Charles,[7] b. 1813; d. Sept. 18, 1879, in Boston.
ii. Joseph, b. May 9, 1815.
361. iii. Nathaniel Webster, b. Jan. 3, 1817.
362. iv. George Washington, b. July 29, 1820.
363. v. Fanny Livermore, b. Oct. 29, 1822, in Roxbury.
vi. William Newman, b. Feb. 1, 1825.

160

LEONARD[6] LIVERMORE (*John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 20, 1799, in Waltham; died Nov. 15, 1833, in Brunswick, Me.; married there June, 1819, Ann Ward, born May 17, 1800, in Freeport, Me.; died June 30, 1875, in Brunswick.

Children, born in Brunswick:

364. i. Rachel Morse,[7] b. May 27, 1820.
ii. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1822; d. there April 19, 1825.
iii. Frances Ann, b. Mar. 21, 1825; d. there Oct. 20, 1860.
iv. Leonard Hastings, b. May 16, 1827; m. in Augusta, Me., Sibyl Angie Colby. Two children. Member of the 3d Maine regiment in the Civil war.
365. v. Mary Jane, b. June 26, 1830.
vi. John Howard, b. Jan. 5, 1833; d. in 1888, in New Orleans.

161

JOSIAH[6] LIVERMORE (*David*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 29, 1805, in Watertown; died April 24, 1887, in Belmont; married July 8, 1841, in Boston, Elizabeth Harrington, daughter of John Rufus and Phebe (Harrington)

Bradford, born April 18, 1819, in Boston; died there July 12, 1871. He was city weigher at the hay scales in Haymarket Square, and was a member of the Boston Lancers.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Charles Frederick,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. July 27, 1883, in Belmont, unm.

ii. Arthur Bradford, b. Dec. 3, 1847; d. there Aug. 18, 1849.

366. iii. Emma Gertrude, b. Nov. 13, 1849.

iv. Elizabeth Bradford, b. May 11, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1883, in Belmont, Timothy Davis, son of Amos and Margaret (——) Hill, b. there Mar., 1863. No children.

162

HANNAH SANDERSON[6] LIVERMORE (*David*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 30, 1807, in Watertown; died Feb. 21, 1889, in Waltham; married Oct. 21, 1830, in Watertown, Lewis, son of Jonas and Tabitha (Gove) Bemis, born Dec. 18, 1802, in Lincoln; died March 11, 1848, in Waltham.

Child (Bemis), born in Waltham:

i. Ellen,[7] b. May 14, 1832; living (1902), unm.

163

ISAAC[6] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 21, 1797, in Waltham; died Nov. 9, 1879, in Pittsfield; married Nov. 21, 1822, in Cambridge, Eunice, daughter of Phineas B. Hovey, born May 31, 1797, in Watertown; died June 11, 1871, in Cambridge.

He attended the common schools in Waltham and in Cambridge (whence his father removed in 1804). At the age of fourteen he left school to go into a store in Cambridge, where he began his training for his business life, and while still young began the dry-goods business on his own account, being engaged in it from 1816 to 1826. He was a wool merchant from 1826 to 1846; treasurer of Manchester Print Works from 1846 to 1852, and treasurer of the Michigan Central Railroad Com-

pany over twenty-one years. He was for many years a partner with the late city treasurer of Boston, Mr. James C. Dunn; subsequently with Mr. Hugh R. Kendall in the purchase and sale of wool. On the dissolution of the firm of Livermore & Kendall he associated with him his brother George.

He was prominent in public life; he was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts from the town and city of Cambridge in 1836, '38, '41, '42 and '49; senator from the County of Middlesex in 1844 and '45; he was president of the first Common Council of the city of Cambridge, 1846; presidential elector in 1848, on the Whig ticket; a member of the Convention to revise the Constitution of Massachusetts, from Cambridge in 1853, and a justice of the peace since 1846. For over thirty years he was a director of the Bunker Hill Monument Association; a director of the City Bank, Boston, nearly eighteen years; of the National Insurance Company, Boston, over twenty years; a trustee of Mount Auburn Cemetery for eight years; president of the Hancock Free Bridge Corporation, and under his administration the funds were accumulated to purchase both the Cambridge bridges. He was also an active member of the Masonic fraternity; on Sept. 18, 1820, he was admitted to Amicable Lodge, and several times filled the highest position in Cambridge Royal Arch Chapter, Cambridgeport. He was a prominent member of the Austin Street Unitarian Church since 1854. He became a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Feb. 12, 1872, and was a life member at the time of his death.

Children, born in Cambridge:

367. i. Edward Marshall,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1823.
368. ii. Jane Cornelia, b. Aug. 23, 1825.
369. iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1827.
370. iv. Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 13, 1830.

164

Elizabeth Clark[6] Livermore (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 26, 1806, in Cambridge; died Feb. 7, 1898, in West Somerville; married Sept.

11, 1837, in Cambridge, Rev. Rufus Phineas, D. D., son of Luther and Lucinda (——) Stebbins of South Wilbraham, born March 3, 1810; died Aug. 13, 1885, in Wilbraham.

Child, born in Meadville, Pa.:

371. i. Nathaniel Livermore,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1847.

165

George[6] Livermore (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 10, 1809, in Cambridge; died there Aug. 30, 1865; married there Oct. 1, 1839, Elizabeth Cunningham, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Barrett (Cunningham) Odiorne, born Feb. 7, 1815, in Malden; died June 10, 1893, in Boston.

He was educated in public and private schools in Cambridge and at Deerfield Academy. His health being poor he was obliged to give up the idea of a college education and follow some active occupation. For several years he was employed by his brothers, Isaac and Marshall, who were merchants in Cambridge. From an early age his leisure hours were spent in reading and study, and all the money he could earn was saved for the purchase of books. When quite a young man, he became much interested in the character and history of the merchant scholar, William Roscoe, the first account of whom he read in Irving's Sketch Book. In 1834 he established himself in Boston, in the shoe and leather business. His love for books increased with the increase of his means. His poetic faculty was large, and showed itself not only in a love for the best poets, but in the composition of some exquisite verses. Within a few years of the period of which we are now speaking, he wrote two dedication hymns, and a number of hymns for the use of Sunday school children. In the year 1838, he and his older brother Isaac formed a co-partnership in business as wool merchants. His interest in the parish, in the Sunday school, in the lyceum, in the political meetings of his ward, etc., never flagged. He was a constant attendant at church. He was always interested in the study of the Scriptures, and in the great themes which they suggest, and his duties as a Sunday school teacher natu-

rally offered a constant inducement to the pursuit of these studies. We find him (Nov. 21, 1838) buying a copy of Coverdale's Bible, probably a reprint by B. Bagster, issued that year. From 1851 to 1859 he was one of the trustees of the Boston Athenaeum, chairman of its library committee and later its vice-president, and regarded as one of its most efficient and influential managers.

In November, 1843, the Biblical library of the Rev. Dr. Homer of Newton was placed on sale at Messrs. Little & Brown's, and he bought from it a number of copies of rare editions of the Bible. Among them was one of the Genevan version, presented by Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin to Dr. Homer, and supposed by its former owners to have been the identical volume presented by the printer to Queen Elizabeth; also the Bible which formerly belonged to Adam Winthrop, the father of the first Governor Winthrop. The next year the library of the Duke of Sussex was sold; this was also rich in rare editions of the Bible, some of which were purchased by him. Further rarities were subsequently added to his collection from the library of the late Dr. Hawtrey, Provost of Eton, among which may be noticed an Evangelistarium, for the use of the Church, written on parchment, and supposed to be of a date as early as the eighth century. From these sources he laid the foundation of that large collection of Biblical works which his library contained; but his time was not wholly spent, as it often is with book collectors, in amassing books; he was a careful student of them.

In 1845 he visited Europe with his friend Mr. James Brown, sailing on the first of April, but did not follow the beaten track of the tourist. He made the acquaintance of many eminent men, and visited many famous libraries, inspecting, as time permitted, the curious books and manuscripts which they contained. He was absent from home about three months.

He was deeply interested in the cause of learning; and the college in his neighborhood was as dear to him as though he had passed the four years as an undergraduate within her walls, and could call her Alma Mater. He was chosen in 1845 by the Board

of Overseers a member of the library committee, and continued to hold that position by annual election until his death; being most of the time the secretary of the committee. While a member of the school committee he contributed to the "Cambridge Chronicle" an interesting article on the "Public Schools in Cambridge," going back to "Master Eaton's Flogging School," and citing the early colonial laws on the subject of schools in Massachusetts. In November, 1849, he was elected a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; and a most valuable member did he prove, laboring for its welfare, in season and out of season to the last. The "Christian Examiner" for November, 1849, contained an article by him, written at the request of Dr. Ellis, one of the editors of that journal, on the "Publication and Circulation of the Scriptures," being a review of the Rev. W. P. Strickland's "History of the American Bible Society." This paper gave abundant evidence of his large information on the subject of the translation and circulation of the Bible.

The American Antiquarian Society enrolled him among its members in October, 1849. Harvard College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1850, and the same year he was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa society and a trustee of the State library.

His library at this time had become a most valuable one, and his thorough habits of investigation had made him an authority on those subjects which especially engaged his thoughts. A paper on "Libraries in Boston and its vicinity" in the "Bibliotheca Sacra" for January, 1850, contains a notice of his collection, and mentions many of its rare works. In the "North American Review" for July, 1850, he contributed an article on "Public Libraries," containing a large amount of curious and valuable information on the subject both as regards this country and Europe. In an article in the "Cambridge Chronicle" of June 20, 1854, relating to Cromwell's "Soldier's Pocket Bible," he showed that if Cromwell's soldiers carried the Bible in their knapsacks, it was not the whole Bible; that the "Pocket Bible" consisted of appropriate selections from the Scriptures, printed in pamphlet form, and was generally buttoned between the coat

and waistcoat, next to the heart, proving sometimes, perhaps, a defence from the weapons of the enemies of their bodies as well as from the Wicked One who sought to subdue their souls. He remarked that but few copies of this little book had been preserved, and that probably the copy he possessed was the only one in the country. He then gives a brief description of it. He had had it for some years, having received it from his friend Mr. Crowninshield. The book was afterwards reprinted by Mr. Livermore.

A short description of a portion of his library will be of interest to those engaged in historical pursuits. Nearly a quarter part of the entire collection consisted of Bibles and Biblical works, in various languages, versions and forms, from the ancient Hebrew manuscript roll to the most modern translation. Among the manuscripts of interest was the Pentateuch, carefully written on thirty-six skins of parchment, measuring fifty-eight feet in length and one in breadth. This fine apograph was rolled upon a pair of handles and enclosed in an embroidered silk cover. Two copies of the Bible entire, in the Latin Vulgate version, written by monks upon the most delicate vellum, were elaborately illuminated with beautiful initials, letters, figures and miniatures; they were of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. An Evangelistarium, or selections from the Gospels, written on parchment in the eighth century, seven hundred years before the invention of printing, one of the oldest books, if not the oldest in this country. The Book of Job, a metrical version by George Sandys, is supposed to be the original autograph copy of the author. Of early printed editions he owned Biblia Pauperum, a block-book or series of wood-cuts, representing Scripture subjects, with a few lines of text coarsely engraved upon the same page; the precise date is not known, but it probably was printed as early as 1440: a fragment of the celebrated Mazarin Bible, the first book ever printed: New Testament printed by Faust in 1462, being the first in which the date is given: Servetus's Bible published in Lyons, 1542: examples of both editions of Eliot's Indian Bible, the first containing the rare dedication to King Charles II, of which only twenty were

printed: a perfect copy of the Commentary of Nicholas de Lyra, beautifully printed in black-letter in 1483, being the first work of the kind ever published: the Venice edition of the Latin Vulgate, 1478, once the property of the unfortunate Pope Pius VI, having his arms stamped upon the covers: Melanchthon's own copy of the Bible with numerous notes on the margins in the handwriting of the reformer.

There were besides a manuscript Koran, brought many years ago from Turkey by Edward Wortley Montagu, and the Book of Mormon with the autograph of Joseph Smith; in a large portfolio the Lord's Prayer in more than eight hundred languages and dialects. The greater part of his library was sold at auction shortly after his death.

His brother Isaac retired from the business and for the five following years George continued it in company with a nephew. After remaining alone about a year he was, in 1852, invited to a partnership in the Boston branch of the extensive wool business of Aaron Erickson of Rochester, N. Y., which subsisted until 1857, when the firm of Livermore & Morse was formed, which was dissolved only by his death. He took pride in his calling as a merchant, and for many years devoted his best energies during the hours of business to its demands.

In 1855 he was elected a member of the "American Academy of Arts and Sciences" and was treasurer of that institution at the time of his death. In 1859 he was elected a member of the executive committee of the "American Unitarian Association" and almost invariably attended its monthly meetings. In 1864 he was elected vice-president of the Association, a position which he held at his death.

On the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, he threw himself into the cause of the Union with all his characteristic energy and zeal. As his means enabled him he gave freely, and throughout the war he poured out his money like water for the cause. When the discussion arose whether the government should accept colored troops, and there were strong doubts, even among the most loyal, as to its expediency, he prepared with great labor, and published at great expense, a work of over

two hundred pages, which he entitled "An Historical Research" respecting the opinions of the founders of the Republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens and as soldiers. His purpose was to show that the patriots of the Revolution regarded the negro as a man, capable of bearing arms and of being a citizen, and he saw no reason why he should not be allowed to do his part, side by side with his white brother, in upholding the flag of his country. While declining all official positions he was in frequent correspondence with leading politicians and statesmen, and with some of them maintained the most intimate confidential relations.

Children, born in Cambridge:

372. i. Frank,[7] b. April 11, 1841.
373. ii. William Roscoe, b. Jan. 11, 1843.
374. iii. Charles Cunningham, b. April 11, 1848.

166

JOHN[6] LIVERMORE (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 9, 1813, in Cambridge; died there May 16, 1898; married there Oct. 4, 1838, Caroline Hovey, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Smith) Stone, born June 1, 1817, in Newton. He was born in a house which was standing in 1893 on the north side of Main street, between Douglass and Columbia streets, where he lived for more than fifty years, never being away from Cambridge more than six weeks at a time. He received his education in the public schools, and at an early age went into the soap manufacturing business with his father, who was the pioneer in that industry in Cambridge, under the title of N. Livermore & Son, and continued in the business for nearly fifty years. In his days of business activity he was always at the head and front of all public movements which were for the good of his beloved city. He was the first president of the Cambridge City Bank, now the National City Bank, one of the original directors of the Cambridge Railroad and the Cambridge Gas Light Company, and president of the Cambridge Water Works. In politics he was a strong Whig and Republican and voted in sixty-two State elections, never having missed

one after he became of age. He was four times elected to the State Legislature, serving in 1852 and '53, and 1867 and '68. He always took a deep interest in municipal affairs and served in the Common Council for two, and in the Board of Aldermen for three years; he was several times chosen on the School Committee, and was regarded as an authority on Cambridge municipal history and contributed largely to the Cambridge papers. In the days of the hand engines and volunteer fire companies he used to "run with Hydrant No. 4." He always attended the Austin Street Unitarian Church, and was one of its most prominent members, holding for years the positions of chairman of the Parish Committee and superintendent of the Sunday school.

Children, born in Cambridge:

375. i. John Marshall[7] b. May 28, 1839.
376. ii. Emma Caroline, b. April 21, 1841.
iii. Mary Cordelia, b. April 23, 1846; unm.

167

LYDIA[6] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 5, 1774, in Waltham; married there Sept. 8, 1793, Elijah, son of Samuel and Abigail (White) Fiske, born there Sept. 26, 1765; he was a grandchild of Anna[4] Bemis, daughter of Anna[3] Livermore (21).

Child (Fiske):

i. Luke,[7] bap. Feb. 9, 1794.

168

SARAH[6] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 1, 1781, in Waltham; married there Oct. 21, 1798, Francis Fiske, brother of her sister Lydia's husband, born there Aug. 24, 1772. They lived in Saugus.

Children (Fiske):

i. Lydia,[7] b. April 12, 1799.
ii. Samuel, b. April 17, 1801.
iii. Abijah Livermore, b. Dec. 11, 1803.
iv. Anna Maria, b. Mar. 17, 1807.
v. Sarah Jane, b. April 27, 1814.

169

JONAS[6] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 16, 1783, in Waltham; died there April 27, 1843; married there Feb. 16, 1809, Louisa, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Bigelow) Stearns, born there Nov. 19, 1783.

Children, born in Waltham:

377. i. William,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1809.
ii. Abijah, b. Aug. 28, 1812; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Laura Ann, dau. of Silas and Mary (——) Holman, of Salisbury, Vt., b. Mar. 13, 1818, in Sterling; they lived in Watertown. Child: *Lauraetta*,[8] b. May 31, 1846, in Watertown.
iii. Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1814; m. James E., son of Jacob and Betsey Peasley, a slater, of Plaistow, N. H.
378. iv. Jonas Dix, b. July 16, 1816.
v. Thomas, b. July 28, 1818; unm.
379. vi. Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1820.
vii. Mary A., b. April 11, 1823; m. July 16, 1843, James McGee, b. Mar. 6, 1823; he was a tallow chandler of Toledo, Ohio.
viii. Martha, b. in 1824; m. Nov. 8, 1846, John Bond, of Watertown.
ix. Catherine, b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. Daniel Webster, an engraver, of Somerville; their dau. is Dr. *Helen Livermore*[8] *Webster*, Professor of Comparative Philology, Wellesley College, Wellesley.

170

ELISHA[6] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 26, 1785, in Waltham; died there Oct. 25, 1836; married in 1808, Elizabeth Gove, of Lincoln, died April 16, 1819, in Waltham.

Children, born in Waltham:

i. Mary Dix,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1809.
ii. Lydia, b. Dec. 12, 1810.
iii. Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1812.
iv. Susan Fisk, b. Jan. 10, 1815.
v. Eleanor Augusta, b. Nov. 3, 1817.

JONATHAN LIVERMORE.

171

HARRIET[6] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 25, 1787, in Waltham; married there April 21, 1811, Prentice Childs.

Child (Childs), born in Waltham:

i. William Prentice,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. there Sept. 7, 1877; m. there Dec. 15, 1840, Eunice Morse, dau. of Abijah and Eunice (Morse) Fuller, b. April 29, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1846, in Waltham.

172

JONATHAN[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 10, 1770, in Wilton, N. H.; died there Dec. 24, 1845; married there May 19, 1808, Abigail, daughter of Abiel and Dorcas (Abbot) Abbot, born there July 13, 1779; died there June 5, 1812. He was a farmer occupying his family homestead. He took great interest in the political history of the country, and was prominent in the old State militia in which he served as a lieutenant. He was a Federalist and Whig, and an active member of the Congregational Church.

Children, born in Wilton:

380. i. Jonathan,[7] b. April 24, 1809.
381. ii. Abiel Abbot, b. Oct. 30, 1811.

173

SOLOMON KIDDER[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 2, 1779, in Wilton, N. H.; died July 10, 1859, in Milford, N. H.; married July 6, 1810, in Boston, Abigail Adkins, daughter of Nathaniel Jarvis, of Cambridge. In his early years he was taught at home where in summer he helped in the fields and in winter in the woods. He was fitted for college at Mr. Pemberton's academy in Billerica, entering the sophomore class of Harvard College in 1799; he was graduated in 1802 with a high reputation for scholarship in a class famed for eminent men, among them Pres. Allen, of Bowdoin College, Prof. Frisbie, of Harvard, Hon. Levi Lincoln, Governor of Massachusetts, Hon. Samuel Hoar and

Hon. Leverett Saltonstall. After leaving college he taught the Grammar school in Cambridge for one season.

He chose the profession of law and pursued his preparatory studies in the office of Oliver Crosby, of Dover, N. H. (H. C., 1795). On his admission to the bar he opened an office in Dover, where he practiced a short time, but in 1807 removed to Milford, where he lived for the rest of his life, engaged in his profession until he attained the age of 70 years, when he relinquished it, though he continued to transact business relating to the settlement of estates for his neighbors until near the close of his life. He was a member of the First Congregational Church in Milford for nearly twenty-five years; then a member of the First Unitarian Church in Wilton. Except when the merited confidence of his townsmen selected him to represent them in the State Legislature in 1829, '30, '31 and '38, he uniformly declined to become a candidate for office.

Children, born in Milford:

i. Leonard Jarvis,[7] b. April 15, 1811; d. Nov. 28, 1822.
ii. Henry Lee, b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. Dec. 7, 1847, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Mary Middleton Hobby, who d. within a year after her marriage. He was a merchant in Baltimore.
382. iii. Thomas Adkins, b. Feb. 7, 1814.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1815; d. June 13, 1817.
v. Elizabeth Abigail, b. Mar. 28, 1818; lives in Milford.
383. vi. Rebecca Parkman Jarvis, b. Dec. 31, 1819.
384. vii. Leonard Jarvis, b. Dec. 8, 1822.
viii. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1850; m. there Sept. 4, 1849, Frederick Fish, of Fairhaven.

174

ANNA[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 20, 1781, in Wilton, N. H.; died there June 5, 1824; married there April 11, 1816, John, son of Isaac and Abigail (Raymond) Kimball, born March 8, 1767, in Wenham; died Dec. 13, 1853, in Wilton.

Children (Kimball), born in Wilton:

385. i. Samuel Livermore,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1817.

SOLOMON KIDDER LIVERMORE.

ii. Abigail, b. Mar. 14, 1819; d. Dec. 29, 1886.
386. iii. Jonathan Bowers, b. May 16, 1821.
iv. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1825.

175

LYDIA[6] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 20, 1792, in Wilton, N. H.; died there March 4, 1871; married there Jan. 27, 1820, Samuel, son of Benning and Abigail (Morgan) King, born Aug. 26, 1795; died June 20, 1862, in Wilton.

Children (King), born in Wilton:

387. i. Elizabeth,[7] b. April 18, 1821.
ii. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1824.
iii. John, b. Jan. 7, 1826; lived in Charlestown.
iv. George, b. Oct. 6, 1829; lived in Charlestown.
v. Mary, b. June 5, 1831; d. July 26, 1832.
vi. Josephine, b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Henry B. Hunter, and has lived in Lancaster, Ohio, and in Dakota.
vii. Henry Lee, b. Dec. 20, 1834; is a farmer in Petersham.
388. viii. Mary Wilson, b. Feb. 4, 1838.

176

ABIGAIL[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 20, 1758, in Waltham; died July, 1817; married Aug. 30, 1780, Rev. Elisha Scott, son of Rev. Eliphalet and Mary (Williams) Williams, born Oct. 7, 1757; died Feb. 3, 1845, in Cambridge. He was an aide-de-camp on General Washington's staff.

Children (Williams):

i. Sarah Potter,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1782; d. Jan. 16, 1809; m. J. W. Appleton.
ii. Nancy, b. Sept. 24, 1783, in Stockbridge; m. July 26, 1804, Capt. Benjamin, son of Capt. Eleazer and Sarah (Ellenwood) Giles, b. Feb. 23, 1779; d. Sept. 2, 1849, in Beverly; they had five children.
iii. Sophia, b. Aug. 14, 1786; m. J. W. Appleton.
iv. Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1788; m. Samuel Ober.
v. Samuel, b. July 11, 1790; d. June 16, 1820.
vi. Edward, b. Aug. 4, 1792; m. Mary Snow.

vii. Charles, b. Aug. 18, 1794.
viii. Frances, b. Jan. 12, 1797; m. E. B. Jones.
ix. Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1799; m. —— Rust.
x. Mary, b. April 22, 1801; m. J. B. Taylor.
xi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1805; d. June 11, 1806.

177

WILLIAM[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 9, 1763, in Waltham; died in 1832, in Louisiana; married Sept. 10, 1793, in Turner, Me., Mrs. Sarah Jones, widow of Jeremiah Jones, by whom she had had one son, and daughter of Elias and Mary Taylor, born Feb. 26, 1757; died Sept. 3, 1838, in Hallowell, Me. He lived in Waltham until the age of fourteen, when he was bound as an apprentice to Josiah Brown, of Boston, merchant, with whom he continued until the age of twenty-one, after which he remained in Boston four years. He then removed to a plantation called Phipps, Canada, afterwards incorporated as Jay, in Oxford County, Me., since renamed Canton. He was a justice of the peace, and was one of the assistant assessors in Rumford, Me., in 1798; in 1802 he had the rank of major at a muster of the militia of the county, in Norway, Me. He moved to Hallowell in Sept., 1806.

Children, born in Jay:

i. William,[7] b. in 1794; d. in 1815, in New Orleans, La.
ii. Sarah Phipps, b. Nov. 13, 1799; m. in Nov., 1821, in Hallowell, Andrew Masters, son of Dr. John and Elizabeth Marstes, of New Market, N. H. (name changed by the son), b. May 17, 1793.
389. iii. Danforth Phipps, b. Dec. 20, 1804.

178

ISAAC[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 7, 1768, in Waltham; died Oct., 1820; married in Hallowell, Me., Elizabeth Kinney, of Boston, died June, 1823, aged 48. In his early manhood he was a merchant in Boston, removing to Hallowell, and finally settling in Livermore, Me., as a farmer and justice of the peace. He received one vote for county register, Aug. 12, 1805.

Children, born in Livermore:

i. Hannah,[7] b. July 19, 1797; d. Jan., 1836, in Boston.
390. ii. Granville Putnam, b. Nov. 10, 1798.
iii. Eliza, b. Nov. 30, 1800; d. about 1860, in Missouri, unm.
iv. Elijah, b. April 10, 1804; lived in St. Joseph, Mo.; d. about 1870, in San Francisco.
391. v. Horatio Gates, b. Mar. 16, 1807.
vi. Abigail Williams, b. about 1810; lived in San Bernardino, Cal., unm.
vii. Alma Louisa, b. Dec., 1812; d. in 1841, in Boston.
viii. Julia Snow, b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Benj. Rush Martin, of St. Joseph; lived in San Bernardino.

179

SARAH[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 18, 1770; died Feb. 19, 1847; married March 30, 1797, Robert Pierpont, of Roxbury, an adopted son of her aunt, Mrs. Hannah (Livermore) Pierpont; his original name was John Murdock, of Newton; died Dec. 9, 1811, aged 42, in Livermore, Me.

Children (Pierpont), born in Livermore:

i. Hannah,[7] b. in 1797; d. in 1819.
ii. Robert, b. in 1798; lived in Livermore.
iii. George Washington, b. Jan. 17, 1800; lived in Livermore Falls.
iv. Elijah, b. in 1803; d. in 1818.
v. Charles Henry, b. in 1805; d. very suddenly Oct. 6, 1850, in Memphis, Tenn.
vi. John Murdock, b. in 1808; d. in 1818.

180

ANNA[6] LIVERMORE (*Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 6, 1775, in Waltham; died Aug. 25, 1852, in Paris Hill, Me.; married Dec. 14, 1797, in Waltham, Dr. Cyrus, son of Eleazer and Lydia (Bonney) Hamlin, of Harvard, born July 21, 1769, in Pembroke; died Feb. 3, 1829, in Paris Hill. They first moved to Livermore, Me., and about 1805 to Paris Hill.

Children (Hamlin), the first five born in Livermore, the others in Paris Hill:

i. Elijah Livermore,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1798; d. there April 6, 1799.

392. ii. Elijah Livermore, b. Mar. 29, 1800.

iii. Cyrus, b. July 16, 1802; d. Jan. 1, 1839, in Galveston, Texas, unm.

iv. Eliza, b. April 4, 1804; d. Dec. 16, 1859, in Paris Hill, unm.

v. Anna, b. July 11, 1805; d. May 13, 1890, in Paris Hill; m. June 29, 1851, Hon. Daniel Brown, of Waterford, Me. No children.

vi. Vesta, b. June 6, 1807; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Dr. Job Holmes.

393. vii. Hannibal, b. Aug. 27, 1809.

viii. Hannah Livermore, b. Oct. 10, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1859, in Machias; m. April 14, 1842, Dr. Thomas Barnes Townsend, b. Aug. 2, 1810; d. May 1, 1842. No children.

181

Samuel[6] Livermore (*Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 21, 1778, in Waltham; died Nov. 26, 1823, in Livermore, Me.; married there April 16, 1801, Lura, daughter of Thomas and Desire (Luce) Chase, born March 11, 1784, in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard. While young he removed to Livermore, where he was frequently a town officer and several times represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature. His widow married John Fuller, of Livermore.

Children, born in Livermore:

i. Betsey,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1803; d. there July 23, 1822.

ii. Emery, b. Feb. 18, 1809; d. Mar. 27, 1891, in Carthage, Mo.; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Elizabeth Douglass, b. in 1808, in Portland, Me.; he was living in Norway, Me., in 1833, having built a brick store there near the centre of the village; after living in Bangor, Me., for several years, they moved to St. Joseph, Mo.

iii. Lura Chase, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. Mar. 3, 1834, Levi Bean Young, b. May 31, 1805, in East Livermore.

EDWARD ST. LOE LIVERMORE.

182

EDWARD ST. LOE[6] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 5, 1762, in Portsmouth, N. H.; died Sept. 15, 1832, in Tewksbury; married (1) Aug. 7, 1784, in Boston, Mehitable, daughter of Robert and Mehitable (Rogers) Harris, of Concord, N. H., born there Dec. 30, 1764; died Jan. 30, 1793, in Portsmouth; married (2) May 2, 1799, Sarah Creese Stackpole, of Boston, born there Sept. 11, 1778; died Oct. 4, 1859, in Lowell. He lived in Portsmouth until he was thirteen, and a part of the time in Londonderry, N. H. In the winter of 1775 he was taken by his father to Holderness, N. H., where his instruction was superintended by his father, assisted probably by Dr. John Porter, a graduate of Harvard College and afterwards a lawyer in Plymouth, N. H. He is not known to have attended any academy or college. He studied law at Newburyport, under that eminent jurist, the late Chief Justice Parsons, and began practice in Concord, N. H., in 1783. He removed to Portsmouth and was solicitor for Rockingham County from 1791 to 1793. He was a member of the Convention, of which his father was president, chosen to revise the Constitution of the State of New Hampshire, which assembled in Concord, Sept. 7, 1791. He was U. S. District Attorney to the Circuit Court for the District of New Hampshire, from Feb., 1794 to 1797. He was Justice of the Superior Court of New Hampshire, from 1797 to 1799, quitting the bench a little more than a year after, upon the ground of the inadequacy of the salary, which was then no more than eight hundred dollars, and removed to Newburyport.

President Adams, Sept. 20, 1798, appointed him naval officer for the port of Portsmouth, a place from which he was removed by President Jefferson in 1802. He was representative in Congress from Essex County, from 1807 to 1811, then living in Newburyport, and was a zealous and leading Federalist in the State in the party contests which preceded and attended the war with England in 1812.

He was a resident of Boston after his return from Congress from 1811 to 1816, and delivered the Fourth of July oration in

that city in 1813. He removed to Zanesville, Ohio, about 1816, then in the "Far West." Not satisfied with his frontier life he returned to Massachusetts and bought a home in that portion of the town of Tewksbury which is now a part of Lowell. He is buried in the Granary burying ground, in Boston.

Children:

i. Caroline,[7] b. June 22, 1785, in Concord; d. Jan. 29, 1803, in Newburyport.
394. ii. Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1786, in Concord.
395. iii. Harriet, b. April 14, 1788, in Concord.
iv. Robert Harris, b. Oct. 1, 1790, in Concord; d. Sept. 17, 1811, in Guadaloupe.
396. v. Mehitable Jane, b. July 20, 1792, in Portsmouth.
397. vi. Edward St. Loe, b. Feb. 12, 1800, in Portsmouth.
vii. Elizabeth Browne, b. Jan. 2, 1804, in Boston; d. Aug. 16, 1888, in Lawrence, unm.
viii. William Stackpole, b. June 24, 1805, in Boston; d. Feb. 2, 1822, in Tewksbury.
ix. George Williamson, b. Jan. 17, 1807, in Newburyport; d. Aug. 26, 1830, in New Orleans.
x. Grace Ann, b. June 1, 1809, in Newburyport; d. Dec. 13, 1812, in Boston.
xi. Arthur Browne, b. June 11, 1811, in Boston; d. in April, 1825, in Tewksbury.
xii. Ann Grace, b. Dec. 24, 1812, in Boston; d. June 6, 1856, in Lowell.
398. xiii. Caroline, b. Oct. 5, 1814, in Boston.
399. xiv. Henry Jackson, b. June 5, 1816, in Wheeling, Va.
xv. Sarah Stackpole, b. July 12, 1819, in Tewksbury; m. John Tatterson, of Southbridge; d. Mar. 18, 1895, in Lawrence.
400. xvi. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1821, in Lowell.

183

ARTHUR[6] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 29, 1766, in Londonderry, N. H.; died July 1, 1853, in Campton ("Craigie Burn"); married March 27, 1810, in Haverhill, N. H., Louisa, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Nancy (Cooke) Bliss, born there June, 1791; died Feb. 28, 1871, in St. Peter, Minn., at the house of her son Edward.

His early manhood was spent upon the farm where he received his education from his father and mother. His subsequent career proved that he was well taught and well informed. That he was a classical scholar appears from the Latin and Greek text books used by him and containing his boyish signature, in the possession of one of his sons, and from his well remembered familiarity with classic writers. The earliest glimpse we have of him is, as a youth of sixteen, accompanying the Court to Keene in 1782. He studied law with his brother Edward in Concord, and opened an office there in 1792; in 1793 he moved to Chester where he was the second lawyer, and remained there until appointed judge. He was a representative from Chester to the General Court in 1794 and 1795. He was a shareholder in Concord, N. H., bridge, in 1795, and was one of the corporators especially named in "The New Hampshire Turnpike Road" Act. He was appointed solicitor for the county of Rockingham from Dec. 6, 1796, to June 20, 1798. He was associate justice of the Superior Court from Dec. 21, 1798, until Dec. 19, 1809, when he was appointed chief justice of the same court, serving in that capacity until 1813.

Upon the reorganization of the courts in the latter year, he consented to serve on the Supreme Court bench as associate justice under his old chief, Jeremiah Smith, and held that position until the next reorganization in 1816. About one year after his first appointment to the bench he removed from Chester to Holderness, and to the home of his parents. Soon after the death of his father in 1803, he became the owner of the Livermore farm, not by inheritance, but by purchase from his elder brother to whom it was bequeathed. It contained one thousand acres of field and forest, of intervale and undulations; a broad expanse in front of the mansion was half surrounded by the curve in the Pemigewasset. The payment for this domain taxed the toil and frugality of the purchaser for many years.

He was a Presidential elector in 1801. He received the degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1802. He was a representative in Congress from 1817 to 1821, and again in 1823 to 1825; State Senator in 1821 and '22. July 5, 1822, he was com-

missioned judge of probate for the county of Grafton, but resigned the next year. He was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas from Jan 27, 1825, to Dec. 29, 1832. His aggregate term of judicial service was one of the longest in our annals, covering about twenty-five years. At the close of his official life he sold his place in Holderness and removed to Campton, where he passed the rest of his life. He became attached to his new home in Campton, and gave it the name of "Craigie Burn."

Children, the first six born in Holderness, the last two in Campton, N. H.:

401. i. Arthur,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1811.
ii. George, b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. June 4, 1891, in Concord, N. H. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1832; studied law with Hon. Ira Perley of New Hampshire, and with Mr. Lord of New York, and practiced law in New York until 1843, when he returned to New Hampshire by reason of ill health.
402. iii. Edward, b. Mar. 18, 1815.
iv. Samuel, b. May 19, 1817; perished at sea by the wreck of the steamer Pulaski, June 14, 1838; educated at Exeter Academy, and served a mercantile apprenticeship with J. D. Gardiner & Co., of Boston; lived two years at Savannah, Ga.; unm.
403. v. Louisa, b. Dec. 23, 1819.
vi. Caroline, b. July 15, 1822; d. Mar., 1867, in Brooklyn, unm.
vii. Horace, b. Mar. 1, 1829; d. June 25, 1838, in Campton.
404. viii. Heber, b. April 22, 1832.

184

Elizabeth[6] Livermore (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]), was born Sept., 1768, in Londonderry, N. H.; died Nov. 20, 1795, in Boston; married there Nov. 17, 1787, Dea. William, son of Josiah and Hannah (Flagg) Brown, born Jan. 22, 1749, in Waltham; died July 2, 1816.

Children (Brown):

i. Samuel Livermore,[7] b. in 1788; d. young.
ii. George, b. in 1790; d. May 30, 1796.

iii. Samuel Livermore, b. Nov., 1795; m. Nov., 1819, Phebe Craig. Children (Brown): 1. *George Livermore*,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1821; m. Florinda H. Nye, and had Harriet Ella,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1846. 2. *Josiah*, b. Jan. 5, 1823; m. Aug. 5, 1844, Mary Maria Noyes, and had Henry Noyes[9] Brown, b. July 4, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

185

AARON[7] LIVERMORE (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born March 31, 1782, in Spencer; died Feb. 19, 1853, in Berkshire, N. Y.; married Jan. 15, 1815, Content, daughter of Seth and Sarah (Griswold) Akins, born March 29, 1793; died Feb. 6, 1868, in Michigan. In Dec., 1820, he was living in Berkshire, on lot 420, a few rods south of Cicero Barker, and about ten rods east of the creek road at Rawson Hollow; a few years later he moved farther south and lived west of the road on lot 380. After his death his wife moved to Michigan with her six living children, and settled in Dexter or Ingham.

Children, born in Berkshire:

i. Lucy Ann,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1815; d. there in 1843.
ii. Lyman, b. May 12, 1817; d. there in 1846.
iii. Sallie, b. Oct. 19, 1818; d. there Jan. 19, 1835.
iv. Samantha, b. Sept. 17, 1820; d. there Jan. 27, 1835.
v. Eliza, b. June 23, 1822; d. there Jan. 9, 1835.
vi. Aaron Riley, b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. May 17, 1855, Fadila Luce.
vii. Seth, b. Mar. 3, 1827; d. there Jan. 20, 1828.
viii. Ransom, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. July 9, 1859, Rosa Ann Comstock; d. near New York, Mar. 3, 1865. Two daughters.
ix. Robert, twin to Ransom; m. Nov. 13, 1859, Martha Patterson. Two sons and one dau.
x. James, b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 25, 1895.
xi. Betsey, b. Oct. 5, 1832; m. Aug. 1, 1866, Edward Cortright. One son.
xii. Nancy Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1836; m. May 4, 1865, James Cortright.

186

ELISHA[7] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[6] *James*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born Oct. 20, 1788, in Spencer; died Dec. 2, 1884; married March 2, 1829, Roxana Whitcomb of Rindge, N. H., born, Oct. 15, 1794; died Sept. 19, 1883. They moved to Jamaica Vt., where they lived until Oct. 13, 1848, when they moved to Rockingham, Vt.

Children:

i. Esther,[8] b. ——; d. Aug. 3, 1853, aged 20 years.
ii. Charles, b. ——; m. Etta B. Wilder of Jamaica, and had *Virgil*[9] and *Ella*.

187

LEVI[7] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 15, 1781, in Shrewsbury; died Aug. 25, 1862, in West Brookfield: married (1) Nov. 5, 1805, in Brookfield, Malvina Adams, born there July 7, 1782; died July 2, 1826, in Walden, Vt.; married (2) Oct. 11, 1827, in Walden, Dorothy Dow, born Aug. 4, 1789; died June 20, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt. He first moved to Brookfield, then to Hardwick, Vt., in 1807, afterwards to Walden, where he kept a shop for making and repairing wagons, sleds, etc. After the death of his second wife, he lived with his daughter Lucy, and after her death returned to Massachusetts and lived with his son Sherlock.

Children:

i. Eunice,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1806, in Brookfield; d. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Willard Hewin, in Walden. No children.
405. ii. Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1808, in Hardwick.
406. iii. Sidney Augustus, b. Mar. 28, 1810, in Hardwick.
iv. Clarissa Putnam, b. Jan. 7, 1812, in Walden; d. Jan. 9, 1871; m. —— Jackson of Greensboro, Vt.; they had a daughter, *Nellie*[9] *Jackson*.
v. Levi Whipple, b. Jan. 30, 1815, in Walden; d. April 29, 1870, in Boston; m. June 9, 1842, in North Brookfield, Priscilla Norton Potter, b. there Feb. 21, 1818. He was a boot and shoe dealer. No children.
407. vi. Sherlock Denny, b. April 30, 1817, in Walden.
vii. Lavina Adaline, b. Oct. 17, 1820, in Walden; d. young.

viii. Joel Whipple, b. Aug. 21, 1829, in Walden; d. there Oct. 7, 1833.

188

EMERY[7] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 10, 1783, in Shrewsbury; died March 1, 1852, in North Brookfield; married March 25, 1813, in Brookfield, Martha Crowell, born in 1789; died Sept. 5, 1830, in Brookfield.

Children, the youngest born in Warren, the others in Brookfield:

i. Sarah,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1814. Her son is *George W.*[9] *Mills* of Palmer.

408. ii. Harvey, b. Jan. 14, 1816.

iii. Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1817; m. Nov. 27, 1845, in Warren, Loren F., son of Dwight and Nancy Foskit, b. there in 1822.

iv. Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1819; m. April 15, 1842, in Warren, Samuel Perry of Spencer.

409. v. Samuel S., b. May 23, 1821.

vi. Elbridge, b. May, 1824; d. Oct. 19, 1825.

vii. Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1828.

410. viii. Emery Elbridge, b. Aug. 21, 1830, in Warren.

189

THANKFUL[7] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 4, 1804, in Shrewsbury; married Oct. 9, 1829, Pliny Pepper.

Children (Pepper):

i. Lucy[8], b. ——; d. aged 7 years.

ii. Mary Ann, b. ——; m. 1851, Lucius M. Prouty.

iii. Lucy Jane, b. April 11, 1838; m. June 7, 1859, Benjamin Prouty.

iv. Henry A., b. Oct. 27, 1842; m. June 15, 1869, Lydia M. Hopkins of Charlestown.

190

ALICE[7] LIVERMORE (*Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born April 21, 1780, in Spencer; died May 1, 1806, in Hallowell, Me.; married July 10, 1796, in Hallowell, John,

son of John and Elizabeth (Kay) Pickford, born Nov. 25, 1772, in Bury, Lancaster, England.

Children (Pickford):

i. John Kay Livermore,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1799, in Hallowell; d. Oct. 19, 1875, in Worcester; m. Elizabeth Shepard, whose mother was Goulding. Their second son (Pickford) was Dea. *Charles Jarvis*,[9] b. May 24, 1833, d. June 7, 1895, in Brookline; m. Sept. 28, 1864, in Lynn, Anna Maria, dau. of John Broad and Lydia (Mann) Tolman, b. April 20, 1838, in Lynn. Their dau. is Mrs. Alice T. (Pickford) Brockway[10] of Lynn.

ii. Emily, b. Oct. 11, 1804, in Augusta, Me.; d. June 14, 1873, in Worcester.

191

CHARLES[7] LIVERMORE (*William*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born Oct. 25, 1784, in Hartland, Vt.; died April 4, 1832, in Huntington, Vt.; married March 27, 1806, Sibyl Eggleston, born Aug. 16, 1790; died June 11, 1864, in Hinesburgh, Vt. He was a second lieutenant in the 31st regiment, U. S. A., on April 30, 1813, in Vermont. He was a school teacher.

Children:

i. Charles William,[8] b. April 9, 1807; d. May 29, 1807.

ii. John Enos, b. June 14, 1808; d. April 15, 1825.

411. iii. Lemuel Eggleston, b. Dec. 20, 1810.

iv. William, b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. Aug. 6, 1815.

v. Calista Mary Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1814; d. Nov. 16, 1843.

vi. James Monroe, b. Dec. 3, 1817.

vii. Mary Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1820; m. William Lathrop. He lived in Burlington, Vt.; his wife died some time ago.

viii. Emery Zervia, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. Oct. 9, 1842, in Hinesburgh, Rev. Cabot M. Clark, b. there Sept. 29, 1822. They live in Round Lake, Saratoga County, N. Y. No children.

ix. Sibyl Eggleston, b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. April 3, 1827.

x. Sibyl Emeline, b. Aug. 5, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1838.

412. xi. Charles Enos Jackson, b. Jan. 21, 1831, in Huntington, Vt.

192

JOSEPH[7] LIVERMORE (*William*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 29, 1789, in Hartland, Vt.; died there Nov. 9, 1887; married there May 10, 1815, Jerusha Merritt Lull, born there Oct. 20, 1788; died there Dec. 7, 1869. In 1793 the family moved from North Hartland, and settled upon the farm where he lived the rest of his life, except when he went to the war. He enlisted at the beginning of the War of 1812, and served under Gen. Macabe at Plattsburg. During the last six months of his service he was stationed near Stanstead Plains, on the Canada line, with a squad of men detailed to guard the frontier, take deserters from the British army, parole them, and send them to Burlington, where they were each given sixteen dollars for their guns and became American citizens. He was discharged at the close of the war, and on his way home met an order making him captain.

Children, born in Hartland:

i. Joseph Almer,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1816. He had just completed his education at Newbury Seminary, Vt., when on June 5, 1837, he was killed in a saw-mill in Hartland while making repairs.

413. ii. Jerusha Almira, b. April 10, 1817.

414. iii. Benjamin, b. Aug. 6, 1818.

415. iv. Lorenzo Dow, b. Nov. 28, 1819.

v. Nathan Lull, b. April 2, 1821; d. there Mar. 6, 1846.

vi. Betsey, b. Nov. 26, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1848, in Royalton, Vt.

vii. Jason Bigelow, b. May 4, 1824; d. there June 31, 1852.

416. viii. Emily, b. Nov. 22, 1825.

ix. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1827; d. April 14, 1847, in Claremont, N. H.

417. x. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1830.

193

REBECCA[7] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born Jan. 23, 1789, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; died Sept. 24, 1874, in Waverly, N. Y.; married Feb. 24, 1808, in Fort Miller, Isaac Royal, son of John and Rebecca (Tileston) Raymond, born in 1775 in Lexington after the battle, in which his

father was killed; died in 1854, in East Waverly, N. Y. He was a widower at the time of their marriage, and his daughter, by his first wife (Susan Lewis of Lansingburg, N. Y.), married John Worcester Livermore (Rebecca's brother), and his son by his first wife married Rebecca's sisters, Sarah and Esther.

Children (Raymond):

418. i. Charlotte,[8] b. 1810.
419. ii. Jane, b. 1813.
420. iii. Isaac Livermore, b. 1815.
421. iv. Rebecca, b. 1817.
422. v. John, b. Mar. 22, 1820.
423. vi. Lucinda, b. 1825.
vii. Augusta, b. 1828; unm.
viii. William, b. 1831; d. in 1851.

194

LYDIA[7] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born Nov. 11, 1790, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; died Nov. 4, 1828; married Jacob Pettit in Greenwich, N. Y.

Children (Pettit):

i. Jacob,[8] b. ——; went West when young.
ii. Ann, b. ——; m. George Willard. Children (Willard):
1. *John*,[9] b. ——; m. Nettie Styles. Four children. Lived in Arkansas.
2. *Margaret*, b. ——; m. Roselle Vanderwarker. Three children. Lived in Fort Edward.
3. *Alice*, b. ——; m. Abram Bristol. Two children.
4. *Mary*, b. ——; m. James Vanderwarker. Three children. Lived in Fort Miller.
5. *William*, b. ——; m. ——. One child. Lived in Michigan.
6. *Jacob*, b. ——; d. unm.
iii. Amanda, b. ——; m. Potter Babcock. Lived in Jordan, N. Y.
iv. Catharine, b. ——; unm.
v. Jane, b. ——; d. young, unm.
vi. John, b. ——; d. unm.
vii. Mary, b. ——; m. Robert Fuller. Children (Fuller):
1. *Elvina*,[9] b. ——; m. Sidney Betts. One child.
2. *John Robert*, b. ——; m. Maggie Shepard.
3. *Annie*, b. ——; d. unm.
4. *Edwin*, b. ——. Lived in Kansas, unm.

195

ELIZABETH[7] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 19, 1795, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; died March 7, 1850; married there May 19, 1818, Joseph Morey Weaver, born March 1, 1794, in Rensselaer County; died Feb., 1879, in Schuylerville, N. Y.

Children (Weaver), born in Fort Miller:

424. i. Mary Abbie,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1820.
425. ii. Charles Livermore, b. Jan. 20, 1822.
426. iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1833.
iv. Jane M., b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. in California.

196

JOHN WORCESTER[7] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov., 1796, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; died there Sept. 29, 1884; married there April, 1819, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Royal and Susan (Lewis) Raymond, born in 1801; died Aug. 29, 1869, in Fort Miller. She was the daughter of the husband of his sister Rebecca by his first wife.

Children, born in Fort Miller:

i. Edwin Ruthven,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1891, in New York City; m. there Aug. 22, 1850, Harriet, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Mairs) Brown, b. in 1822, in Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y. No children.
ii. John Worcester, b. Sept. 14, 1822. Not heard from for years and supposed to have d. in California.
427. iii. Helen Mar, b. Jan. 30, 1825.
iv. Charles Henry, b. June 17, 1827; d. April 25, 1842, in Fort Miller.
428. v. Esther Raymond, b. Nov. 9, 1829.
429. vi. Josiah Henry, b. May 15, 1833.
430. vii. Raymond Bellenger, b. Aug. 17, 1836.

197

JASON[7] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born Jan. 8, 1799, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; died Dec. 15, 1852, in Northumberland, N. Y.; married Jan. 11, 1826,

Louise Wallace, born March 1, 1804, in Salem, N. Y.; died May 23, 1876, in Fort Miller. He was a ship carpenter and a Presbyterian.

Children:

431. i. Edgar,[8] b. July 28, 1828.
ii. Daniel, b. Mar. 29, 1830; d. Nov., 1890; m. Aug. 20, 1883.
iii. Louisa, b. Nov. 4, 1832; d. July 9, 1850, unm.
iv. Mary, b. April 24, 1835; d. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Norman Herriman.
v. Jason, b. Feb. 19, 1841; lived in Kentucky and had a family; residence unknown.

198

ESTHER[7] LIVERMORE (*Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born June 19, 1804, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; died April 6, 1878; married July 28, 1835, in Fort Miller, Edmond, son of Isaac Royal and Susan (Lewis) Raymond, born March 19, 1803, in Greenwich, N. Y.; was a son of her sister Rebecca's husband by his first wife, who was also the husband of her sister Sarah; died May 27, 1885, in Schuylerville, N. Y.

Children (Raymond), born in Northumberland, near Fort Miller:

432. i. Sarah Esther,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1836.
ii. Edmond Livermore, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. Jan. 6, 1854.
iii. Isaac Royal, b. July 3, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1843.

199

BRADDYL[7] LIVERMORE (*Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born April 26, 1788, in Paxton; died June 2, 1867, in Spencer; married Oct. 23, 1816, in Holden, Gratia Heywood, born there Dec. 11, 1796; died June 18, 1871, in Paxton. He was apprenticed to Samuel Watson, Jr., to learn the trade of a tanner and currier, but he did not follow that business, owing to impaired health. He worked with his father on the farm for some years, and also as a bricklayer. He bought a farm adjoining his father's, originally belonging to his great

Home of Bradbyl Livermore, Jr.

uncle Josiah Livermore, where he lived many years, and where his children were born.

Children, born in Paxton:

i. Mary Elvira,[8] b. April 2, 1818; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1840, in Paxton, Edwin W. Snow, b. there Mar. 9, 1821; d. there Feb. 20, 1847; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1849, in Worcester, Oliver C. Nelson, b. Mar. 26, 1815, in Sterling; d. Nov. 14, 1886, in Oakdale.

ii. Hannah Heywood, b. Jan. 21, 1822; d. July 4, 1868, in New Salem; m. April 19, 1842, in Paxton, Artemas Warren Prouty, b. in Spencer.

iii. John Flint, b. June 27, 1825; d. there Jan. 9, 1829.

iv. Adeline Antoinette, b. July 3, 1830; d. there Sept. 4, 1848.

200

ALMIRA[7] LIVERMORE (*Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born April 14, 1790, in Paxton; d. May 15, 1861, in West Boylston; married (1) May 5, 1813, in Paxton, Eli Smith, born Dec. 31, 1786, in Holden; died there Nov. 2, 1830; married (2) Jan. 27, 1833, in West Boylston, Storrs Eldredge, born April 2, 1789, in Chatham (or Brewster); died Nov. 19, 1869, in Worcester.

Children (Smith), born in Holden, except viii, who was born in Rutland:

i. Almira Livermore,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1814; d. there Mar. 31, 1826.

433. ii. John Flint, b. Nov. 2, 1815.

iii. David Clark, b. Mar. 15, 1818; d. Nov. 16, 1842, in West Boylston.

iv. James, b. Jan. 13, 1820; d. Oct. 28, 1832, in Paxton.

v. Jane, twin to James; d. Sept. 30, 1832, in West Boylston.

vi. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1822; d. there Mar. 9, 1823.

vii. Mary Jane, b. April 7, 1825; d. Oct. 29, 1841, in West Boylston.

434. viii. George Eli, b. May 28, 1827, in Rutland.

ix. Daniel, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. Oct. 7, 1832, in West Boylston.

201

MARY ANN[7] LIVERMORE (*Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born Sept. 13, 1792, in Paxton; died Sept. 24, 1849, in Albion, Mich.; married Jan. 3, 1814, in Paxton, Ebenezer Oliver Grosvenor, born about 1783. They first lived in Paxton, then removed to Central New York, and later to Albion.

Children (Grosvenor):

435. i. Ira Rufus,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1815, in Paxton.
ii. Caroline Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1818, in Stillwater, N. Y., m. April 1, 1837, in Chittenango, N. Y., Dr. Horace May Hovey, b. Mar. 22, 1815, in Mayville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1877, in Albion. One child, who d. Mar. 4, 1845, aged 5 yrs., 11 mos.
436. iii. Ebenezer Oliver, b. Jan. 26, 1820, in Stillwater.
iv. Mary Ann, b. April 18, 1827, in Chittenango; m. David Peabody of Albion.
v. Adeline Selene, b. Mar. 3, 1829, in Chittenango; m. Walter Peabody of Albion.
vi. Daniel, b. June 8, 1831, in Chittenango.
vii. Harriet, b. Nov. 12, 1833, in Chittenango.
Three other children who d. young.

202

GEORGE WHITEFIELD[7] LIVERMORE (*Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born Oct. 15, 1794, in Paxton; died Aug. 21, 1870, in Colburn, Ind.; married Oct. 11, 1828, in Albany, N. Y., Sophia, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Asenath (Waters) Farnsworth, born Oct. 29, 1803, in Millbury; died Dec. 17, 1858, in Cambridge. In his eleventh year he lost the full use of his lower limbs through a fever, but could move around with the help of crutches or canes. He worked several years at mechanical business, and when about twenty-one years of age began fitting for college, having finished and fitted up a small room in the attic of his father's house as a study. Not having pecuniary means to defray the expenses of attending a preparatory school, he began his studies under the tuition of his father's clergyman; making but slow progress, he resumed mechanical labor, earned an amount of money with which he pro-

cured better instruction, and thus continued alternately to labor and study for about three years, the last six months of which he spent in his attic alone and without instruction from anyone; at the end of that time he presented himself at Harvard College for examination, and was admitted to the Freshman class. At the close of the vacation he returned to Cambridge with twelve dollars in his pocket as the whole pecuniary means to defray the expenses of a four years' course. Unaided and unassisted, except by his indomitable determination, untiring industry, and rigid economy, living much of the time literally on bread and water, at a cost of twenty-one cents a week, he earned by writing exercises for indolent students, and by services rendered the government of the College in various ways, sufficient to pay his bills for tuition, books, etc., and took his degree as Bachelor of Arts in 1823. A few weeks before he graduated he made an agreement to go as a private tutor into the family of Mrs. Catherine Bingaman, at Natchez, Miss., and, on leave of absence from College, started in July of that year, going by stage to New York, Philadelphia and Pittsburg, to Wheeling, Va.; thence on a keel boat down the Ohio river to Cincinnati; thence, in a small open skiff, to Louisville, Ky., and thence, on a small steamboat, down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to Natchez. While at Natchez he began the study of law in the office of Judge Turner, and after his return home completed his preparation under the instruction of Samuel M. Burnside, at Worcester, and was admitted to the bar. He formed a copartnership with Hon. Jonas L. Libby of Sutton, and subsequently opened an office and practiced in Millbury. In 1832 he closed his business in Millbury and removed with his wife and infant daughter to Westfield, N. Y., and took charge of his father-in-law's business. He returned to Massachusetts in 1839, leaving his family in Westfield, but they joined him in 1842, and he continued the practice of law.

After the death of his wife he gave up his profession and amused himself in mechanical inventions, two of the most important of which are machinery for making casks and for manufacturing paper collars and wristbands. At the centennial cele-

bration in Paxton (his birthplace), on June 14, 1865, he delivered the address, which was full of interesting historical facts. He spent the last years of his life visiting his children and relatives in various parts of the country, having an income sufficient to enable him to travel as he pleased.

Children, the eldest born in Millbury, the others in Westfield:

437. i. Helen Sophia Farnsworth,[8] b. June 15, 1830.
438. ii. George Braddyl, b. Mar. 16, 1832.
439. iii. John Frank, b. Oct. 5, 1834.
iv. Sarah Goodell, b. June 5, 1837; d. Sept. 25, 1842, in Cambridge.

203

Hepzibah[7] Livermore (*Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*,[1]) was born June 19, 1801, in Paxton; died Jan. 3, 1852, in Newfield, Me.; married Nov. 13, 1827, Rev. Edmund, son of Horace and Martha (Bliss) Burt, born Nov. 11, 1803, in Longmeadow; died July 14, 1864, in Gorham, N. H.

They had three children (Burt).

204

Jason William[7] Livermore (*Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 13, 1806, in Paxton; died March 29, 1893, in Acton; married (1) Nov. 17, 1831, Elmira, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Brooks of Lincoln, born Sept. 11, 1805; died Aug. 23, 1857, in Paxton; married (2) April 7, 1859, in Paxton, Mrs. Laura E. Prouty, daughter of Vespucian Randall, born in 1820 in Belchertown. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Paxton:

440. i. Charles Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1832.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1835; d. there Nov. 26, 1840.
440*a*. iii. George William, b. July 27, 1838.
441. iv. Hiram Brooks, b. June 18, 1840.
v. Sarah Caroline, b. Sept. 3, 1842.
vi. Hannah Elmira, b. July 9, 1846; married Nov. 25, 1869, in Acton, Julian, son of Daniel and Emeline E. (Handly) Tuttle, b. there in 1848.

205

LARNARD[7] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 21, 1783, in Belchertown; died March 2, 1854, in Barker, N. Y.; married Feb. 18, 1807, at or near Smithville, N. Y., Hannah Brown, born May 11, 1787, probably in Canaan, Conn.; died Sept. 21, 1878, in Newark Valley, N. Y.

Children, born in Smithville:

i. Diantha,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1807; d. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Sept. 15, 1836, near Peoria, Ill., Henry C. Beebe.

442. ii. Ahira Russell, b. Feb. 16, 1810.

iii. Isaac Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1811; d. May 20, 1882; m. Nov. 4, 1837, in Smithville, Jane Matilda, dau. of Lyman and Abigail (Hotchkins) Dudley, b. there April 20, 1812; d. Sept. 30, 1854. Children:

1. *Charles Brown*,[9] b. ——.
2. *Joseph Henry*, b. ——.

443. iv. Nelson Grant, b. Aug. 9, 1813.

v. George D., b. May 3, 1815; d. there Feb. 7, 1819.

vi. Chauncey Brown, b. May 31, 1817.

444. vii. Semantha Jane, b. Mar. 16, 1819.

viii. Caroline Milton, b. Feb. 10, 1821; d. Aug. 2, 1825.

445. ix. Pamelia Ann, b. Mar. 20, 1824.

x. Lucius Milton, b. Jan. 22, 1826; d. Nov. 24, 1854; m. Mar. 23, 1851, in Iowa, Ludima Stafford. Had a son, b. about 1852.

xi. Harlow Russell, b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. Oct. 31, 1882; m. April 21, 1870, in Binghamton, N. Y., Lovina A. Corby. No children.

xii. Philander Elisha, b. Mar. 27, 1832; d. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Feb. 18, 1852, in Barker, Emily J. Carpenter. Child: *Lucius*,[9] b. about 1854; d. aged 4 months.

206

MEHETABLE[7] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 28, 1791, in Belchertown; died Aug. 27, 1873, in Truro, Ill.; married about 1808 in Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y., Orin Seward, born there Nov. 29, 1788; died Oct. 25, 1836, in Peoria Co., Ill.

Children (Seward), born in Chenango:

i. Hannah[8] b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. her cousin Ahira R., son of Larnard and Hannah (Brown) Livermore.

446. ii. Anna, b. July 9, 1811.

iii. Larnard, b. July 3, 1813; d. in infancy.

iv. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. Nov. 18, 1874, in Truro; m. Baxter Wolf.

447. v. Levi, b. Aug. 21, 1817.

vi. Samantha, b. Mar. 25, 1820; m. Abner Russel.

vii. Sophronia, b. Dec. 23, 1822; d. July 20, 1844, in Truro; m. John Wolf.

viii. Sylvester, b. Aug. 7, 1825; d. Oct., 1826.

ix. Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1826; lives in Truro.

x. Louisa, b. June 30, 1829; m. Abram Wolf; lives in Truro.

xi. Lorinda, b. June 20, 1832; m. Hulsey Wolf.

xii. Albert, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. June 5, 1861, in Truro.

207

Roswell[7] Livermore (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 2, 1784, in Spencer; died Feb. 22, 1873, in Lisle, N. Y.; married (1) Sept. 10, 1813, in Leicester, Mary McNall of Spencer, died Feb. 23, 1820, in Berkshire, N. Y.; married (2) Feb. 23, 1826, Permelia Nichols, born Oct. 24, 1805, in Marathon, N. Y.; died April 14, 1866, in Lisle. He moved to Lisle, and lived in a log house on lot 217, on the east bank of the creek, north of the road where it turns to cross the creek.

Children:

i. Otis Watson,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1814, in Spencer; d. Mar. 21, 1895, in Owego, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1853, Jane Dodd; b. Aug. 20, 1815, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1900, in Athens, Pa. He was for many years a bridge builder on the Erie railroad. No children.

ii. Joseph, b. July 30, 1816, in Spencer; d. there Jan. 31, 1817.

448. iii. Lorin, b. Oct. 3, 1826, in Lisle.

iv. Mary, b. April 19, 1830, in Lisle; d. April 8, 1856, in Vestal, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1855, James K. Owen. Child (Owen), b. in Vestal:

1. *Mary Malvina*,[9] b. April 3, 1856.

208

MOSES[7] LIVERMORE (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 27, 1787, in Spencer, died June 22, 1859, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Jan. 11, 1810, in Boston, Bridget Robinson, born Aug. 1, 1785, in Spencer; died March 13, 1855, in Newark Valley, N. Y. He began life as a farmer, settling on a farm given him by his father in the town of Lisle. He afterwards followed the trade of a mason for a few years, and then became a miller, in which trade he was engaged when old age compelled him to retire. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children, born in Lisle:

449. i. Adeline,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1810.
450. ii. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1812.
iii. George Washington, b. July 12, 1814; d. there Dec. 23, 1834.
451. iv. David Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1816.
452. v. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1819.
453. vi. John Frederic, b. Feb. 6, 1821.
454. vii. Moses, b. Nov. 26, 1824.
viii. Warner, b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. there Oct. 3, 1826.
455. ix. Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1831.

209

WARNER[7] LIVERMORE (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 23, 1789, in Spencer; died there Dec. 1, 1883; married there April 12, 1812, Betsey, daughter of Robert and Betsey Luther, born there March 5, 1788; died there Aug. 30, 1868. He was a farmer and a member of the school committee.

Children, born in Spencer:

i. Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1814; d. there April 26, 1896.
ii. Diantha, b. April 21, 1819; m. there Oct. 10, 1866, Joel N. Blake, b. in 1809, in Baltimore, Md.
456. iii. Julia, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
iv. Mehitable, b. Mar. 14, 1825; d. June 26, 1896; m. Warren P. Miller. Child: *Frank Warren*[9] of 31 Broad Street, New York.

210

RUSSELL[7] LIVERMORE (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 28, 1799, in Spencer; died Feb. 25, 1881, in Lisle, N. Y.; married there March 13, 1822, Polly Ayers, born there Aug. 6, 1800; died there March 27, 1871. His life is well described in an address made by his son George Warner Livermore at a reunion of all his children in Centre Lisle, Aug. 5, 1899. An abstract of the address is as follows:

It is recorded in Proverbs that "The glory of children are their fathers." Let us see if we have not somewhat to glory for. I had the pleasure, sometime ago, of looking over the old home in Massachusetts, which our grandfather left on coming to New York State. The very house where father was born, the fields he had roamed over, the school-house where his school days were spent, all had language to my mind that is not easily forgotten. They left their home there for one in Lisle in the fall of 1817. The pilgrimage of this family of eleven persons was made in twelve days, by means of four teams; they drove their cattle with them. Father had his eighteenth birthday on the road. Sometime during the next five years he formed the acquaintance of Polly Ayers, a resident of Lisle (whom he afterwards married), and living in a house then standing very near the big pine tree below the house where Isaac Howland now lives.

In 1822 they built the house in Caldwell Settlement, still standing and owned by Almond Reed. There they made their home for twelve years, where five of the children were born. The farm was sold to Isaiah E. Reed, in 1834. After a futile attempt to go to Michigan in 1835, they went to West Newark, moving back in the fall of 1837, and living in part of Henry Bunnell's house, where they stayed until the spring of 1838. Then the home which we as children knew most about of any place on earth was bought, price $300. The farm then consisted of a side hill south of Yorkshire, covered with woods. After cutting away the brush the larger part of the house now standing was built over our heads: then the scramble for life began in earnest, without means and with only $90 paid on the place. Two more visitors were welcomed to the family group, making the number eight. Pieces of land were taken to work on shares, sometimes at long distances from home. At one time father had to mortgage his half of a growing crop, to make a payment on a store debt. Mother not only had the care of us all, but she spun wool and flax, and wove it into cloth, and made clothes for us. The burden of debt was lifted with

Birthplace of Russell Livermore.

money we helped to earn. Our parents made this a dear spot to us. Mother's pantry looks good to me yet. Here we parted, one by one, to form other homes for ourselves. Here they had a home for thirty-four years, where at last they enjoyed all the necessities of life and a good many of the luxuries. The old farm was finally sold for ten times its original cost. We meet to-day an unbroken family of eight children, on this spot made sacred by the memory of days gone by. We have not seen each other face to face in twenty years.

Russell Livermore celebrated the forty-fifth anniversary of his marriage on March 13, 1867, and all his children together with their husbands and wives and twenty-one grandchildren were present. The family are Congregationalists.

Children, born in Lisle:

457. i. Abigail,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1823.
458. ii. Emeline Frances, b. Mar. 11, 1826.
459. iii. George Warner, b. Sept. 17, 1828.
460. iv. Lewis Russell, b. Feb. 23, 1831.
461. v. Joseph Wilson, b. June 28, 1834.
462. vi. Walton, b. Jan. 22, 1838.
463. vii. Charles Theodore, b. Mar. 14, 1841.
464. viii. Edmund K., b. Dec. 16, 1845.

211

BRIGHAM[7] LIVERMORE (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 3, 1806, in Spencer; died May 5, 1890, in Lisle, N. Y.; married (1) Feb. 9, 1832, in Lisle, Rebecca Fenner, born Sept. 5, 1813, in Bristol, R. I.; died July 28, 1855, in Lisle; married (2) Oct. 13, 1856, in Pittsfield, N. Y., Eliza Crawford, died Oct. 7, 1887, in Lisle. He moved to Lisle with his parents in 1817. The father of his first wife gave her thirty acres of woodland of which he (Brigham) cleared a place large enough for a house, built it, and moved into it soon after marriage, and then cleared up the rest as fast as he was able. He lived on the place until April, 1889, when he sold it and lived the rest of his life with his son William.

Children, born in Lisle:

465. i. George Brigham,[8] b. May 13, 1834.
ii. Asa Ackerman, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. there Aug. 3, 1874.

466. iii. William Byron, b. June 10, 1838.
iv. James Roswell, b. May 5, 1840; d. there July 8, 1862.
v. Mariette, b. May 20, 1843; d. there Sept. 15, 1874.
vi. Wallace, b. Feb. 3, 1852; d. there Feb. 8, 1862.
vii. Lois, b. July 2, 1855; d. there Feb. 2, 1862.

212

LUCINDA[7] LIVERMORE (*Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 1, 1791, in Spencer; married there April 23, 1808, Asa Wilson, born there July 18, 1785.

Children (Wilson), born in Spencer:

i. David,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1809.
ii. Amos, b. May 1, 1811.
iii. Lucinda, b. Mar. 31, 1814.
iv. Horace, b. Mar. 4, 1816.
v. Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1818.
vi. Warner, b. May 23, 1821.
vii. Asa, b. Dec. 7, 1823.
viii. Luther, b. Jan. 15, 1826.
ix. George, b. Jan. 12, 1828.

213

OBADIAH LAMB[7] LIVERMORE (*Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Mar. 8, 1796, in Spencer; died May 22, 1858, in Ithaca, N. Y.; married April 4, 1822, in Richford, N. Y., Almira, daughter of John and Sylvia (Catlin) Stedman, born Dec. 25, 1801, in Harrington, Conn. He was a great admirer of fine horses and followed the business of dealing in them in the New York market. After settling in Richford, he carried on the tanning and manufacturing of buckskin gloves and mittens. He held offices of trust in Richford for many years before moving to Ithaca, where he was engaged in the hotel business in the house known as Ithaca Exchange and previously called the Old Columbian Inn.

Chlldren, born in Richford:

467. i. William Stedman,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1823.
ii. John, b. Mar. 25, 1825; d. Aug. 9, 1844.

iii. Obadiah, b. Oct. 14, 1827; m. Jan. 13, 1860, in Sonora, Cal., Gavina Salazar, b. Sept. 7, 1844, in Conception, Chili, S. A. No children.

iv. Charles Fernando, b. Aug. 6, 1830; living unm. in 1902.

v. Mary Almira, b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. Joseph C. King of Ithaca.

468. vi. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1837.

214

HANNAH ALLEN[7] LIVERMORE (*Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 4, 1811, in Spencer; died March 30, 1840, in Ottawa, Ill.; married there April 3, 1839, Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh, born July 12, 1799, in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Child (Van Valkenburgh), born in Ottawa:

i. Emily,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1840; m. there Feb. 1, 1857, Thomas McDermott, b. in 1826, in County Wexford, Ireland, No children.

215

JESSE[7] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 9, 1792, in Jamaica, Vt.; died July 10, 1853, in Hanover, N. Y.; married Oct. 17, 1818, in Jamaica, Mary Brown Rawson, born Feb. 25, 1798, in Townsend, Vt.; died May 15, 1861, in Hanover. They moved to Hanover in 1836.

Children, two younger born in Hanover, the others in Jamaica:

i. Lyman,[8] b. July 19, 1819; d. there July 27, 1819.

ii. Lyman Rawson, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. Oct. 1, 1869, in Hanover.

469. iii. Emory Willard, b. May 30, 1823.

470. iv. William Ward, b. May 31, 1825.

v. Judson Adoniram, b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. there Aug. 10, 1828.

471. vi. Juliett, b. April 30, 1829.

472. vii. Mary Ann, b. July 20, 1830.

473. viii. Cynthia, b. Feb. 14, 1834.

ix. Amanda, b. April 1, 1836; d. there April 6, 1836.

474. x. Calista A., b. Feb. 6, 1838.

475. xi. Sophia Clarinda, b. May 24, 1840.

216

LYDIA[7] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 20, 1798, in Jamaica, Vt.; died there Sept. 14, 1881; married there Mar. 16, 1826, Allen Gleason, born there June 8, 1798; died there Aug. 13, 1881.

Children (Gleason), born in Jamaica:

476. i. Josiah,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1827.
477. ii. Warren, b. Oct. 1, 1830.
iii. Mason, b. Mar. 13, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1855, in Gardner.
478. iv. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1835.
v. Benjamin, b. June 21, 1838; d. there May 14, 1839.
vi. Mary Adeline, b. May 5, 1841; d. Jan. 20, 1880, in Denver, Col.; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1873, in Athol, Lyman Cook, d. there Aug. 19, 1874; m. (2) in 1875, George Rice. In Feb., 1878, they moved to Texas. In 1879 they lost two children. Child (Rice): *Bertram Adam*.[9]

217

EZRA[7] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 16, 1800, in Jamaica, Vt.; died Dec. 24, 1863, in Hanover, N. Y.; married Nov. 2, 1825, in Jamaica, Clarissa Pierce, born there Nov. 15, 1807. He was a farmer.

Children, first six born in Jamaica, the others in Hanover:

479. i. Jane Milly,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1827.
ii. Phebe Ursula, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. April 5, 1853, in Smith's Mills, N. Y.
iii. Henry Pierce, b. June 29, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1877, in Arkwright, N. Y.; a farmer.
480. iv. Mark Cook, b. Sept. 9, 1832.
481. v. Edson, b. Aug. 28, 1834.
482. vi. Clarissa Susan, b. July 4, 1836.
vii. Squire Ezra, b. Oct. 2, 1838; m. Sept. 26, 1861, Mary Tompkins, b. Feb. 10, 1845, in Newstead, N. Y. He is a farmer in Nashville, N. Y. No children.
viii. Narcissa Melinda, b. Aug. 2, 1840; d. June 6, 1853, in Smith's Mills.
ix. Sullivan Gage, b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. June 9, 1871, in Arkwright.
483. x. George Washington, b. May 5, 1844.

xi. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 13, 1846; d. there Aug. 2, 1869.
484. xii. Carroll Goodenow, b. April 15, 1850.

218

ASA[7] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 7, 1802, in Jamaica, Vt.; died April 15, 1890, in Westerville, Ohio; married Nov. 2, 1829, in Jamaica, Eliza Cobb, born June 26, 1808, in Windham, Vt. He taught school in Jamaica for three years; in Sept., 1835, they moved to Hanover, N. Y., travelling by canal, where he bought 150 acres which he cleared, and established a home. In 1869 they moved to Westerville. He was justice of the peace eight years, and during that time married twenty-six couples. He lived a short time in Smith's Mills, N. Y., where he held the office of assessor. They celebrated their golden wedding Nov. 2, 1879.

Children:

i. Emily Jane,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1833, in Jamaica; m. Oct. 25, 1853, in Smith's Mills, George Ogden, b. Oct. 26, 1827, in White's Corners, N. Y. Address, Westerville.
485. ii. Laura, b. Feb. 19, 1835, in Jamaica.
iii. Janette, b. Oct. 4, 1840, in Hanover; m. Sept. 13, 1864, in Smith's Mills, Thomas Burr Boughton, b. Sept. 5, 1832, near New York City.
486. iv. Milley Estella, b. April 23, 1844, in Smith's Mills.

219

JUSTICE LOT[7] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 27, 1795, in Jamaica, Vt.; died there Jan. 3, 1842; married there Dec. 5, 1816, Christian Muzzy, died there March 28, 1847.

Children, born in Jamaica:

487. i. Rebecca Hammond,[8] b. May 20, 1818.
488. ii. Zipora Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1821.
489. iii. Newell, b. May 11, 1825.
iv. Justice Newton, b. July 30, 1830; d. there Feb. 20, 1858.
v. Abbie Lutheria, b. Jan. 20, 1835; m. Riley M. Merrill. They live in Phillips, Duval Co., Fla.

vi. Lucy, b. Feb. 11, 1838; m. her cousin Hammond J. Livermore.

220

HAMMOND[7] LIVERMORE (*Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 11, 1802, in Jamaica, Vt.; died there May 15, 1871; married there Nov. 6, 1822, Fanny Howard, born there June 22, 1803; died there Jan. 16, 1864.

Children, born in Jamaica:

i. Son,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1823.
490. ii. Benjamin Muzzy, b. Feb. 27, 1825.
iii. Calista, b. Dec. 26, 1829; died there Feb. 28, 1856; m. there Jan. 25, 1848, Luther B. Ewing. No children.
491. iv. Leverna, b. Nov. 13, 1831.
492. v. Hammond J., b. Nov. 6, 1834.
493. vi. Mark Cook, b. Sept. 6, 1838.

221

JAMES MADISON[7] LIVERMORE (*Phineas*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 29, 1815, in Spencer; married March 11, 1862, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y., Maria Ann Griffin.

Children, born in Owego, N. Y.:

i. Adelbert James,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1864, unm.
494. ii. Fannie Alice, b. July 2, 1865.

222

STEPHEN GOULD[7] LIVERMORE (*Reuben*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 30, 1794, in Sudbury; died Dec. 22, 1840, in Worcester; married April 17, 1817, in Auburn, Martha, daughter of Walter and Sarah (Merriam) Fitts, born there June 9, 1794; died Sept. 18, 1844, in Millbury.

Children:

i. Reuben,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1818, in Worcester; d. April 28, 1850, in Wells River, Vt., unm.
ii. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1819, in Worcester; d. May 3, 1822, in Sutton.

iii. Martha Maynard, b. May 5, 1821, in Worcester; died Nov. 23, 1852, in Dayton, Ohio; m. in 1842, in Millbury, Lyman Leland.

495. iv. Stephen Gould, b. Dec. 24, 1823, in Sutton.

v. Harriett Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1826, in Millbury; d. Mar. 1, 1861, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. in 1846, in Worcester, Lyman Marsh.

vi. Lewis Edwin, b. April 29, 1828, in Millbury; d. there Aug., 1889, unm.

496. vii. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1830, in Millbury.

viii. Henry Lucian, b. May 21, 1833, in Millbury; d. there May 14, 1858, unm.

ix. George Washington, b. July 11, 1836, in Millbury; married June 3, 1869, in Northbridge, Laura Jane, dau. of Joel and Laura (Goldthwait) Bachelor, b. there Sept. 27, 1833. They afterwards moved to Santa Barbara, Cal., where she d. July 27, 1894. No children.

x. Frances Eveline, b. Jan. 28, 1839, in Millbury; d. there July 9, 1870; m. there, Henry Marble.

223

HARRIET[7] LIVERMORE (*Reuben*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 12, 1798, in Weston; died March 31, 1883; married Sept. 14, 1820, Solomon Bancroft, died Nov. 13, 1829.

Children (Bancroft), born in Millbury:

497. i. Henry Lewis,[8] b. June 25, 1821.

ii. Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 3, 1823; m. Dec., 1874, in Millbury, Benj. Brierly.

224

DANIEL GOULD[7] LIVERMORE (*Reuben*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 16, 1801, in Worcester; died Jan. 12, 1862, in Millbury; married April 11, 1833, in Phillipston, Julia Putnam, daughter of Woodis and Tamar Bancroft, born Aug. 1, 1808, in Millbury; died there Aug. 23, 1870. Early in life he was thrown upon his own resources for maintenance. He was apprenticed to Mr. Tenny of Sutton, to learn

the wheelwright's trade, afterwards became a millwright, and later in life, settled on the farm of Capt. Bancroft (his father-in-law), where he lived for several years. In his early manhood he became interested in Free Masonry and joined Olive Branch Lodge, then of Sutton, now of Millbury, and was at one time its Master. In his later years he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church of Millbury, and was for several years an official of the Church.

Children, born in Millbury:

498. i. Anson Gould,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1834.
ii. Sarah Jane, b. April 22, 1837; d. there Nov. 4, 1859.
iii. Julia Elmyra, b. Feb. 28, 1843; d. there May 29, 1862.
iv. Daniel Austin, b. May 31, 1847; d. there May 22, 1848.
v. Solon Augustus, b. July 11, 1849; d. there Jan. 18, 1850.

225

JOSEPH SMITH[7] LIVERMORE (*Reuben*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 16, 1804, in Worcester; died Feb. 24, 1863, in Millbury; married in Sutton, Electa Slocum, daughter of Edmund T. and Abigail (Slocum) Hall, born there March 29, 1811; died there Aug. 10, 1879. He was a shoemaker, and lived in Sutton, Framingham and Millbury.

Children:

i. Albert Augustus,[8] b. July 11, 1830. Both he and his sister were noted singers.
ii. Electa Ann, b. April 17, 1834; m. N. H. White, Feb. 12, 1833, in Putney, Vt. They at first lived in Millbury, but in April, 1881, moved to a stock farm near Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kan. Child (White): *Bessie F.*,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1862, in Millbury.

226

JOSEPH[7] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 20, 1798, in Perry, Me.; died at sea June 10, 1853; married about 1827, in New York, Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Balch) Perley of Newburyport, died Aug. 11, 1859. He went to sea when a lad, his "protection" being dated District of Passamaquoddy, Mass. (now Maine),

Sept. 15, 1818. At the time of his death he was in command of the Liverpool packet ship "Niagara."

Children, born in New York:

i. Lucy Amanda,[8] b. April 9, 1828; d. June 17, 1851, unm.
ii. Sarah Jane, b. 1833; d. June, 1835.
499. iii. Caroline Eliza, b. Dec. 27, 1834.
500. iv. John Robert McDowell, b. June 2, 1838.

227

OLIVER SHEAD[7] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 5, 1800, in Eastport, Me.; died there Sept. 27, 1873; married there Nov. 27, 1823, Sarah Swift, daughter of Edward and Mary (Jones) Johnson, born there June 4, 1801; died there Oct. 12, 1863. He was a selectman of Eastport in 1837, '38, '39, '40, '44, '45, '46, and '47, and was president of the Frontier Bank in Eastport until his death.

Children, born in Eastport:

501. i. Joseph Mason,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1824.
502. ii. Oliver Shead, b. Feb. 23, 1828.
iii. Susan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1830; d. there April 14, 1835.
iv. Sarah Swift, b. Feb. 4, 1833; d. there Feb. 16, 1836.
v. Mary Richards, b. Mar. 4, 1835; m. July 28, 1864, in Eastport, Charles Henry, son of Aaron and Sally (Giles) Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1827.
vi. Sophia Gleason, b. Mar. 9, 1837; d. there June 3, 1837.
vii. Lydia Swift, b. Jan. 24, 1840; d. there Oct. 2, 1841.
viii. Samuel Jones, b. April 24, 1842; d. there May 6, 1855.

228

FANNIE[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born Feb. 17, 1794, in Hillsboro, N. H.; died there Sept. 10, 1875; married there Oct. 12, 1817, Elias Smith, born Dec. 26, 1792, in South Reading.

Children (Smith), born in Hillsboro:

503. i. Frederick J.,[8] b. April 25, 1829.
ii. Caroline, b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. April 28, 1877; m. Luther Curtis of Antrim, N. H. Children (Curtis): *Emma*[9] and *Mary*.

229

WILLIAM[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 15, 1795, in Hillsboro, N. H.; died there Sept. 16, 1868; married May 11, 1824, Susan, daughter of James and Catharine (Chamberlain) Faxon, born April 29, 1799, in Washington, N. H., and was still living in Bradford, N. H., in 1875. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Hillsboro:

i. Catharine,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1825; d. there April 5, 1866; m. June 6, 1850, George E., son of Francis and Sarah (Flanders) Hoyt of Weare, b. Aug. 9, 1823. No children.
ii. Charlotte, b. Sept. 14, 1826; d. June 13, 1874.
iii. Sarah, b. June, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1832.
iv. Frank, b. Oct. 13, 1832; d. Dec. 21, 1861. He had been for several years a soldier in the United States Engineers.

230

JOSEPH[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 18, 1800, in Hillsboro, N. H.; died there Dec. 27, 1880; married Nov. 22, 1821, Mary, daughter of Aaron and Catharine (Hoyt) Livermore, born July 17, 1799; died Feb. 6, 1878. He was a farmer in Hillsboro.

Children, born in Hillsboro:

i. Sarah,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. there Aug. 22, 1825.
504. ii. Grandison David, b. Nov. 24, 1825.
505. iii. Marietta, b. Feb. 26, 1828.
iv. Abram Thomas Jefferson, b. Mar. 4, 1830; d. May 6, 1832.
506. v. Sarah How, b. Dec. 8, 1833.

231

SAMUEL[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 25, 1790, in Jamaica, Vt.; died Aug. 29, 1869, in Londonderry, Vt.; married (1) Jan. 1, 1816, in Warwick, Mercy, daughter of Jonas and Sarah Leonard, born there Jan. 29, 1792; died Nov. 7, 1856, in Londonderry; married

(2) Sept. 19, 1857, in Londonderry, Betsey Wyman. At the age of nine years he was bound out to John Alexander of Winchester, N. H., with whom he lived until he was twenty-one years old. He settled in Windham, Vt., after his marriage, where he lived, with the exception of a year spent in Winchester, until Sept., 1832; he then moved to the farm now owned and occupied by his sons Austin and Samuel.

Children, the youngest born in Londonderry, the others in Windham:

507. i. Jonas Leonard,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1817.
ii. Asenath, b. April 24, 1819; d. Aug. 29, 1867.
iii. A son, b. Feb. 25, 1822; d. young.
508. iv. Edward Alms, b. Nov. 7, 1824.
509. v. Austin Franklin, b. Nov. 15, 1827.
vi. Samuel Mason, b. Mar. 22, 1831.
vii. Hannah Naomi, b. Nov. 17, 1835.

232

DAVID[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 9, 1809, in Augusta, Me.; died Aug. 20, 1867; married Sarah Taylor.

Children:

i. Mary,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. in 1848, Andrew Whiting.
ii. David, b. April 18, 1834; m. in 1858, Esther Lord.
iii. Charles E., b. July 9, 1836; d. in 1873.
iv. Henrietta C., b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. in 1839.
v. William S., b. May 28, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Alice Stone; was a sergeant in company B, 20th Me. Vols. Children, b. in Milo, Me.:
1. *Nellie M.*,[9] b. Sept., 1870.
2. *Carrie B.*, b. in 1873.
3. *Sadie*, b. in 1876; d. in 1876.
4. *Percy W.*, b. in 1878; d. in 1897.
5. *Alice R.*, b. in 1881.
6. *Frank S.*, b. in 1882.
vi. Etta C., b. April 28, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1866; m. in 1865, John F. Rollins.
vii. Emma J., b. July 1, 1844; m. July 4, 1868, John F. Rollins.
viii. Andrew W., b. May 11, 1849; m. Nov., 1882, Ada Whitney.

233

BETSEY[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 18, 1812, in Augusta, Me.; died Feb. 20, 1874, in Sebec, Me.; married Daniel Gardiner, born in 1801; died July 8, 1880, in East Vassalboro, Me.

Children (Gardiner):

i. Phebe,[8] b. ——; m. Stephen Low; had three children.
ii. Benjamin, b. ——; m. Mary A. Gould; had five children.
iii. Lydia, b. ——; m. Henry Low; had one child.
iv. John, b. ——; m. Minnie Ready of Tracey, Miss.; had three children.
v. Lewis, b. —; d. at Fortress Monroe; a soldier in the 22d Me. Vols.
vi. George, b. —; killed in the battle of the Wilderness; a soldier in the 6th Me. Vols.
vii. Daniel, b. May 25, 1845; m. Mary E. Butler of Orneville; they have eight sons.
viii. Mary D., b. June, 1847; d. aged 14 years.
ix. Henry R., b. in 1849; lives in California.
x, xi. Two children, d. in infancy.

234

JOSHUA[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 21, 1813, in Augusta, Me.; married Aug. 22, 1834, Mary Taylor of Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

i. Betsey R.,[8] b. April 14, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1857, in Sebec, Frank B. Dodge of Orland, Me. Child (Dodge):
   1. *Izette B.*,[9] b. May 16, 1867; m. May 16, 1882, in Bradley, Me., John Lyon.
ii. Warren G., b. June 5, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1837, in Milo, Me.
iii. Calvin S., b. Nov. 11, 1839, in Milo; d. Dec. 24, 1863, in Virginia; a member of company I, 6th Me. Vols.
iv. Westley, b. Mar. 7, 1841, in Milo; d. Sept. 10, 1843, in Sebec.
v. Frank P., b. Mar. 8, 1843, in Sebec; killed Aug. 23, 1882, in West Greatworks Mill; m. (1) July 21, 1866, Olive S. Fields of Lincolnville, Me.; m. (2) Caddie Keene of Bradley, Me. Child:
   1. *Florence O.*,[9] b. May 31, 1870.

vi. Charles W., b. Mar. 9, 1845, in Sebec; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1878, Mercy J. Spencer of Bradley; m. (2) Jane Miles of Kenduskeag, Me. Child:

1. *Edna B.*,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1879; d. April 9, 1898, in Bradley; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Lewis E. Badershall of Bradley. One child.

vii. Permelia K., b. Feb. 14, 1847, in Sebec; m. Dec 24, 1870, J. Sherman Woods of Bradley. Child (Woods):

1. *Henry C.*,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1872, in Dover, Me.

viii. Guy Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1849, in Sebec; m. Oct. 21, 1871, at Oldtown, Jenny Perkins of Bradley. Children:

1. *Pauline*,[9] b. July 17, 1877.
2. *Lillie J.*, b. Mar. 9, 1879; d. Aug. 2, 1881.

ix. Ora E., b. Mar. 2, 1853, in Sebec; m. Mar. 2, 1878, Lizzie Olmstead of Springfield, Me. No children.

235

JOHN WELLS[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 29, 1816, in Milo, Me.; died Dec. 2, 1880, in Campbell, Minn.; married April 8, 1838, in Phillips, Me., Nancy, daughter of William and Martha (Hanaford) Walker, born June 9, 1810, in Wilton, Me.; died July 30, 1870, in North Vassalboro, Me. He was a soldier in company H, 3d Me. regiment.

Children:

i. Samuel,[8] b. June 17, 1839, in Phillips; d. April 24, 1844, in Sebec, Me.

510. ii. William Wells, b. July 12, 1842, in Sebec.

iii. Martha Amelia, b. Jan. 7, 1846, in Howland, Me.; now lives in Brunswick, Me.

511. iv. Nancy, b. Nov. 17, 1850, in Gardiner, Me.

236

GEORGE[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born Sept. 29, 1818, in Milo, Me.; died Nov. 8, 1893; married (1) Eliza Currier; married (2) Sibyl Priest, born Jan. 20, 1810; died Jan. 13, 1861; married (3) Dec. 24, 1862, in North Vassalboro, Me., Jane Pray.

Children:

i. Lucy[8], b. ——; d. young.

ii. Sarah E., b. May 18, 1843; d. Mar. 16, 1876, in North Vassalboro; m. there Everard Priest. Children (Priest):

1. *Lydia Livermore*,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1870; d. Oct. 16, 1892.
2. *Jennie V.*, b. Dec. 6, 1872.
3. *Sarah A.*, b. Aug. 16, 1875.

iii. Anna S., b. Feb. 26, 1849; m. April 3, 1869, in North Vassalboro, Charles E. Cates. No children.

iv. George Warren, b. July 4, 1851, in North Vassalboro.

237

DANIEL[7] LIVERMORE (*Ephraim*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 27, 1795, in Weston; died there Jan. 24, 1874; married there Dec. 5, 1822, Hannah Cutting of Wayland, born in 1793, in Sudbury; died Dec. 22, 1858, in Weston.

Children:

i. Abel Cutting,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1824, in Sudbury.

512. ii. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1825, in Princeton.

238

FANNY[7] LIVERMORE (*Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 17, 1795, in Princeton: died July 14, 1877, in Alstead, N. H.; married May 2, 1815, in Alstead, Andrew Adams Banks, born there Feb. 2, 1793; died about 1874. He was a carpenter.

Children (Banks), born in Alstead:

i. Pascal Prentice,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1816; d. Mar., 1881.

ii. Mary Pamelia, b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Joel Mayo of Alstead. Their son (Mayo) *George*[9] is the only living grandchild.

iii. Susan Prentice, b. June 16, 1821; m. Edward Martin of Ludlow, Vt.

iv. Martha Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. Solon Morrison of Alstead.

v. Gardner George, b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. (1) Julia Kidder; m. (2) Ella Partridge, both of Alstead.

vi. Eliza Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1830; d. unm.

vii. Marion Ellen, b. Mar. 31, 1836; d. June 11, 1841.

239

KATHARINE[7] LIVERMORE (*Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 17, 1797, in Alstead, N. H.; died March 25, 1873, in Dubuque, Iowa; married Feb. 4, 1819, in Gilsum, N. H., John Taylor, born there June 20, 1796; died Feb. 6, 1854, in St. Charles, Ill. He was a farmer and a tanner. After the birth of their children they moved to Illinois.

Children (Taylor), born in Gilsum:

513. i. Catharine Hoyt,[8] b. May 1, 1820.
514. ii. Emeline Pamelia, b. Sept. 15, 1821.
515. iii. George Hammond, b. May 30, 1823.
516. iv. Diancy Rawson, b. Feb. 7, 1825.
v. Abigail Gates, b. Feb. 9, 1828; d. in 1851; m. John V. Farwell, the Chicago millionaire. Child (Farwell): *Abbie*[9].
vi. Hannah Elvira, b. Jan. 28, 1831; m. H. H. Jackson of Newton, Iowa. Children (Jackson): *Hattie*[9]: *Mary*: *Willie*: *George*.
517. vii. Eunice Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1834.
518. viii. Jeannie Alantha, b. Dec. 31, 1836.

240

JOHN[7] LIVERMORE (*Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 11, 1801, in Alstead, N. H.; died March 12, 1872, in Gilsum, N. H.; married April 25, 1826, in Gilsum, Electa Goddard, born Nov. 24, 1805, in Marlboro; died March 8, 1872, in Gilsum. He moved to Gilsum about 1825, where he lived on his farm forty-four years, moving into the village itself the latter part of his life. He served the town five years as selectman and as a representative in the Legislature in 1854.

Children, born in Gilsum:

519. i. Aaron Harvey,[8] b. April 21, 1827.
ii. Martha Ann Electa, b. April 6, 1830; d. there June 11, 1833.
520. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1832.
521. iv. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1837.
v. Fanny Banks, b. June 14, 1839; m. (1) June 20, 1861, George White; m. (2) April 29, 1871, Byron E. Daggett. They live in Providence, R. I.

241

Charles Grandison[7] Livermore (*Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 17, 1803, in Alstead, N. H.; died before his second wife as she was his widow at her death; married (1) May 5, 1831, Adaline Duncan of Ackworth, N. H., died April 24, 1837; married (2) Feb. 21, 1839, in Walpole, N. H., Eliza Emily, daughter of William and Phebe (Field) Jennison, born there April 11, 1814; died March 1, 1896, in Worcester. He was a cloth manufacturer in Alstead, afterwards agent for Fairbanks Scales Co., and later on in life lived in Worcester.

Children, born in Alstead:

i. George Duncan,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. ——, and left a son *Charles.*[9] He lived in Wilton, N. H.

522. ii. Ozro Jennison, b. Jan. 6, 1840.

iii. Adaline Eliza, b. July 29, 1842; m. Fred. Fay, and lives in Worcester.

iv. Charlton Field, b. Oct. 12, 1843; when last heard from he lived in New York.

523. v. Enrico Edward, b. April 13, 1845.

242

Ezra[7] Livermore (*Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 28, 1805, in Alstead, N. H.; died Dec. 28, 1884, in Keene, N. H.; married (1) Sept. 11, 1826, in Alstead, Betsey Kidder, born there Nov. 25, 1805; died July 11, 1879; married (2) Dec., 1879, in Dalton, N. H., Lydia Brooks. He was a farmer and lived in Keene.

Children:

i. Emily Calista,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1827, in Alstead; d. Oct. 20, 1892, in Keene; m. Oct. 3, 1854, Zebina K. Graves of Woodstock, Vt., and lived in Keene. No children.

524. ii. Adaline Julia, b. May 30, 1829, in Dalton.

525. iii. Aaron Kidder, b. June 11, 1831, in Dalton.

iv. Charles Grandison, b. April 9, 1833, in Dalton; d. Feb. 14, 1883, in New Mexico, unm.; he was a miner.

526. v. Hannah Catharine, b. Nov. 30, 1834, in Dalton.

527. vi. James Russell, b. Aug. 31, 1836, in Dalton.
vii. Pascal Gerould, b. June 30, 1838, in Alstead; he was a miner in California, and last heard from in the oil regions.
viii. Daland Arba, b. Mar. 18, 1840, in Alstead; m. Ella Kennedy, in Joplin, Mo.; they had three children.
ix. Harlan Page, b. Feb. 21, 1842, in Alstead; d. there Nov. 25, 1844.
x. Henry Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1845, in Alstead; d. Jan. 29, 1856, in Keene.
528. xi. George Kimball, b. April 12, 1848, in Alstead.

243

AARON RUSSELL[7] LIVERMORE (*Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 28, 1810, in Alstead, N. H.; died Jan. 25, 1892, in New Haven, Conn.; married Oct. 6, 1840, in East Windsor, Conn., Mary Gay, daughter of Rev. Newton and Ursula (Wolcott) Skinner, of New Britain, Conn., born Feb. 14, 1818, and is still living. He was a student in Kimball Union Academy, 1831–33; Amherst College, 1833–36, belonging to the class of 1837, but did not graduate on account of illness in the home family; Lane Theological Seminary, 1836–'37. He was graduated in 1839 from Hartford Theological Seminary, then at East Windsor Hill. He was ordained Aug. 30, 1843, and settled as pastor in Mansfield, Conn., 1843 to 1858; in Lebanon, Conn., 1858 to 1860; in Goshen, Conn., Feb. 22, 1860, to 1868, and lived the rest of his life in New Haven.

Children:

i. Henry Newton,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1841, in East Windsor Hill; d. Mar. 31, 1862, on Roanoke Island, N. C.; he was a student in Kimball Union Academy in 1859–60; enlisted in the 8th Conn. Vols. in 1861.
ii. William Russell, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Mansfield; d. there Feb. 20, 1844.
iii. Catharine Hoyt, b. Jan. 27, 1845, in Mansfield; d. there Aug. 7, 1850.
iv. George Wolcott, b. Dec. 2, 1846, in Mansfield; d. there March 4, 1849.

v. Russell Wolcott, b. Feb. 9, 1849, in Mansfield; m. May 6, 1880, Elizabeth Taylor Hayes of Toledo, Ohio, b. June 17, 1855; he was graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1872, and from Yale Law School in 1875, and became a lawyer in Toledo, afterwards owning a plantation in Pates, Robinson Co., N. C.

vi. Mary Catherine, b. July 11, 1851, in Alstead; lives with her mother.

529. vii. Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 15, 1856, in Mansfield.

244

SARAH[7] LIVERMORE (*William*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 20, 1807, in Alstead, N. H.; died Jan. 12, 1878, in East Jaffrey, N. H.; married (1) Feb. 20, 1828, in Alstead, Herbert Kittredge, born April 17, 1800, in Nelson, N. H.; died there Feb. 4, 1855; married (2) Nov. 15, 1859, in Nelson, John, son of John and Hulda (Hobart) Conant, born Jan. 20, 1790, in Stowe; died April 7, 1877, in Jaffrey.

Children (Kittredge), born in Nelson:

i. Harriet Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1828; d. Dec. 27, 1851, in Richmond, N. H.; m. July 4, 1850, in Nelson, Charles A. Bolles.

ii. William, b. July 20, 1830; d. April 21, 1851, in Thetford, Vt.

530. iii. Russell Herbert, b. Oct. 25, 1835.

iv. Helen Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. there Oct. 6, 1857.

v. Edwin Livermore, b. April 26, 1840; d. there Aug. 15, 1848.

vi. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. there Aug. 5, 1848.

vii. Sarah Adelaide, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. there Aug. 19, 1848.

245

MARY CATHERINE[7] LIVERMORE (*William*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 12, 1815, in Alstead, N. H.; married April 15, 1843, in Newton Centre, John Stearns, born Oct. 31, 1819, in Lunenburg.

Children (Stearns), born in Newton Centre:

531. i. Ellen Augusta,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1844.
532. ii. Sarah Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1847.
533. iii. Charles Cyrus, b. Oct. 22, 1850.
534. iv. Harriet Adelaide, b. Nov. 11, 1852.
v. Clara Frances, b. May 19, 1855; m. there Oct. 31, 1889, Benjamin Adry, b. Jan. 26, 1861, in Hunt Harbor, N. F. No children.

246

JOSIAH[7] LIVERMORE (*William*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 14, 1821, in Alstead, N. H.; died March 25, 1897, in Watertown: married Sept. 20, 1846, in Cambridge, Ann, daughter of Amos and Polly (Stearns) Carter, born Sept. 12, 1818, in Wayland. Early in life he opened a provision store in Cambridgeport; after a few years he moved to Watertown, where he was employed by the firm of Ellison & Bond, later buying out Mr. Bond's interest, when the firm became Ellison & Livermore. A few years later the firm was dissolved, and he started in business for himself. He retired a few years ago, having been in business forty-five years, and having lived in Watertown over thirty-six years.

Children, born in Cambridgeport:

i. George Henry,[8] b. July 20, 1848; unm.
535. ii. Charles Edward, b. May 9, 1850.
iii. Anna Louisa, b. Nov. 25, 1851; unm.
536. iv. William Franklin, b. Dec. 14, 1853.
537. v. Herbert Josiah, b. Oct. 23, 1855.

247

EUNICE TILTON[7] LIVERMORE (*William*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 14, 1821, in Alstead, N. H.; died Jan. 20, 1891, in Cambridge; married there March 21, 1844, Charles, son of Isaac and Betsey (Bailey) Stratton, born Aug. 3, 1821, in Jaffrey, N. H.

Children (Stratton), born in Cambridge:

538. i. Charles Francis,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1847.
539. ii. Edward Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1854.

248

ABIGAIL[7] LIVERMORE (*Abraham*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 26, 1807, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; died March 14, 1894, in Farley, Ia.; married June 12, 1831, Abner Benton, born Feb. 27, 1804; died Feb. 1, 1870, in Farley.

Children (Benton), born in Friendship, N. Y.:

540. i. Charles Milan,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1832.
541. ii. Caroline, b. Jan. 7, 1835.
iii. Orlando, b. Dec. 18, 1836; unm.; lives in Farley.
iv. Harris A., b. Jan. 26, 1838; d. Mar. 24, 1838.
542. v. Martin Livermore, b. Mar. 22, 1840.
543. vi. Curtis Defrance, b. Sept. 18, 1842.
vii. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 26, 1844; d. Mar. 20, 1849, in Dubuque, Ia.
viii. Winfield, b. July 16, 1847; d. Mar. 23, 1848, in Dubuque.
544. ix. Martha Adeline, b. Feb. 3, 1850, in Dubuque.
545. x. Alice Louisa, b. April 26, 1854, in Bankson, Ia.

249

RALPH[7] HEAD (*Hepsibeth*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 17, 1800, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; married there April 27, 1824, Eliza Head, daughter of Uri and Jedidah Doolittle, born Oct. 7, 1805.

Children (Head):

i. Jonathan Lorenzo,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1828; d. April 18, 1885.
546. ii. George Doolittle, b. June 22, 1830.
547. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1835.
Three other children, who died young.

250

MIRANDA[7] HEAD (*Hepsibeth*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 13, 1802, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; died May 16, 1870, in Waterville, N. Y.; married April 26, 1825, in Paris Hill, Philip Taylor Simmons, born Dec. 10, 1799.

Children (Simmons), born in Paris Hill:

i. George Franklin,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. in infancy.
ii. Martha Amelia, b. April 27, 1829.

iii. Sarah Miranda, b. Aug. 21, 1831; m. Henry Tower of Waterville. Child (Tower): *Frank Simmons*[9]; lives in Waterville.
iv. Mary Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. in infancy.
v. Mary Susanna, b. June 11, 1837; d. in infancy.
vi. Henry Martyn, b. Aug. 20, 1841.

251

ORREN WILLIAM[7] HEAD (*Hepsibeth*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 13, 1808, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; died Oct. 2, 1882, in Munroeville, Ohio; married (1) Julia Crane of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.; married (2) Oct. 2, 1872, Annie M., daughter of Benjamin and Annie (Albert) Newcomer of Ashland, Ohio. She lives (1894) on the farm in Ridgefield township, Huron Co., Ohio. He had three sons and two daughters.

252

DANIEL[7] HEAD (*Hepsibeth*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 25, 1813, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; married April 4, 1846, in Antioch, Ill., Amelia Elizabeth, daughter of Louis and Betsey (Barnes) Munson, born Jan. 21, 1825, in Paris, N. Y.

Children (Head):

i. Son,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1847, in Antioch; d. same day.
ii. Son, b. Oct. 25, 1848, in Paddock, Wis.; d. same day.
iii. Adella Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1849, in Kenosha, Wis.; d. there Nov. 17, 1857.
548. iv. Clara Amelia, b. Oct. 25, 1852, in Kenosha.
v. Frank Gross, b. Jan. 3, 1857, in Kenosha; m. there Oct. 21, 1879, Hattie Drum. Child (Head): *Gladys Mildred*[9].

253

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HEAD (*Hepsibeth*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 21, 1815, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; died April 1, 1895, in Utica, N. Y.; married June 15, 1843, in Paris Hill, Sarah Clarissa, daughter of Horace and

Clarissa (Seward) Bartlett, born there Oct. 2, 1822; died there May 22, 1890.

Children (Head), the first four born in Paris Hill, the others in Utica:

i. Helen Frances,[8] b. June 8, 1844.
549. ii. Florence Amelia, b. Nov. 6, 1845.
iii. John Quincy, b. Dec. 25, 1847; d. April 25, 1878, in Utica.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1853.
v. Emma Grace, b. July 8, 1858; d. Jan. 8, 1868, in Utica.
vi. Alice Augusta, b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. Jan. 9, 1868, in Utica.

254

Orson Sherman[7] Head (*Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 9, 1817, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; married (1) Aug. 30, 1846, Mary Jane, daughter of Ephraim and Marina (Gates) Tradewell, born Jan. 29, 1827; died April 8, 1863, in Kenosha, Wis.; married (2) June 13, 1866, Mary S. Raymond.

Children (Head):

550. i. Mary,[8] b. May 31, 1847.
ii. Dot Eunice, b. Mar. 29, 1849; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Amos Willets Wright; they lived in New York City.
iii. William Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1851; lived in Kansas City, Mo.
551. iv. Jenny Lind, b. Nov. 27, 1853.
v. Medora, b. Aug. 31, 1859, in Kenosha; m. Nov. 5, 1892, in New York City, Edward Hemphill Mullin.
vi. Harriet, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Feb. 6, 1883, George York, Jr. Child (York): *William Head,*[9] b. Dec. 28, 1883.

255

Sarah Maria[7] Head (*Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 22, 1820, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; married Oct. 17, 1847, in Paris, N. Y., Porter Calkins, son of James and Lydia (Calkins) Huntley, born March 26, 1818, in West Winfield, N. Y.; died Nov. 4, 1888, in Oakland, Cal.

Child (Huntley), born in Paris, N. Y.:

552. i. Dwight Brunell,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1849.

256

ELIAS[7] LIVERMORE (*Abel*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 15, 1807, in German, N. Y.; died May 13, 1901, in Willett, N. Y.; married (1) Sept. 24, 1828, in Marathon, N. Y., Eunice P. Leach, born May 6, 1811; died Jan. 9, 1836, in German; married (2) Feb. 5, 1837, Polly Cummings, born Nov. 30, 1809; died Oct. 16, 1882. They settled in German, where he was a merchant for a few years, and subsequently became a farmer and also a cattle dealer.

Children, born in German:

i. Harriet,[8] b. May 22, 1830; d. June 16, 1843.
ii. Abel, b. Mar. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1862. He was at first a lawyer; enlisting in the army, he died in Richmond, Va., from the effects of a wound.
553. iii. Darius Elias, b. Nov. 25, 1833.
iv. Lydia A., b. Dec. 30, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1836.
v. James Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1838.
vi. Cyrus King, b. Mar. 22, 1839; d. July 3, 1883.
vii. Eunice Eliza, b. April 15, 1840; d. June 27, 1860.
viii. Manley Thomas Jefferson, b. Feb. 21, 1842.
ix. Francis Deforest, b. May 2, 1843.
x. Harriet Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1845.
xi. Jackson Jerome Durphee, b. May 31, 1847; m. Sept. 23, 1877, in Albany, N. Y., Mary Smith.
xii. John Pembroke, b. Oct. 27, 1849.
554. xiii. Polly Philenah, b. Nov. 8, 1851.

257

BURR[7] LIVERMORE (*Abel*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 28, 1810, in German, N. Y.; died Sept. 5, 1878, in Earlville, N. Y.; married Jan. 30, 1832, in German, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Merritt) Wilson, born April 9, 1808; died Nov. 29, 1853, in Willett, N. Y.

Children:

555. i. Elvira Wilson,[8] b. April 12, 1834, in German.

ii. Benjamin Wesley, b. Oct. 4, 1838, in Willett; killed June 20, 1868. He enlisted in the Civil war as a private; was promoted to sergeant, and then to second lieutenant, in the 16th Indiana Artillery (Meigs' battery). On May 11, 1866, he was appointed second lieutenant in the 2d Artillery, regular army. He was officer of the day when the Russian flag was lowered and the stars and stripes run up at Sitka, Alaska; he was still stationed in Sitka when he was killed by the accidental discharge of a Henry rifle.

iii. Miles, b. Oct. 3, 1842, in Cincinnatus, N. Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1861.

iv. Giles, b. Oct. 3, 1842, in Cincinnatus; d. Nov. 6, 1861.

556. v. Eliza Janet, b. Nov. 7, 1844, in Cincinnatus.

vi. William Adelbert, b. Oct. 10, 1851, in Willett; he is married and lives in De Kalb, Ill.

258

MARY[7] LIVERMORE (*Abel*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 14, 1812, in German, N. Y.; died May 23, 1880, in Rochester, Ohio; married Jan. 1, 1829, in German, Rev. Nelson, son of William and Tacy (Tanner) Crandall, born June 25, 1806, in Charlotte (now Davenport), Delaware Co., N. Y.; died March 30, 1895, in Wooster, Ohio. He was a Baptist minister.

Children (Crandall):

557. i. Delette Rosalia,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1829, in Smithville, N. Y.

ii. Phidelia, b. Aug. 5, 1831, in Smithville.

iii. Deborah, b. Feb. 27, 1833, in German; d. Jan. 17, 1853.

iv. Walter Milan, b. Oct. 28, 1834, in Denmark, Ohio.

558. v. Lysander Emerson, b. Dec. 7, 1836, in Smithville.

vi. Mary Tacy, b. Sept. 5, 1838, in Smithville.

vii. Imerta Amelia, b. May 27, 1840, in Smithville.

559. viii. James Franklin, b. Feb. 28, 1844, in Smithville.

ix. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1846, in Preston, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1875, in Ithaca, Mich., Cenah Helen Pettit, b. Oct. 16, 1850, in Williams Co., Ohio. No children.

560. x. Louisa Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1848, in Preston.

561. xi. Samuel Nelson, b. Jan. 17, 1851, in Pitcher, N. Y.

xii. Joseph Addison, b. April 13, 1854, in South Hannibal, N. Y.
xiii. Lulu Bell, b. Mar. 10, 1857, in Ashtabula, Ohio.

259

SALLY[7] LIVERMORE (*Abel*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 27, 1818, in German, N. Y.; died Feb. 22, 1874; married March 10, 1836, in German, Thomas Gee, born July 18, 1812, in Cincinnatus, N. Y.

Children (Gee):

i. Rachel Jennett,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1837; m. Thomas Tillinghast White of Cincinnatus.
ii. Nancy Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1868, in Port Crane, N. Y., Warren Bulfinch.
iii. Lark Adelbert, b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. Mar. 17, 1870, in Chenango Forks, N. Y., Mary Ann Reynolds.
iv. Sarah Rougene, b. Sept. 27, 1847; unm.
v. Deborah Louisa, b. April 1, 1849; m. Sept. 1, 1880, in Virgil, N. Y., Nathan A. Gardiner.
vi. Margaret Eliza, b. Dec. 23, 1851; unm.
vii. Charles Beecher, b. Feb. 10, 1853; m. Dec. 3, 1872, in Port Crane, N. Y., Jenny Baldwin.
viii. Hiram Barclay, b. Nov. 9, 1855; m. Nov. 3, 1878, in Port Crane, Ella Palmer.

260

LARK SOUTHGATE[7] LIVERMORE (*Abel*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 12, 1819, in German, N. Y.; married (1) Oct. —, 1848, Mrs. Jane (Hutchins) Kimberly of Spafford, N. Y., died Nov. 16, 1849; married (2) May 12, 1851, Jane Rexford of Sherburne, N. Y. He was chaplain of the 16th Wisconsin regiment, commissioned Feb. 6, 1862, and was then living in Berlin, Wis. He resigned Sept. 26, 1864.

Children:

562. i. Charles,[8] b. July 10, 1849.
ii. Jennie, b. April 19, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1869.
iii. Lou Ella, b. Oct. 20, 1866.
iv. Sadie, b. June 19, 1872.

261

Farmer Rolland[7] Livermore (*Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 31, 1822, in German, N. Y.; married July 8, 1852, in Andover, Ohio, Harriet Boardman Pickett, born there Dec. 22, 1822. At the age of seventeen he united with the Baptist church, and lived at home until he was twenty-five years of age, when he went to the academy at Homer, N. Y., for two years. He has been a farmer and a commercial traveller. In 1852 he made his home in Berlin, Wis., where he has lived ever since. He has been for many years a member of the county board of supervisors of Waushara Co., Wis.

Children:

i. A daughter,[8] b. April 13, 1853, in Kingsville, Ohio; d. there April 17, 1853.

563. ii. Ernest Newton, b. June 10, 1862, in Berlin.

262

Samuel Treusdale[7] Livermore (*Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 16, 1824, in German, N. Y.; died Feb. 22, 1892, in Worcester; married May 16, 1853, in Fall River, Melvina Temple, daughter of William and Mehitable Harris (Prout) Brown, born Sept. 13, 1830, in Somerset; died March 14, 1898, in Fall River. He received his degree at Madison University, N. Y., in 1850, and was ordained as a Baptist minister Oct. 28, 1852, in South Livonia, N. Y. He wrote a History of Block Island, having been the pastor of the Baptist church there. He made a most valuable collection of strange locks and keys, which he gave to the town of Bridgewater.

Children:

i. Adelaide Augusta,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1855, in South Livonia; d. Oct. 22, 1858, in Cooperstown, N. Y.

564. ii. William Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1857, in Cooperstown.

565. iii. Walter Curtis, b. Oct. 4, 1861, in Cooperstown.

iv. Ralph Temple, born Aug. 10, 1864, in Lowville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1897, in Boston, Letitia J., dau. of Hugh H. and Eliza J. Bothwell, b. in 1854, in Albany, N. Y.

263

EZRA[7] LIVERMORE (*Cyrus*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 5, 1815, in German, N. Y.; died in Green Bay, Wis.; married Jan. 2, 1842, in Clarksfield, Ohio, Orpha Dwight.

Children:

i. Randall Gibbs,[8] b. ——.
ii. Jay Dwight, b. ——.
iii. Cora, b. ——.

264

ARRAETT[7] LIVERMORE (*Cyrus*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 8, 1823, in German, N. Y.; died May 16, 1889, in Battle Creek, Iowa; married Nov. 14, 1841, in Clarksfield, Ohio, Samuel, son of Benjamin and widow Hannah (Trowbridge) Stiles, born there Nov. 13, 1818; died May 12, 1889, in Battle Creek.

Children (Stiles), born in Clarksfield:

i. Joseph Martin,[8] b. Aug. 11. 1844.
ii. Legrand Herrington, b. Dec. 19, 1850; d. there April 3, 1871.
iii. Laura Belle, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Feb. 14, 1878, in Battle Creek, James Taylor, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1855, in Wooster, Ohio; d. Aug. 6, 1892, in South Riverside, Cal. No children.
iv. Eda May, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Feb. 12, 1883, in Battle Creek, Charles Selden Lord, b. June 24, 1850, in Milo, Me. No children.

265

ORSON HEAD[7] LIVERMORE (*Cyrus*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 28, 1826, in German, N. Y.; died Nov. 27, 1896, in Sheridan, Ok.; married Nov., 1871, in Nashua, Iowa, Lucinda Beck, born Nov. 20, 1842, in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Children, born in Nashua:

i. Bert B.,[8] b. July 24, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1896, in Sheridan, Lizzie Woodworth.
ii. George, b. June 12, 1884.

266

EMELINE PERCILLA[7] LIVERMORE (*Cyrus*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 6, 1832, in German, N. Y.; married Sept. 17, 1853, in Pensaukee, Wis., James T. Vance, born in Albany, N. Y.

Children (Vance):

i. Arabella,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
ii. Ella May, b. May 23, 1856; m. Sept. 24, 1876, in Nashua, Iowa, John Dempster Lamberson. Child (Lamberson), b. in Greene, Iowa: *Raymond Vance*,[9] b. July 22, 1877.
iii. Lulu Jean, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Feb. 17, 1887; m. Sept. 20, 1878, Louis Fairbairn. Child (Fairbairn), b. in Fort Dodge, Iowa: *Guy*,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1883.

267

MARY[7] LIVERMORE (*Salem*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 25, 1795, in Leicester; died there Aug. 8, 1839; married there June 5, 1817, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Martha (Bemis) Warren, born there Dec. 2, 1782; died there Sept. 24, 1845. (See Warren Genealogy.)

Children (Warren), born in Leicester:

566. Jonas Livermore,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1818.
ii. Martha, b. April 6, 1820; m. Ashel Spring. No children.
iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1823; d. April 8, 1861, in Chicago; m. Daniel Parker. Four children.

268

NANCY[7] LIVERMORE (*Salem*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 13, 1800, in Leicester; died Dec. 27, 1875; married (1) Moses Rockwood of Grafton, died Feb., 1835; married (2) Feb., 1837, Stephen Adams; married (3) Lyman Thompson.

Children (Rockwood):

i. Salem,[8] b. June 2, 1824; d. April 9, 1840.
ii. John, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. May 19, 1846, Melinda Adaline Prouty.

iii. Angeline, b. Oct. 26, 1827; m. James L. Meriam.
iv. David, b. June 26, 1830; d. Oct., 1846.
v. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. Feb. 19, 1850, Henry Lamb.
vi. Moses, b. July 14, 1835; d. Feb., 1847.

Children (Adams):

vii. Aaron, b. Dec. 10, 1837.
viii. Dexter, b. Mar., 1840; d. April, 1840.
ix. Maria Catherine, b. May 14, 1841; m. John Wheelock.
x. Jane Emily, b. ——; m. George Berkley.

269

HANNAH[7] LIVERMORE (*Salem*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 21, 1804, in Leicester; died July 29, 1836; married Jan. 9, 1828, in Leicester, Samuel Bottomly.

Children (Bottomly), born in Cherry Valley:

i. Lavina,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1828.
ii. Cornelia, b. Dec. 29, 1829.
iii. Hannah Jane, b. July 29, 1833.
iv. Nancy Amelia, b. Nov. 19, 1835.

270

SALEM[7] LIVERMORE (*Salem*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 23, 1809, in Leicester; died March 4, 1865, in Rochdale; married Nov. 26, 1833, in Leicester, Roxalana, daughter of Joshua and —— (Follett) Darling, born Oct. 12, 1812, in Mendon; died March 20, 1895, in Leicester. He was a carpenter, farmer, an operator in real estate, a lieutenant of militia in 1833, and a member of the Episcopal Church.

Child, born in Leicester:

567. i. Thomas Salem,[8] b. July 22, 1836.

271

JONAS[7] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 21, 1802, in Leicester; married (1) April 19, 1827, in Uxbridge, Louisa Gates, born Sept. 12, 1804, in Holden; died June 19, 1854, in Blackwood, N. J.; married (2) May 8, 1855, in Blackwood, Anna McElroy, born Aug. 19, 1817, in Moorstown, N. J.; died Aug. 5, 1890, in Blackwood. He left home when about sixteen years of age, and learned the

manufacture of woollens. In 1830 he moved to Blackwood, where he was one of the organizers of the Good Intent Mills Company, which he successfully managed for more than thirty years, amassing a large fortune. In early life he became associated with the First National Bank of Camden, N. J., and was the president of that institution for many years, retiring as its directing head at his own request. He has taken a lively interest in the affairs of the Presbyterian church of Blackwood for over half a century, contributing largely to its support, and assisting materially in everything pertaining to the welfare of the town. He has been an elder of the church for more than sixty years, and, together with the Rev. Dr. F. R. Grace, who was pastor of the church for over thirty years, has largely directed its affairs. He started the first Sunday school ever held in the place. Notwithstanding his advanced age (one hundred years old April 21, 1902), he personally superintends his large estate, both real and personal. He attends church services regularly, and is an early riser. He takes great pride in his crops of fruits and berries, and every year makes much wine, possessing at the present time wines of many years' vintage.

Children, born in Blackwood:

i. Henry Clay,[8] b. June 27, 1833; m. there Mar. 17, 1878, Hannah Baseman, b. April 9, 1840, in Cross Keys, N. J. No children.

568. ii. Mary Amanda, b. Dec. 19, 1834.

569. iii. Sanford, b. Jan. 9, 1838.

iv. Edwin, b. Aug. 7, 1840. He was captain of an ordnance train during the Civil war, and in April, 1864, while hastening with it to assist in a battle, where he was needed and had been sent for, was shot by guerrillas.

272

MARY[7] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 26, 1811, in Leicester; married there April 9, 1833, David McFarland, born June 20, 1808, in Sturbridge; died June 16, 1881, in Worcester.

Children (McFarland), born in Leicester:

i. Lewis Frederick,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1835; d. there Nov. 6, 1838.
ii. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. there April 17, 1849.
iii. Frederick, b. April 29, 1842; d. there May 25, 1842.
iv. Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. there Jan. 20, 1845.
v. Angie, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. June 21, 1886, in Boston; m. May 6, 1871, in New York, George Frederic Staehlin. No children.

273

DIANTHA[7] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 30, 1813, in Leicester; married there July 23, 1834, Daniel Henshaw of Pine Plain, N. Y., born Feb. 9, 1812, in Auburn.

Children (Henshaw), born in Eaton, N. Y.:

i. Ann Jeanette Larue,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1891, in Chicago, Ill., unm.
ii. Ethridge Golden, b. June 6, 1837, killed Aug. 7, 1867, in Plum Creek, Mo., in a railroad accident.
570. iii. Adelaide Lunette, b. Mar. 11, 1839.
iv. Mary Josephine, b. July 4, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1877, in Galesburg, Ill.; m. there Oct. 28, 1868, John B. Ingersoll, b. May 17, 1831, in Fairbury, Ill.; d. April 28, 1870, in Galesburg. No children.
571. v. Frederick Eugene, b. July 21, 1843.
572. vi. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1846.

274

LEWIS[7] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 31, 1815, in Leicester; married (1) May 23, 1839, in Berkeley, N. J., Elizabeth Dawson, born there Feb. 12, 1817; died July 16, 1844, in Good Intent, N. J.; married (2) Oct. 17, 1844, in Woodbury, Susanna Middleton, born Feb. 11, 1826, in Blackwood, N. J.

Children:

573. i. William Harrison,[8] b. Feb. 29, 1840, in Good Intent.
ii. Adelaide Lunette, b. Aug. 2, 1845, in Good Intent; d. Mar. 12, 1865, in Chicago, unm.

574. iii. Adrinette, b. Nov. 11, 1852, in Blackwood.
iv. Kate Middleton, b. Oct. 23, 1855, in Blackwood; d. there Feb. 19, 1878; m. Jan. 21, 1874, in Philadelphia, John H. Fort, b. June 10, 1851, in Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y. Child (Fort): 1. *William Middleton*,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1874, in Blackwood.

275

Daniel Parker[7] Livermore (*Daniel*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 17, 1818, in Leicester; died July 5, 1899, in Melrose; married May 6, 1845, in Boston, Mary Ashton, daughter of Timothy and Zebiah Vose Glover (Ashton) Rice, born Dec. 19, 1820, on Salem Street, in Boston.

He was educated in the public school and in Leicester Academy. He was at first a teacher and then studied for the ministry, in Providence, R. I., under Rev. W. S. Balch. He was ordained in the Universalist denomination at Georgetown, in 1841, and preached in Georgetown and Fall River, Mass., Stafford, Conn., Weymouth, Duxbury and Malden. At the time of his marriage he was pastor of a church in Fall River. Soon after they moved to Connecticut, afterwards to Auburn, N. Y., and in 1857, to Chicago, where in that year he conducted a paper called the "New Covenant," of which he was both proprietor and editor, from 1858 to 1869. This paper in those years was one of the leading Universalist journals, and he was a thoroughly furnished and well equipped theological writer, and with the trenchant and graceful pen of Mrs. Livermore, who was associated with her husband in the conduct of the paper, the "New Covenant" became widely known. He was pastor of the Second Universalist Church in Chicago, and for thirteen years was a missionary in the Northwest. In 1870 he returned to Massachusetts, and from 1870 to 1882 preached in Hingham, and during that time and until his death lived in Melrose. He received the degree of A. M. from the Lombard University at Galesburg, Ill. He was the author of several religious books. He went abroad with his wife several times on lecturing tours, and travelled all over the country with her. She is the cele-

brated Mrs. Mary A. Livermore, and for a sketch of her life see "The Women of the Century," by Charles W. Moulton of Buffalo, N. Y. She is now (April, 1902) living in Melrose.

Children:

i. Mary Eliza,[8] b. June 22, 1848, in Stafford, Conn.; d. May 23, 1853, in Weymouth.

ii. Henrietta White, b. June 6, 1851, in Stafford; m. April 6, 1876, in Melrose, John Oscar, son of Alfred M. and Mary (Brown) Norris, b. in 1844, in Chester, N. H. Children (Norris):

1. *Mary Livermore*,[9] b. ——.
2. *Marion*, b. ——; m. April 10, 1902, in Melrose, Cyrus Eugene Pierce of Boston.
3. *Ethel*, b. ——.
4. *John*, b. ——.

iii. Marcia Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1854, in Malden, unm.

276

WALTER[7] SIBLEY (*Abigail*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 28, 1797, in Spencer; died there July 25, 1842; married May, 1821, Ruth W. Ryan of Charlton.

Children (Sibley), born in Spencer:

i. Charles,[8] b. July 2, 1826; lives in Pana, Ill.

ii. Eliza Jane, b. June 17, 1829.

iii. William Evans, b. Nov. 22, 1833.

iv. Henry, b. ——.

277

RUSSELL[7] SIBLEY (*Abigail*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 26, 1798, in Spencer; married there (1) Dec. 21, 1823, Susan Newhall, born Oct. 13, 1803; died there Oct. 21, 1834; married (2) in 1839, Cyrena Hall of Charlton, died May 15, 1846, aged 33 years.

Children (Sibley), born in Spencer:

i. Elizabeth Maria,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1825.

ii. Morris Newhall, b. Mar. 29, 1829.

iii. Susan Newhall, b. Jan. 5, 1831; d. there Aug. 12, 1839.

iv. Susan Newhall, b. July 27, 1840.

v. Julius Russell, b. July 15, 1841.

vi. Julia Ann, twin to Julius.

278

PAUL[7] SIBLEY (*Abigail*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 6, 1804, in Spencer; married in 1838, Esther Stone of Charlton, died Oct. 18, 1854, in Spencer, aged 39. She was a sister of Amasa Stone, whose daughter is the wife of Secretary of State John Hay, formerly Ambassador to England.

Children (Sibley), born in Spencer:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. June 7, 1839; m. George Hobbs.
ii. Lucius Addison, b. Sept. 26, 1840.
iii. Emily Louisa, b. July 19, 1842.

279

BRIGHAM[7] SIBLEY (*Abigail*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 3, 1807, in Spencer; married there (1) June 20, 1838, Adaline Adams, born there Dec. 28, 1813; died there Oct. 27, 1846; married there (2) May 22, 1849, Seraph Rice, died there ——; married (3) June 11, 1854, Mrs. Sarah M. Crosby.

Children (Sibley), born in Spencer:

i. Louisa Adams,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1840; m. in Spencer, Thomas Comins.
ii. Rufus Adams, b. Dec. 3, 1841; he is one of the firm of Sibley, Lindsey and Kerr of Rochester, N. Y.
iii. Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1843.
iv. Susan Adams, b. Oct. 18, 1846; m. George M. Morse.

280

WINTHROP[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 21, 1804, in Spencer; died there March 14, 1876; married there (1) March 20, 1830, Louisa, daughter of Capt. Jonas and Judith (Bemis) Bemis, born there Dec. 19, 1807; died there May 9, 1849; married (2) May 5, 1852, in Ware, Eliza Townsend (a widow), daughter of Snow and Betsey (Collins) Sherman, born Sept. 11, 1816, in Ware; she still lives with her daughter Mary, in Spencer. In 1853, he started the business of manufacturing boot, cloth and other boxes at "Howe's Mills," two and a half miles south from the Post

Office in Spencer, introducing machinery to do the work usually performed by hand. He remained there until 1860, when he moved "to town," and became owner of the privilege known as the "Livermore Box Manufactory," erecting new and suitable buildings for the better accommodation of his increasing business. The largest yearly production of his works was 100,000 boxes, consuming 2,000,000 feet of lumber. He was a selectman of Spencer in 1858 and 1859.

Children:

i. Angeline Louisa,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1831, in Spencer; m. there April 17, 1852, John A., son of John and Susan (Howland) Wilson, b. July 7, 1828. Child (Wilson): *Herbert M.*[9]

ii. Maria E., b. Dec. 26, 1832, in South Royalston; d. there Aug. 26, 1851, unm.

575. iii. Warren Jonas, b. Jan. 5, 1835, in South Royalston.

576. iv. Lorenzo David, b. Dec. 3, 1836, in South Royalston.

577. v. John Whittemore, b. Mar. 23, 1840, in South Royalston.

vi. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1844, in Spencer; d. there Jan. 26, 1865, unm.

vii. Louis Bemis, b. Sept. 19, 1847, in Spencer; d. there June 12, 1855.

578. viii. Mary Eliza, b. April 10, 1853, in Spencer.

579. ix. Frederic Augustus, b. June 1, 1859, in Spencer.

281

LORENZO[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 1, 1806, in Spencer; died there Sept. 8, 1897; married in 1838, in New York City, Susan, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Lee) Hatfield, born Nov. 10, 1812, in Westfield, N. J.; died Feb. 17, 1880, in Spencer. He was a carpenter.

Children:

i. David Lorenzo,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1840, in New York City; m. Jan. 31, 1870, in Richmond, Mo., Fannie, dau. of Jeptha Dudley and Cornelia (Eads) Estes, b. July 4, 1847, in Greenup Fork, Ky. No children. He was a physician in Dunlap, Iowa, but is now living in Phoenix, Arizona.

ii. Elmira, b. Oct. 10, 1847, in Spencer; m. there Feb. 11, 1885, Albert E., son of Samuel and Eliza (Davis) Morse. No children.

282

DAVID DEXTER[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 6, 1812, in Spencer; died Oct. 4, 1883, in Rochester, Minn.; married May 4, 1840, in Elizabethtown, N. J., Sarah Josephine Morgan, born April 2, 1815, in Newark, N. J.; died April 30, 1854, in New York City.

He left Spencer just after the great fire in 1837, going to New York City, where he lived until 1856, thence removing to Rochester, where he resided until 1860, thence he returned to New York, remaining until 1869, thence to Rochester again.

Children, born in New York City:

i. Frederick Dexter,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1885, in Rochester, Mary Catherine, dau. of Horace and Anna (Chauncy) Cook, b. there Aug. 16, 1858. He was educated in New York City and lived with his father until his death. He is now proprietor of the Rochester (Minn.) Iron Works, corner Fourth and Oak streets, manufacturing engines and boilers. No children.

ii. Clifford Watson, b. July 19, 1846; d. there May 31, 1851.

283

CALISTA[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 25, 1814, in Spencer; died March 19, 1897, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married there Nov. 2, 1841, Lothrop Upham of New York, born Jan. 1, 1815, in Belchertown; died Feb. 20, 1851, in Black Rock (now Buffalo), N. Y. She was a teacher in the public schools of Buffalo for more than twenty-five years, after the death of her husband.

Children (Upham):

i. A daughter,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1842, in New York; d. there Feb. 20, 1843.

ii. George Livermore, b. Oct., 1843, in New York; d. there Mar. 10, 1844.

iii. Elizabeth Livermore, b. Aug. 26, 1845, in Black Rock; d. there Dec. 27, 1896; m. there Henry Farrar.

iv, v. Twins, b. July 29, 1848, in Black Rock; d. there Aug. 12, 1848.

284

MARIA[7] LIVERMORE (*William*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 14, 1813, in Spencer; died March 26, 1901, in Owego, N. Y.; married May 8, 1837, in Spencer, LeRoy Wilson, son of John and Miriam (Isbell) Kingman, born Aug. 9, 1808, in Cincinnatus, N. Y.; died March 2, 1861, in Owego. He was county clerk.

Children (Kingman), the first three born in Speedsville, N. Y., the others in Owego:

580. i. Le Roy Wilson,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1840.
581. ii. William Livermore, b. Feb. 1, 1842.
582. iii. Stella Maria, b. May 16, 1845.
iv. Emily Loring, b. July 24, 1855.
583. v. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1860.

285

WILLIAM WHITE[7] LIVERMORE (*Walton*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 16, 1814, in Spencer; died May 21, 1855, in New York; married May 14, 1842, Anne Post of New York.

Children, born in New York:

584. i. William Floyd,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1843.
585. ii. Adele Walton, b. Sept. 18, 1849.

286

GEORGE HENRY[7] LIVERMORE (*Walton*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 28, 1819, in Spencer; married there Feb. 15, 1849, Marcia A., daughter of Otis and Harriet Watson, born there in 1822. He was town treasurer of Spencer 1856 to 1860; assessor 1855 to 1857; selectman in 1858; a manufacturer and a justice of the peace. He now lives in New York City.

Children, born in Spencer:

i. George Walton,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1851, a graduate of New York University. Lives in New York.

ii. Annie Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1852; m. Oct. 15, 1878, in Nyack, N. Y., Thomas Wells Robinson, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Kingston, R. I.; d. Dec. 19, 1893.

iii. Arthur Allison, b. Jan. 5, 1856; d. there Sept. 18, 1858.

586. iv. Frederick William, b. Sept. 10, 1858.

287

CHARLES FREDERICK[7] LIVERMORE (*Walton,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 4, 1824, in Spencer; died March 25, 1889, in New York; married (1) Oct., 1852, in New York, Arabella F., daughter of Wilson G. Hunt, died Dec. 30, 1860, in New York City; married (2) June 4, 1872, Emma, daughter of John and Mary (Pendexter) Riley of New York.

Children, born in New York:

i. Charles Frederick,[8] b. 1873; d. 1875.

ii. John Riley, b. Feb. 21, 1876.

iii. Philip Walton, b. Oct. 13, 1882.

iv. Constance Frederica, b. Mar. 20, 1884.

288

WALTON[7] LIVERMORE (*Lorenzo,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 28, 1841, in Spencer; married there Nov. 25, 1869, Jane, daughter of William and Marie L. Sampson, born there Nov. 13, 1844; died there Dec. 26, 1873. He was a soldier in the Civil war, mustered in July 31, 1862, as a member of company E, 34th Mass. Vol. infantry, and discharged June 16, 1865, at the expiration of his service; he lives in Spencer and was a merchant, but now is a leather cutter in Isaac Prouty & Sons' boot factory.

Child, born in Spencer:

i. Edward Walton,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1873.

289

ALBERT[7] LIVERMORE (*Lorenzo,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 3, 1843, in Spencer; married Aug. 9, 1884, in New Richmond, Wis., Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Bell,

daughter of Alvah and Mary (Cooley) Austin, born Nov. 30, ——, in Longmeadow.

He was a soldier in the Civil war, having been mustered in July 20, 1864, as a member of company F, 60th regiment, Mass. Vols., and served one hundred days, being discharged Nov. 30, 1864, at the expiration of his service; he served under the U. S. Christian Commission in 1864–65. He was educated at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, and was in Amherst College 1863–64, and from 1865 to 1868, when he was graduated; he studied one year at Bangor (Me.) Theological Seminary, and two years at Andover, where he was graduated in 1873; after his college graduation he was an instructor in the New York Deaf and Dumb Institution. He has also been an assistant in Morristown, N. J., academy; associate principal in White Plains (N. Y.) Military Institute; principal of the academy in Dudley. He was ordained as a minister of the Congregational church in Millers Falls, and was pastor there in 1875; acting pastor of the church in New Richmond, from 1876 to 1879; acting pastor at St. Ignace, Mich., 1880 to 1882; pastor at Nashville, Mich., 1883 to 1885; at Spencer, N. Y., 1885 to 1898, and is at present pastor at Montour Falls, N. Y. No children.

290

SILAS[7] LIVERMORE (*Silas*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 15, 1812, in Oxford; died March 31, 1894, in Germantown, Penn.; married (1) Aug. 9, 1855, in Carthage, N. Y., Eliza Maria Andres, born May 10, 1830, in L'Acadie, Canada East; died Sept. 2, 1860, in East Bend, N. C.; married (2) Oct. 31, 1861, in Williamsburg, N. C., Martha Jane Crumpler, born Oct. 24, 1835, in Wilkes Co., N. C.; died July 30, 1871, in Crab Orchard, Ky.; married (3), Aug. 27, 1874, in Little Rock, Ark., Eliza Ann Duncan, born March 25, 1836, in Snow Hill, Md. They lived in Shelbyville, Ill. He was graduated from Brown University in 1842, and from Newton Theological Institution in 1843; ordained a Baptist minister in 1857. He was a teacher, preacher and agent in

Virginia, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Missouri, Arkansas, and Illinois.

Children:

i. Charles Frederick,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1858, in Sinks Grove, Va.; d. Aug. 29, 1860, in East Bend.
ii. Rufus Putnam, b. May 29, 1860, in New York.
iii. Eliza Martha, b. Dec. 14, 1862, in Philadelphia; d. there Oct. 7, 1864.
iv. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1864, in Philadelphia.
v. Arthur St. Clair, b. April 1, 1866, in Newport, Ohio; d. Nov. 3, 1868, in Bloomfield, Mo.
vi. Eola Kate Duncan, b. Dec. 26, 1878, in Shelbyville.

291

Elisha Swift[7] Livermore (*Silas*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 1, 1820, in Lisle, N. Y.; died Aug. 16, 1863, in Philadelphia, Penn.; married (1) in 1843, in Grafton, Lemira Barros Daniels, born Feb. 24, 1821, in Richmond, N. H.; died March 29, 1844, in Grafton; married (2) March 19, 1851, in Sutton, Lydia, widow of Emory Stockwell and daughter of Eber and Mary (Reed) Parsons, born July 27, 1813, in Dummerston, Vt.; died Aug. 28, 1892, in Worcester. He was a shoe-maker.

He enlisted in the 15th Mass. Vols. in 1861, was taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff and confined in Libby Prison for several months; he was then exchanged and re-entered the army; he was wounded twice, but remained in the service until wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, and while on his way home (with his wife for whom he had sent) died in Philadelphia; he is buried beside his first wife in Grafton.

Child, born in Grafton:

i. Jane Lemira,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1844; d. July 1, 1844, in Millbury.

292

Louisa[7] Livermore (*Paul*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 10, 1808, in Oxford; married March 11, 1830, in Millbury, Joseph Bancroft, born there June 13, 1804; died there March 20, 1870.

Children (Bancroft), born in Millbury:

587. i. Calista Louisa,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1830.
588. ii. Caroline Esther, b. Mar. 7, 1833.
589. iii. Mary Jane, b. June 11, 1836.
iv. Myron Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. Mar. 5, 1862, in Millbury; m. June 12, 1861, in Spencer, Maria Curtis Hall. His widow m. again and went out West.

293

MARY ELIZABETH[7] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 24, 1842, in Hinsdale; married June 22, 1870, in Peru, John R., son of John R. and Hannah B. Hall, born in 1848, in Pittsfield.

Children (Hall), all but the eldest born in Bellevue, Ohio:

i. Mary Evelyn,[8] b. May 10, 1871, in Peru.
ii. Eugene Walter, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
iii. Carrie Livermore, b. Oct. 26, 1877.
iv. Sadie Belle, b. Oct. 20, 1879.
v. Julia Russell, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

294

CHESTER WATSON[7] LIVERMORE (*Henry*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born in March, 1828, in Cummington; died April 12, 1869, in Hinsdale; married in 1854, Sarah Holcomb. He was a tailor and afterwards an innkeeper.

Children, born in Hinsdale:

i. Flora Electa,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1856.
ii. Emily, b. July 18, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1863.
iii. Grace, b. June 2, 1864.
iv. Frank Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1866; m. Dec. 13, 1890, in Troy, N. Y., Jessie A., dau. of George A. and Martha Holland, b. in 1869, in North Adams. He was a bookkeeper. Child, b. in Pittsfield:
1. *Dorothy Holland*,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1894.

295

HENRY MARTIN[7] LIVERMORE (*Lyman*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 17, 1824, in Amherst; died March 31, 1886, in North Adams; married Feb. 10, 1846, in

Charlemont, Adeline L., daughter of Eli and Mary Todd, born in 1820, in Charlemont. He was a farmer.

Child, born in Charlemont:

590. i. Charles Henry,[8] b. April 27, 1850.

296

MARTHA JANE[7] LIVERMORE (*Martin*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born in Aug., 1843, in Plainfield; married Jan. 2, 1869, James Murray of Dalton. They lived in Holyoke.

Children (Murray), born in Holyoke:

i. Rutherford Livermore,[8] b. in Oct., 1876.
ii. Arthur Howard, b. in April, 1879.
iii. Mary Evans, b. in April, 1883.

297

ORRIN ELIJAH[7] LIVERMORE (*Chester*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 28, 1837, in Hinsdale; married April 3, 1861, in Peru, Elizabeth Waldo, daughter of Selden K. and Margaret (Stowell) Ferguson, born April 7, 1843, in Newark, N. Y.

He was brought up on a farm in Hinsdale; after receiving an academic education he taught school one term. In 1863 he went to Northampton, having secured work with Moses Buck, by whom he was employed nine years, after which he succeeded to his employer's well-established business as a contractor and builder. Among the public buildings erected by him in Northampton are the Hampshire County Bank, McCallum's store, the Northampton Institution for Savings, Lilly Hall, Art Gallery, annex to the main building of Smith College, and the Hatfield and Washburn houses connected with the college; among the fine residences are those of Messrs. McCallum, Crook, Porter, H. A. Kimball, and Professor H. M. Tyler. He has served in the Common Council three years, having been president one year, and was an alderman for two years. He is a Master Mason and an active member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, having passed all the chairs up to and including that of the Canton; is a member of the Baptist church, in which

he has served as deacon for twenty-three years, and has been superintendent of the Sunday school for eighteen years. He is also a prominent member of the Republican party.

Children, born in Northampton:

i. Minnie B.,[8] b. in 1862; m. there April 30, 1884, John W., son of Albert L. and Lavinia (Cook) Draper, b. there in 1860.
ii. Ada Grace, b. Mar. 2, 1864; d. there Oct. 5, 1864.
iii. Ernest Howard, b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. there Jan. 10, 1893. He was a young man of great promise, a fine scholar, and for a year and a half a clerk in the Post Office there.
iv. Bertha May, b. June 7, 1877; d. there Oct. 9, 1877.
v. Alma B., b. ——; a talented musician.
vi. Carleton, b. in 1894.

298

MIRIAM ADALINE[7] LIVERMORE (*Chester*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 4, 1841, in Hawley; married Dec. 13, 1862, in Springfield, Andrew Swan Cook, born July 25, 1838, in Plainfield. She was formerly a school teacher.

Children (Cook):

i. Fred Ellsworth,[8] b. June 5, 1866, in Northampton.
ii. Frank Chester, b. April 20, 1869, in Springfield.
iii. Mabel Frances, b. Sept. 21, 1873, in Springfield.

299

DANIEL[7] LIVERMORE (*Edmund*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 30, 1799, in Wilmington, Vt.; died in 1875; married Jan. 21, 1828, in Delaware, Mary Ann Robinson. He was a civil engineer and chief engineer of the Delaware and Chesapeake Canal, the Erie Canal in New York, and the James River Canal in Virginia. She lived in Port Penn, Del.

Children:

i. William Darrach,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1828; drowned July 19, 1854, in the Delaware River. He was an apothecary in Philadelphia.

ii. Origen, b. Sept. 16, 1830, in Blairsville, Va.; d. April 8, 1864. He was an apothecary in Philadelphia.
iii. Mary E. T., b. about 1832; d. young.
iv. Jarvis Stuart, b. about 1834; d. young.

300

ALONZO[7] LIVERMORE (*Edmund*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 25, 1803, in Wilmington, Vt.; died April 8, 1888, in Mendota, Ill.; married April 30, 1826, in Jonestown, Pa., Eliza Brunner, born there Dec. 10, 1806; died March 10, 1861, in Tremont, Pa.; he was a civil engineer by profession; he was engaged on the Erie Canal in 1822, and in 1824 went to Pennsylvania as chief engineer of the Union Canal. In 1827 he became chief engineer of the line from the Aqueduct across the Alleghany River to Blairsville, Pa. He moved to Kentucky in 1835, and had charge of the Green and Barren River navigation, as chief engineer. He was later engaged in the U. S. service, in improving the Des Moines Rapids in the Mississippi, at Keokuk, Iowa, and also the Rock Island Rapids. The towns of Livermore, Pa., and Livermore, Ky., were named after him.

Children:

i. Pamelia,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1827, in Jonestown, Pa.; d. May 24, 1849, in Rumsey, Ky., unm.
591. ii. Fidelia, b. Jan. 17, 1829, in Blairsville, Pa.
iii. Maria, b. April 11, 1832, in Franklin, Pa.; d. there June 5, 1832.
iv. Horace Brunner, b. Aug. 23, 1833, in Franklin; d. May 20, 1884, in Macomb, Ill.; m. in April, 1856, Estelle Hoffman of Baltimore, Md.; he studied medicine in Louisville, Ky.; he lived in Ashton, Pa., Keokuk, Ia., and Macomb. Child: *John Alonzo*,[9] b. July, 1859.
592. v. Alonzo Skiles, b. Aug. 19, 1840, in Rumsey.

301

JAIRUS[7] LIVERMORE (*Edmund*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 7, 1815, in Wilmington, Vt.; died in 1862, in Ononwa, Louisa Co., Ia.; married Oct. 5, 1846,

Abby Babb, born Sept. 25, 1826, in Luzerne Co., Pa. On Sept. 26, 1846, he was living in Ebensburgh, Pa. He was a civil engineer in Kentucky, afterwards a teacher in Des Moines Co., Ia., and at last a farmer in Ononwa.

Children, the first three born in Des Moines Co., the others in Ononwa:

i. Susan Abby,[8] b. June 15, 1848; m. Mar. 7, 1864, Clark Moore, b. in 1844, in West Virginia; he is a farmer in Inland, Ia. Child (Moore): *Oliver E.*[9]
ii. Millard Fillmore, b. Aug. 27, 1850.
iii. Cornelia, b. June 9, 1852; m. Oct. 17, 1868, William H. Brown, b. Aug. 2, 1846; he is a farmer in Ringgold Co., Ia.
iv. Arthur, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
v. Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1856.
vi. Pamelia B., b. Aug. 15, 1858.
vii. Stella A., b. Jan. 4, 1862.

302

Henry Dwight[7] Livermore (*Edmund,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 7, 1820; died July 5, 1872, in Vermont; married Feb. 8, 1855, Lydia Walker, daughter of Philip and Eunice (Hix) Corbett of Wilmington, Vt., born July 25, 1821, and in 1846 was living in Ebensburgh, Pa., where he and his sister Pamelia were then teaching school.

Child:

i. Cora Jane,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1857.

303

Melinda[7] Livermore (*Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born in 1798, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married March 13, 1821, Elijah Conger.

Children (Conger):

593. i. Mortimer Livermore,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1821, in Brookfield, N. Y.
594. ii. Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1828, in Sangerfield.

304

Daniel[7] Livermore (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 19, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died there April 23, 1889; married March 11, 1830, in Marshall, N. Y., Elmina Lamberton, born there Nov. 6, 1808; died Dec. 29, 1889, in Sangerfield.

Children, born in Sangerfield:

i. Henrietta,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1831; d. there July 1, 1843.
595. ii. Emily, b. July 10, 1833.
596. iii. Elmina Virginia, b. Sept. 15, 1838.
597. iv. Daniel, b. Sept. 20, 1840.
v. Dwight, b. June 19, 1845; d. there Sept. 13, 1845.

305

Aranus[7] Livermore (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 30, 1803, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died there March 9, 1875; married there Sept. 24, 1828, Experience Kellogg, born April 18, 1811, in North Salem; died Dec. 20, 1872, in Sangerfield.

Children, born in Sangerfield:

598. i. Sarah,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1829.
599. ii. Ellen Amelia, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
iii. Infant.
iv. Irving Aranus, b. May 30, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Ellen Rosalia Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1842, in Brookfield, N. Y.
600. v. DeWitt Clinton, b. June 1, 1845.
601. vi. Rose Bell, b. Aug. 25, 1851.

306

Oraniel[7] Livermore (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 20, 1806, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died March 18, 1872, in Willow Spring, Kan.; married Aug. 20, 1837, in Earlville, N. Y., Betsey Ann Crain, born there Aug. 31, 1813; died Nov. 3, 1880, in Stockwell, Ind.

Children, all but the second and third born in Deansville, N. Y.:

i. Eudora Melinda,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1839.
602. ii. Mortimer Conger, b. Nov. 13, 1841, in Earlsville, N. Y.
603. iii. Silas Wright, b. Mar. 24, 1844, in Marshall, N. Y.
iv. Leslie Seymour, b. Dec. 28, 1845.
604. v. Harvey Crain, b. July 21, 1850.
vi. Arthur Oraniel, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1871, in Willow Spring.

307

JAMES[7] LIVERMORE (*Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 2, 1810, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married March 16, 1835, in Manlius, N. Y., Mary Ann Thompson, born May 5, 1814, in Kirkland, N. Y.; died May 12, 1889, in Madison, N. Y.

Children:

605. i. De Farriett,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1836, in Paris Hill, N. Y.
ii. James Madison, b. Aug. 19, 1839, in Kirkland; d. Oct. 19, 1864, in Madison.
606. iii. Newton, b. Aug. 12, 1845, in Madison.
iv. Marian, b. July 6, 1847, in Madison; m. there Aug. 8, 1867, William Haight. Child (Haight): *La Belle.*[9]

308

JOHN PIERCE[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 11, 1798, in Wilmington, Vt.; died July 17, 1889, in Independence, N. Y.; married Oct. 25, 1818, in Brookfield, N. Y., Annis, daughter of Edward J. and Susannah (Crandall) Green, born March 8, 1798, in Stephentown, N. Y.; died Feb. 23, 1877, in Independence.

He enlisted and served as a substitute near the close of the "war of 1812" with England, and was a pensioner for many years. He settled in Independence about 1821, when the western part of the State of New York was a wilderness; he was justice of the peace twenty-eight years, supervisor for three years, and postmaster twenty years, and also a farmer. He was an active member of the Seventh Day Baptist church. No children.

309

SAMUEL[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 21, 1800, in Wilmington, Vt.; died April 18, 1891, in Sharon, Pa.; married (1) Feb. 7, 1822, in Tully, N. Y., Elizabeth Allen, born Aug. 25, 1800, in Broadalbin, N. Y.; died March 4, 1852, in Independence, N. Y.; married (2) about 1856 in Hume, N. Y., Julia Cowin. He settled in Independence in May, 1823, and was a farmer, an experienced and accurate surveyor, for several years a commissioner of highways, and held other positions of trust in his township; he was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children:

607. i. John,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1823, in Brookfield, N. Y.
ii. William Slocum, b. May 2, 1828, in Independence; m. about 1850, in Andover, N. Y., Maria Lyons. He lives in Lander, Pa. Children:
1. *George Sears*,[9] b. about 1851. He has a son.
2. *Emily*, b. ——; m. Henry Frazine of Farmington, Pa. Son (Frazine): Floyd.[10]

608. iii. Samuel Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1834, in Independence.

310

SALLY[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 20, 1802, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died April 7, 1868; married Dec. 26, 1819, in Brookfield, N. Y., William Potter, born March 6, 1795; died March 15, 1843.

Children (Potter):

609. i. William,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1820.
610. ii. Hosea B., b. Nov. 28, 1822.
611. iii. Luther, b. Aug. 28, 1824.
612. iv. Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1826.
v. Sally, b. Jan. 10, 1829.
vi. Job, b. Dec. 22, 1831.
vii. Edmund D., b. Feb. 12, 1833.
viii. Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1836.
ix. Ellen, b. Feb. 8, 1838.
x. Adelbert, b. Oct. 13, 1841.

311

EDMUND[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 9, 1806, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died June 22, 1899; married Sept. 14, 1826, in Brookfield, N. Y., Tacy Babcock, daughter of Patten and Lois (Babcock) Fitch, born there April 10, 1807; died May 31, 1875, in Independence, N. Y. He settled there in May, 1823. He was for several years a school teacher and at different times held the offices in his town of clerk of elections, school commissioner, and commissioner of highways; he was also a farmer, and a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children:

613. i. Philarmon Patten,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1827, in Independence.
ii. Julius, b. Dec. 20, 1830, in Brookfield; d. same day.
614. iii. Lois Arminda, b. Jan. 6, 1832, in Brookfield.
615. iv. Leander Elliott, b. Mar. 26, 1835, in Independence.
v. Annis Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1839, in Independence; d. there Sept. 7, 1844.
vi. Amelia, b. Sept. 5, 1845, in Independence; d. there same day.

312

MANIN[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 18, 1810, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married Aug. 30, 1853, in Alfred Centre, N. Y., Emeline Smith, born Aug. 15, 1820, in Alfred, N. Y. At the age of fourteen he moved to Independence, N. Y.; as he was of small stature and of a not very strong constitution he began to learn the trade of a tailor in Hornellsville, N. Y., and finished it in Danesville, afterwards returning to Hornellsville; he then went to Dresden, N. Y., and worked with his cousin Fidus Livermore. From Dresden he travelled on foot to Buffalo and to Youngstown, N. Y., and thence crossed over into Canada, working at his trade in several towns, but not liking the severe winters he determined to go South; so he took a boat at Port Stanley and crossed Lake Erie, landing in Cleveland, Ohio, and while there had a very severe attack of yellow fever, which caused nearly all his hair to

come out, leaving him very bald. He then went to Cincinnati and thence by boat down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans. He remained in the South sixteen years, during which he crossed over the Cumberland mountains from Georgia to Kentucky, on foot; owing to the defective mail service at that time, his letters failed to reach home and he was given up for dead, but after a number of years one of his brothers chanced to pick up a Southern paper in which Manin had an advertisement of his business; he immediately wrote the latter, who was glad enough to hear from home, and shortly after came North to Independence, where he settled, building himself a house and in a short time was married. He moved to Alfred, in 1870, where he was living when last heard from. He is a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children, born in Independence:

616. i. Joel Field,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1858.
617. ii. Martha, b. Nov. 25, 1860.

313

Briggs Bassett[7] Livermore (*Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 19, 1815, in Brookfield, N. Y.; died Nov. 7, 1880, in Independence, N. Y.; married (1) July, 1840, in Independence, Mary Eaton, died there Nov. 22, 1857; married (2) June 5, 1858, in Andover, N. Y., Selucia Clarke, born there Aug. 11, 1826. He was a farmer and a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children, born in Independence:

i. Devillo Eugene,[8] b. July 27, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1881, in Wirt, N. Y., Alice Alida Frair, b. Aug. 29, 1857, in Clarkesville, N. Y. Child: *Mabel,*[9] b. Sept. 2, 1888; d. Oct. 7, 1888.
ii. Louis Clarke, b. April 24, 1868.

314

Barbara[7] Livermore (*Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 2, 1817, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married Aug. 4, 1839, in Hume, N. Y., Joel Kingsley, born May 26, 1809, in Vermont; died March 3, 1886, in Hume.

Children (Kingsley), born in Hume:

618. i. Sarah Celestia,[8] b. July 10, 1842.
ii. Elbert Olisco, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. there Feb. 19, 1882; m. there June 21, 1871, Clara Dodge. Child: *Charles Joel*,[9] b. April 29, 1872.
iii. Manin Livermore, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. Dec. 8, 1885, in Canaseraga, N. Y., Emma Hurlburt. Child: *Susie Barbara*,[9] b. May 11, 1888.
iv. Mary Adelthe, b. May 20, 1853; m. there Sept. 18, 1872, Addison Granger. No children.

315

THEODORE[7] LIVERMORE (*Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 9, 1819, in Brookfield, N. Y.; died April 10, 1885, in Andover, N. Y.; married Nov. 20, 1839, in Scio, N. Y., Rebecca Graves, born April 7, 1820, in Ridgeburg, Penn. He enlisted as a private in company E, 130th regiment, N. Y. Vols., Aug. 9, 1862, at Andover, for three years; was wounded and afterwards a pensioner. He was a farmer and a member of the M. E. Church.

Children, the first five born in Independence, N. Y., the others in Andover:

619. i. Louisa Adaline,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1842.
620. ii. Edward Maxon, b. April 1, 1847.
iii. Edwin Manning, twin to Edward; enlisted as a private in company C, 179th regiment, N. Y. Vols., Feb. 16, 1864, at Andover, for three years, and was killed in battle near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
621. iv. Theodore Corell, b. June 3, 1850.
622. v. Fidus Orlando, b. Oct. 24, 1852.
623. vi. Ina Ardell, b. May 12, 1856.
624. vii. Izora Adelaide, b. May 29, 1859.
viii. Isadore Elida, twin to Izora.

316

JOHN SAFFORD[7] LIVERMORE (*Abner*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 17, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died Oct. 14, 1861, in Fort Wilkins, Mich.; married May 6, 1823, in Sangerfield, Orpha Ranney, born there

Dec. 23, 1804; when last heard from she was living in Riverside, Cal. He was a volunteer in the War of 1812 and was a physician. He moved to Rochester, Mich., in 1830, and was a representative from that place in the Michigan Legislature from 1839 to 1842. He left there in 1848.

Children, all but the first four and youngest born in Rochester:

i. Bertha Ann,[8] b. May 6, 1824, in Augusta, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1831, in Rochester.

ii. Asenath, b. Sept. 12, 1825, in Hornellsville, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 23, 1825.

iii. Benjamin Rush, b. July 6, 1826, in Hornellsville; m. Mar. 8, 1855, in Fort Wilkins, Martha Ann Beedon, b. April 25, 1830, in Northville, Mich. They live in Houghton, Mich. No children.

iv. Jeremiah, b. May 27, 1828, in Hornellsville; d. there May 28, 1828.

v. A son, b. Mar. 5, 1831; d. same day.

vi. Bertha Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Jan. 7, 1858, in Fort Wilkins.

vii. John Randolph, b. June 22, 1834; d. in Rochester, Aug. 2, 1854.

625. viii. Eugenia Melinda, b. Nov. 16, 1835.

626. ix. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 27, 1837.

627. x. Orpha Jeanette, b. Jan. 8, 1842.

xi. John Ranney, b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. July 8, 1872, in Houghton.

xii. Caroline Lucinda, b. April 8, 1845; d. Nov. 24, 1851, in Marquette, Mich.

xiii. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1847; d. Jan. 10, 1849, in La Point, Mich.

xiv. Richmond Abner Fidus, b. Oct. 7, 1848, in La Point; d. April 11, 1884, in Jackson, Mich.

317

FIDUS[7] LIVERMORE (*Abner*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 21, 1811, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died May 28, 1880, in Jackson, Mich.; married (1) Feb. 24, 1831, in Benton, N. Y., Caroline Sophia, daughter of John L. Lewis, born in Benton; died Oct. 17, 1851, in Jackson; she

was a lady of reputation as a teacher; married (2) June 24, 1852, in Jackson, Mrs. Sarah Eliza (Lewis) Safford (sister to his first wife and widow of Dr. Horace B. Safford, to whom she was married in 1847, and who died March 20, 1850), born Jan. 16, 1828, in Benton.

His school instruction ceased when he was fifteen years of age and he was then apprenticed to the trade of a tailor. After two years he went to Western New York, where for two or three years he interspersed his mechanical labor with study and mental culture. During the building of the "Crooked Lake Canal" he carried on a shop in connection with other general business at Dresden, N. Y., remaining there until 1836. At this time he found an opportunity to put into execution a long-cherished design and he became a student in the law office of James L. Seeley, in Dundee, N. Y.

He moved to Michigan and settled in Jackson in 1839, and entered the law office of Johnson & Higby. There he completed three years of legal study and passed the probation of six months' residence in Michigan, at that time required. He was admitted to practice upon due examination before Hon. William A. Fletcher, then Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State.

He soon became personally known to almost every resident of the village, and acquired a practice which gave him prominence throughout the neighboring counties. From the time he first began practice he had never missed attendance at a single term of court in his county, while his office business, involving large collections, was always marked by promptness, care, and strict integrity. In 1840, he acted as Deputy United States Marshal in taking the census of the northern half of Jackson Co. In 1841, and for several years subsequently, he held the office of Justice of the Peace. In the fall of 1842, he was elected by the Democrats to the lower house of the State Legislature and was re-elected the following year. He made a strong record in the House, and at the next election he was nominated for the State Senate, but declined. He held the office of Prosecuting Attorney for Jackson Co. for several terms, twice by Executive ap-

pointment (1846 and 1848) and subsequently by election, after the office became elective. In 1846, he became senior in the law partnership of Livermore & Wood, which continued without interruption until 1867. He twice (1860 and 1872) represented the Democrats of Michigan in National Convention. He was on the Democratic State ticket in 1868, for Presidential Elector; was the Democratic candidate for Congress in his district in 1874, but was defeated, and again a candidate in 1876, and again defeated.

In the early days of the war he was appointed by Governor Blair, commandant of the camp at Jackson, where he devoted six months to raising troops, and organizing the 20th and 26th regiments of Michigan infantry. He was earnestly solicited to take a command in the field but declined, although giving his active support to the Government throughout the war. He gave material aid toward the construction of the six railways centering in Jackson. He was nine years president of the school board in his district. In 1873, he formed a law partnership with Richmond Livermore, his nephew and pupil, under the firm name of F. & R. Livermore, which continued until his death. He was elected a vice-president of the Pioneer Society of the State of Michigan, April 22, 1874. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and was the first Worshipful Master of Jackson Lodge, No. 50, and also a Knight Templar.

Children, the eldest born in Dresden, the others in Jackson:

628. i. John Lewis,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1832.
ii. Emily, b. July 24, 1842; m. Jan. 17, 1857, in Jackson, Bernard Smith. Children (Smith): *Helen*[9] and *Caroline.*
iii. Fidus, b. July 1, 1859.
iv. Jessie Louise, b. June 29, 1870; m. June 5, 1888, in Jackson, Lartie Murray.

318

Harriet Rhoda[7] Livermore (*Abner,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 17, 1821, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married June 7, 1841, in Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., James Nightingale, born Dec. 14, 1819, in Easton.

Children (Nightingale), born in Attica, Mich.:

i. Charlotte Nina,[8] b. April 22, 1843; d. there Mar. 3, 1847.
ii. Lewis Cass, b. July 12, 1847; d. there June 26, 1852.
iii. Mahala Desire, b. Jan. 2, 1849.
629. iv. Richard, b. Dec. 26, 1850.
v. Sarah Melinda, b. April 6, 1856.
vi. Herbert Alexis, b. June 27, 1858.
vii. Helen Marr, b. Jan. 22, 1861; d. Sept. 27, 1877.

319

JAMES[7] LIVERMORE (*James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 25, 1814, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died there Sept. 12, 1854; married there in Feb., 1841, Harriet, daughter of James and Mary (Ross) Riley, born there Sept. 26, 1813; died April 23, 1853, in East Hamilton, N. Y.

Children, the youngest born in East Hamilton, the others in Madison, N. Y.:

630. i. Emma Caroline,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1842.
631. ii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1845.
632. iii. Harriet Eliza, b. May 6, 1848.
iv. James Abner, b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. in 1880, in Utica, N. Y.; he was a farmer and a member of the M. E. Church.

320

EUNICE STAFFORD[7] LIVERMORE (*James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 20, 1822, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died Feb. 12, 1894, in Clyde, N. Y.; married Nov. 28, 1848, in Sangerfield, John Brewster Roe, born Dec. 9, 1818, in Selden, N. Y.; died May 8, 1885, in Rose, N. Y.

Children (Roe), born in Rose:

633. i. Alice Celina,[8] b. April 18, 1851.
634. ii. Ottie Annett, b. July 10, 1857.

321

JOSEPH WESLEY[7] LIVERMORE (*James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 21, 1828, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died May 4, 1896, in Clyde, N. Y.; married (1)

Sept. 29, 1852, Celina Barrett; married (2) Nov. 6, 1855, Eleanor Johnson; married (3) Aug. 29, 1882, C. Anna Northrup.

Children:

i. Milton,[8] b. ——.
ii. Ernest Josephus, b. ——.
iii. George Wesley, b. ——.
iv. Alexander Johnson, b. ——.

322

POLLY[7] LIVERMORE (*James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 14, 1831, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married Jan. 20, 1852, in North Brookfield, N. Y., Flavius Josephus, son of Thaddeus and Harriet (Shepherd) Collins, born Aug. 11, 1828.

Children (Collins):

i. Ida Roselle,[8] b. ——; m. Aug. 5, 1885, Rev. Benjamin Winget of Huron.
ii. Newton Morse, b. Jan. 18, 1860; m. June 16, 1887, in Rochester, N. Y., Josephine T. Osgood.
iii. James Thaddeus, b. June 20, 1873, in Rose, N. Y.; unm.

323

RUTH[7] LIVERMORE (*James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 28, 1835, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married June 2, 1860, in Rose, N. Y., John, son of Martin and Polly (Frank) Crisler, born Nov. 7, 1823, in Savannah, N. Y.; died Jan. 16, 1892, in Butler, N. Y.

Child (Crisler), born in Butler:

635. i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. July 18, 1867.

324

JONAS[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonas*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 1, 1797, in Shirley; died April 17, 1860, in Eola, Ore.; married Sept. 2, 1827, in Washington Co., Ohio, Sarah Wills, born May 16, 1806, in Homer, N. Y.; died Jan. 26, 1878, in Eola.

He learned the trade of a shoemaker from his father, also learned the trade of a cooper, and was an excellent workman.

He was honored by all who knew him, and while he always expressed himself in terms not to be misunderstood in all matters of controversy, he never forgot to respect the rights of others, and while maintaining his views with firmness, never made an enemy. He lived in Marietta, Ohio, until 1836, when he moved to Pike Co., Ill., settling near Pittsfield; in 1850 he, with the surviving members of his family, followed his eldest daughter who had lived two years in Oregon, and established himself on a farm in Polk Co., Ore., where he remained until his death.

Children, the first five born in Marietta, the others near Pittsfield:

636. i. Maria,[8] b. July 31, 1828.
637. ii. Harriet, b. Sept. 12, 1829.
638. iii. Naomi, b. Sept. 24, 1831.
iv. Jonas, b. Aug. 30, 1833.
639. v. Lot, b. Aug. 11, 1835.
vi. William Andrew, b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. May 14, 1890, in Salem, Ore., Mrs. Catherine (Bogle) Beatly, who d. April 8, 1897, in Dallas, Ore. No children. He enlisted in the First Oregon Cavalry Vols., Jan. 7, 1862, and was discharged Dec. 30, 1862, on account of sickness.
vii. Ann, b. May 23, 1841; d. young.
viii. Leonard Ross, b. May 20, 1842; m. (1) Serena Jane Alfrey; m. (2) Mary Zumwalt.
640. ix. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
x. Sarah Ellen, b. May 10, 1847; unm.

325

Oliver[7] Livermore (*Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 27, 1798, in Shirley; died Aug. 14, 1832; married (1) Nancy Williams of Madison Co., Ill., who died in 1830; married (2) in 1831, Clarinda Robinson.

Children:

i. A son,[8] b. ——; d. in infancy.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1826; d. May 19, 1863.
iii. Louisa, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. in Jan., 1852.
iv. Jane, b. in 1829; d. in 1830.

v. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1831; she was graduated June 24, 1854, at Monticello Seminary, in Illinois, and has made teaching the business of her life; for more than seven years she was at the head of an institution numbering sixty pupils.

326

Andrew Park[7] Livermore (*Jonas*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 10, 1806, in Shirley; died Feb. 1, 1880, in Point Pleasant, Ill.; married Sept. 9, 1827, in Marietta, Ohio, Betsey Fuller, where she was born, Sept. 9, 1807. The family moved to Warren Co., Ill., in 1839, and settled in Coldbrook. He was a Republican and a Universalist; he was the first town clerk in Point Pleasant township, and held other town offices including road commissioner. All the children live near the paternal home.

Children, the first six born in Marietta, the others in Coldbrook:

i. Oliver,[8] b. July 29, 1828; d. Aug. 28, 1842, in Coldbrook.

641. ii. Derrick, b. Aug. 28, 1830.

iii. Russell, b. April 3, 1832; d. Aug. 28, 1850, in Coldbrook.

642. iv. Andrew Park, b. Aug. 28, 1834.

643. v. John Kelsey, b. Aug. 9, 1836.

vi. Weston Thomas, b. Dec. 29, 1838. He enlisted Aug. 2, 1862, in company C, 83d Ill. Vol. infantry, and was principal musician. They went into camp at Fort Hindman, Tenn.; he was in the battle of Fort Donelson, Feb. 3, 1863; thence he went to Clarksville, Nashville, and Florence; he was in a skirmish at Pulaski; then through parts of Alabama, and returned to Clarksville where he remained until mustered out at the close of the war.

vii. Jonas Jasper, b. June 19, 1841; d. May 8, 1862, in Point Pleasant.

644. viii. Socrates Stevens, b. Nov. 10, 1843.

645. ix. Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 24, 1847.

646. x. William Rufus, b. Oct. 6, 1850.

327

WILLIAM[7] LIVERMORE (*William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 9, 1803, in Groton; died Nov. 4, 1894, in Groton; married (1) Sept. 7, 1830, Sarah C. Lawrence of Cohasset; died Aug. 30, 1831, aged 22 years; married (2) Nov. 11, 1832, in Boston, Harriet, daughter of William and Tabitha (Tilton) Livermore, born Nov. 16, 1804, in Alstead, N. H.; died May 17, 1891, in Groton. He was for several years before and after marriage a grocer in Boston, afterwards buying a farm in Groton, where he lived the rest of his life. He was a successful farmer, and sustained the office of deacon in the First Congregational Church of the town for many years. He was town treasurer in 1845, and represented the town in the State Legislature in 1845, 1846, 1869.

Children, the first three born in Boston, the others in Groton:

i. Infant,[8] b. Aug., 1831; d. young.
ii. Ellen Augusta, b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. there Mar. 8, 1838.
647. iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1836.
iv. William Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. there June 24, 1846.
v. George Stearns, b. July 12, 1846; d. there Nov. 17, 1860.

328

DANIEL[7] LIVERMORE (*William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 26, 1805, in Groton; died Jan. 9, 1882, in Orange; married May 15, 1831, Abigail, daughter of William and Hannah (Porter) Tuck of Beverly, born May 30, 1805, in Hambleton, N. Y.; died Feb. 25, 1881, in Shirley. Soon after marriage they moved to Plymouth, Mich., but soon returned to Groton, where he was a farmer for many years; they then removed to Lunenburg, and finally in 1869 to Shirley, where he lived the rest of his life. He was a deacon of the Second Congregational Church; while on a visit to his daughter in Orange he died at her house.

Children, the first two born in Plymouth, the others in Groton:

648. i. William,[8] b. July 1, 1832.

ii. Charles, b. April 26, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1881, in Shirley, unm.; he enlisted as a private in company B, 6th regiment, Mass. Vols., and served from July 17 to Oct. 27, 1864.

iii. De Witt Clinton, b. July 16, 1836; d. aged 8 months.

iv. De Witt Clinton, b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. aged 10 months.

649. v. Rufus, b. Nov. 1, 1839.

vi. Albert, b. May 20, 1842; d. there Oct. 27, 1860.

650. vii. Abbie M., b. June 13, 1850.

329

NATHANIEL[7] LIVERMORE (*William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 8, 1807, in Groton; died there Oct. 2, 1893; married (1) Aug. 18, 1832, in Boston, Elizabeth W. Lawrence of Cohasset; married (2) Jan. 16, 1850, Mrs. Nancy (Blood) Fitch, daughter of Thomas and Milley Blood of Groton, born there June 5, 1812; died there Dec. 7, 1875; married (3) Sept. 1, 1881, in Bedford, N. H., Rebecca Miller, daughter of Francis C. and Rebecca (Miller) Champney, born Aug. 6, 1822. No children.

330

BETSEY[7] LIVERMORE (*William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 29, 1811, in Groton; died there Jan. 1, 1871; married May 3, 1835, Charles, son of Abel and Hannah (Spalding) Prescott of Groton, born there Nov. 21, 1809; died there May 31, 1875.

Children (Prescott), born in Groton:

i. Charles Livermore,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1836; d. there Oct. 2, 1837.

651. ii. Ellen Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1838.

iii. Betsey Ames, b. Mar. 22, 1840; d. there Mar. 24, 1859.

iv. Charles Cooledge, b. May 26, 1844; he enlisted as a private in company B, 26th regiment, Mass. Vols., and was honorably discharged Aug. 26, 1865.

331

LUCINDA[7] LIVERMORE (*David,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 19, 1802, in Shirley; died Aug. 7,

1832; married in June, 1823, Almond Morse of Lunenburg, born Dec. 31, 1799; died April 14, 1842.

Children (Morse), born in Shirley:

i. Jane Lucinda,[8] b. July 24, 1824; d. April 26, 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Oliver N. Wing of Shirley. Child (Wing):

1. *Almond Morse*,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1853, in Shirley.

652. ii. Mary Park, b. Aug. 11, 1828.

332

CATHERINE[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 11, 1806, in Shirley; married Dec. 17, 1835, Nathaniel Holden of Shirley, born Jan. 21, 1800; died Oct. 1, 1874, in Ayer.

Children (Holden):

i. Almond Morse,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1837.
ii. Catherine Bond, b. May 27, 1839.
iii. Granville, b. Mar. 14, 1841.

333

JANE PARK[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 2, 1811, in Shirley; died Aug. 27, 1847, in Montezuma, N. Y.; married Aug. 16, 1835, in Shirley, Abel, son of Abel and Hannah (King) Longley, born there March 5, 1811; when on a journey overland to California he was robbed and murdered, June 2, 1856.

Children (Longley):

i. Margaret B.,[8] b. May 22, 1836, in Shirley; m. April 14, 1859, Samuel Farnsworth; they lived in Ayer.
ii. Julia Clark, b. April 18, 1839, in Montezuma; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Oliver N. Wing; they were living in Chelsea in 1882. Child (Wing):

1. *Edward Longley*,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1866, in Shirley.

iii. Lillian Ella, b. April 18, 1845, in Montezuma; d. Mar., 1862, in Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y.

334

CHARLES[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 24, 1814, in Shirley; died Oct. 12, 1867, in Tully, N. Y.; married Dec. 2, 1847, in Fitchburg, Lucy Elizabeth, daughter of Josephus and Betsey R. Merriam, born March 17, 1828, in Westport, N. Y. He lived in Shirley until he was twenty-one years old, when he went to Leominster, remaining there one year, engaged in the shoe-making trade; removing to Fitchburg, he began business as a shoe dealer, at various times carrying on both a wholesale and retail trade, in which he proved quite successful. He was chorister of two church choirs, a Freemason, a member of the militia and other organizations during his residence in Fitchburg. In 1856 he sold his store and moved to Tully.

Children, born in Fitchburg:

i. Ellen Frances,[8] b. June 3, 1849; m. Thomas J. E. Dunk, and lives in Jacksonville, Fla. For many years she was a school teacher in Fitchburg.
ii. Charles William, b. Mar. 24, 1852; d. Aug. 19, 1853, in Middlebury, Vt.
iii. George Edward, b. April 4, 1854; d. Sept. 4, 1891, in Lowell; a graduate of Dartmouth Medical College in 1883; he practiced in Lowell, and was formerly assistant physician in Tewksbury.
iv. Frederick Herbert, b. Mar. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1860, in Tully.

335

MARGARET[7] LIVERMORE (*David*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 25, 1819, in Shirley; married there Jan. 3, 1850, Robert P., son of Robert and Hannah Woods, born in 1818 in Pepperell; at one time they were living in Philadelphia.

Children (Woods), born in Shirley:

i. Lucy Livermore,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1850.
ii. Alice Parker, b. Jan. 11, 1852.
iii. An infant.

335a

LUCY[7] LIVERMORE (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 14, 1796, in Watertown; died May 21, 1873, in Belmont; married Oct. 14, 1819, in Watertown, Daniel, son of Paul and Ann (Sanger) Learned, born Aug. 31, 1791, in Watertown; died March 2, 1864, in Belmont.

Children (Learned), born in Watertown:

i. Lucy Ann,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1821.
652*a*. ii. Daniel Francis, b. May 23, 1825.
652*b*. iii. Harriet Louisa, b. April 15, 1827.
iv. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. there May 21, 1829.
652*c*. v. Adeline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1831.

336

THOMAS[7] LIVERMORE (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 30, 1798, in Watertown; died March 28, 1873, in Belmont; married April 20, 1824, in Watertown, his cousin Sarah Clark, daughter of Joshua and Hepzibah (Livermore) Grant, born there Jan. 6, 1803; died May 31, 1888, in Belmont.

For many generations the homestead of the family has been on what is now School street, in the north-eastern part of the old town of Watertown, and in the vicinity of Fresh Pond. The house in which he was born was burned in his boyhood, and replaced by his father with the present spacious dwelling. His advantages of education were limited to the district school, then open but a few months in the year. The work and responsibility of the farm, intercourse with men, and acquaintance with practical affairs formed his chief means of education. Early in life he united with the First Congregational (Unitarian) Church of the town. He was chosen a deacon of this church in his twenty-fourth year, an office which he held for more than half a century. He early became a member of the Watertown and Waltham Artillery Company, of which he was chosen lieutenant in 1821, and rose to be captain, major of the First Regiment of Artillery, First Brigade, Third Division, M. V. M., in 1825, lieutenant colonel in 1828, and colonel in 1829. He was elected first lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Com-

pany of Boston in 1834. He seems never to have lost his interest in military parades, and long after he had withdrawn from the company he used to attend the trainings and musters.

He was deeply interested in politics; in early life an ardent Whig, he remained true to that party until the great struggle for freedom in Kansas, when he became identified with the Free Soil, and afterwards with the Republican party. In 1844 he was elected on the Whig ticket to the House of Representatives of the State Legislature; but when that party broke up, on the slavery issue, he took his stand on the side of freedom and ever after gave his vote and influence to sustain the good cause. He was elected on the board of selectmen in Watertown from 1840 to 1846 and from 1857 to 1859, and for two years was a member of the school committee. In 1859, when Belmont was incorporated, that portion of Watertown, where he lived, was annexed to the new town. Here he became identified with a new church and a new community. He was soon chosen on the board of selectmen and one of the assessors. He was a member of Pequosette Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Watertown. His children, Convers Francis Livermore and Hepsie Cotting Livermore are still living together in the homestead on School street.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. Thomas Henry,[8] b. July 3, 1825; d. June 12, 1872, in Evansville, Ind., unm.
ii. Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. Mar. 16, 1902, in Belmont, unm.
iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 9, 1829; d. Dec. 26, 1829.
653. iv. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
v. Joshua Grant, b. Feb., 1833; d. Mar. 1833.
vi. Convers Francis, b. Mar. 10, 1834; unm. He was a sergeant in the 2d battery light artillery, from July 31, 1861, to Aug. 16, 1864.
vii. Hepsie Cotting, b. Aug. 1, 1836; unm.
viii. Amos Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. there June 22, 1854.
ix. Abbie Ann, b. May 8, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1870, in Belmont.
x. Mary Elvira, b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. Aug. 5, 1848.

337

GRACE SANDERSON[7] LIVERMORE (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 29, 1809, in Watertown; married there Oct. 4, 1832, George, son of Alpheus and Eunice (Mixer) Bigelow, born Oct. 14, 1803, in Weston. [See Bigelow Genealogy.]

Children (Bigelow), the eldest and youngest born in Weston, the others in Watertown:

i. George Estes,[8] b. June 26, 1834; d. May 1, 1840.
ii. Grace Maria, b. May 9, 1836.
iii. Elijah Howard, b. Sept. 8, 1839.
iv. Emma Gertrude, b. Jan. 15, 1846.

338

MARY ANN DANA[7] LIVERMORE (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 4, 1811, in Watertown; died there March 21, 1900; married April 24, 1833, William Sherman of Wayland; died Jan. 22, 1890.

Children (Sherman):

654. i. William Henry,[8] b. April 14, 1835.
655. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1837.
iii. George Dexter, b. Sept. 4, 1838: m. Jan. 27, 1881, Mrs. Caroline A. Wright of Somerville.
iv. Alfred Augustus, b. Mar. 14, 1840.
v. Charles Franklin, b. Mar. 12, 1842.
vi. Frederic, b. Feb. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 31, 1889.

339

ELISHA[7] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 17, 1804, in Watertown; died Feb. 1, 1889, in Wellesley Hills; married April 16, 1835, in Newton, Faith Seaverns, daughter of George Wilson and Faith (Seaverns) Hoogs, born April 15, 1817, in Needham; died June 4, 1865, in Boston. He was a baker.

Children, born in Waltham:

i. Faith Jane,[8] b. May 16, 1836; d. there Jan. 1, 1837.
656. ii. Oliver Cromwell, b. July 21, 1838.
657. iii. Albert Hoogs, b. Oct. 6, 1840.
iv. Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1847; unm.

340

CHARLES[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 26, 1809, in Brighton; died Dec. 19, 1857, in South Windsor, Me.; married Aug. 20, 1829, in Cambridge, Mary Spear Mason, born there April 14, 1806; died Sept. 9, 1875, in Providence, R. I.

Children:

658. i. Charles Walter,[8] b. April 29, 1830, in Harvard.
ii. Samuel, b. ——; d. young.

341

JONATHAN[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 1, 1810, in Brighton; died there July 10, 1877; married Martha K., daughter of Samson and Martha Claflin, born Jan. 5, 1812, in Hopkinton; died Aug. 23, 1884, in Brighton. He kept a tavern.

Children, born in Brighton:

i. George Albert,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1833.
ii. Edward Everett, b. June 17, 1834; d. there June 13, 1885, unm.
iii. Amelia Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. there Mar. 15, 1857, Daniel W., son of George and Ann Hyde, b. in 1830, in Newton. Child (Hyde): *Daniel.*[9]
iv. Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1839.

342

AARON[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 5, 1813, in Brighton; died Dec. 31, 1872, in Boston; married there Oct. 27, 1840, Hannah Wyman, daughter of William and Martha (Adams) Faxon, born there May 17, 1816; died there April 30, 1872. He was a merchant in Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Annie,[8] b. June 17, 1842; d. there Oct. 27, 1867, unm.
ii. Grace, b. June 7, 1846; d. Sept. 3, 1882, unm.

343

EUNICE[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 1, 1817, in Brighton; died Feb. 25, 1880; married May 20, 1839, Samuel Smith, son of Henry Heath and Lydia (Trask) Learned, born Jan. 14, 1815.

Children (Learned):

i. Mary Frances,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1842; m. Jan. 23, 1867, George Walter Claflin of New York.

ii. Edward Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. April 9, 1897, in Brighton; m. Jan. 5, 1871, Susan Elizabeth Dearborn. Child (Learned): *Henry Heath*,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1871, in Brighton.

iii. George Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. June 24, 1872.

344

WILLIAM[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 2, 1819, in Brighton; died there Dec. 29, 1888; married Nov. 29, 1844, in Weston, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Persis (Weston) Warren, born there Sept. 15, 1822; died Aug. 13, 1890, in Brighton. He was a farmer.

Child, born in Brighton:

659. i. William Warren,[8] b. July 6, 1846.

345

GEORGE[7] FISHER (*Sarah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 15, 1820, in Cambridge; died there Sept. 12, 1898; married there March 16, 1840, Hannah Cordelia Teele, born Oct. 19, 1819, in Charlestown; died in 1894, in Cambridge. He was a close personal friend of Elias Howe, the inventor of the sewing machine, and rendered him considerable aid at a time when the enterprise seemed likely to fail for financial reasons. He accompanied Mr. Howe to Washington, D. C., when he went to attempt to get a patent, both wearing suits made on the new invention, and it was thought that in obtaining the patent these suits rendered very material aid.

Children (Fisher), born in Cambridge, and all but the first two died there:

i. Sarah Cordelia,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1887, in Cambridge, Austin Clark Wellington, the widower of her sister Caroline. No children.
ii. Caroline Louisa, b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Nov. 23, 1879, in Boston; m. June 30, 1869, in Cambridge, Austin Clark Wellington, b. July 17, 1840, in Lexington; d. Sept. 18, 1888, in Cambridge. No children.
iii. George, b. Oct. 10, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1846.
iv. Anna Josephine, b. July 26, 1847; d. July 24, 1851.
v. Harriet Ellen, b. June 2, 1849; d. Mar. 25, 1850.
vi. Lizzie Livermore, b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 17, 1853.
vii. Eliza Bennett, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 4, 1875.
viii. George, b. Mar. 26, 1856; d. Mar. 19, 1860.
ix. George William, b. July 6, 1858; d. July 15, 1876.

346

JABEZ[7] FISHER (*Sarah,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 20, 1824, in Cambridge; married (1) Oct. 8, 1845, in Cambridge, Roxanna Betton, born there June 20, 1824; died Dec. 15, 1858, in Fitchburg; married (2) Feb. 12, 1860, in Fitchburg, Lucy Brigham Hosmer, born there March 24, 1834.

Children (Fisher):

660. i. Mary Livermore,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1846, in Cambridge.
ii. Ellen Maria, b. July 30, 1848, in Waterford, Me; d. Aug. 22, 1849, in Cambridge.
661. iii. Jabez Franklin, b. Aug. 30, 1850, in Cambridge.
iv. Sarah Louisa, b. April 20, 1854, in Fitchburg; d. there Aug. 3, 1855.
v. Anna, b. Dec. 10, 1858, in Fitchburg; d. there Jan. 14, 1859.

347

OLIVER WILLARD[7] LIVERMORE (*Oliver,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 2, 1819, in Brighton; married May 25, 1845, in Groton, Elizabeth, daughter of John

and Abigail Peabody, born there June 4, 1821; died April 13, 1902, in Cambridgeport. He was a trader and tanner, a farmer and ice-dealer.

Children, born in Framingham:

i. Emma Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1875, in Shrewsbury; m. July 22, 1867, in Newburyport, Lyman Codman, son of William B. and Anna G. (Baker) Newton, b. in 1842, in Shrewsbury.
ii. Sarah Jennie, b. Mar. 14, 1854.
iii. Frederick Oliver, b. July 8, 1855.

348

LOIS[7] LIVERMORE (*Oliver,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 23, 1820, in Brighton; died April 13, 1885, in Cambridge; married Nov. 30, 1843, in Brighton, Edmund Smith, born Aug. 15, 1807, in Waltham.

Children (Smith), born in Brighton:

i. Francis Livermore,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. Jan. 14, 1869, Martha Ann Hammond.
ii. Lois Anna, b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. Robert Burton Willis.
iii. Oliver Elliot, b. Dec. 31, 1853.
iv. Herbert Vernon, b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. in Cambridge, Elizabeth Raymond Wiswell. Three children.

349

GEORGE FRANCIS[7] LIVERMORE (*Oliver,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 21, 1830, in Brighton; married Nov. 22, 1860, in Newton, Mary Augusta, daughter of Alvin and Mary Dexter, born April 3, 1840, in Boston. He was with Albert Brackett, a coal dealer in Newton.

Children, born in Newton:

i. Mabel Augusta,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1861; married there Jan. 24, 1895, Alvah Arey, son of William H. and Ruth (Newcomb) Atwood, born in Chelsea in 1858.
662. ii. Oliver Dexter, b. April 11, 1866.
663. iii. George Courtney, b. Mar. 6, 1871.
iv. Wendell Brackett, b. Nov. 19, 1876.

350

MARTHA ROBBINS[7] HASTINGS (*Martha*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*,[1]) was born Aug. 31, 1824; died March 12, 1858; married Nov. 29, 1852, Henry Whitney of Cambridge, born in April, 1820; died Feb. 9, 1882, in Cambridgeport.

Children (Whitney):

i. Walter Hastings,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1853.
ii. Caroline, b. July 14, 1855; d. Nov. 13, 1856.

351

THOMAS NELSON[7] HASTINGS (*Martha*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 9, 1825; died Jan. 22, 1859; married (1) in 1850, Emeline French, daughter of Jared and Hephzibah (Swain) Coffin of Brighton; died Jan. 3, 1855, in East Cambridge; married (2) in 1856, Harriet, daughter of Ephraim and Harriet (Mead) Holland of Walpole, N. H.

Children (Hastings):

i. George Nelson,[8] b. July 25, 1851.
ii. William French, b. Mar. 17, 1853.
iii. Henry Baxter, b. Dec. 25, 1854.
iv. Edward Holland, b. Feb. 1, 1857.
v. Thomas Nelson, b. May 23, 1858.

352

SARAH FISHER[7] LIVERMORE (*George*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 23, 1834, in Brighton; died there Dec. 22, 1895; married there Jan. 29, 1868, Henry Judson, son of Judson and Judith Murdock.

Children (Murdock) born in Brighton:

i. Carrie Livermore,[8] b. April 26, 1869.
ii. Belle Brigham, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

353

GEORGE BRIGHAM[7] LIVERMORE (*George*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 11, 1836, in Brighton; married there June 18, 1867, Betsey, daughter of Joseph and Betsey P. (Woodbury) Duncklee, born there Nov. 25, 1842; died there March 19, 1874. He was a member of the State

Legislature in 1880–81, and also of Bethesda Lodge, F. and A. M. He lives in Brighton.

Children, born in Brighton:

i. Georgia Duncklee,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1870; m. there Oct. 14, 1896, Herbert Alva, son of Alva J. and Helen F. Wilson of Brighton, b. there in 1870.

ii. Harry Brigham, b. Sept. 26, 1873.

354

HENRY MUNROE[7] LIVERMORE (*George*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 5, 1841, in Brighton; died Dec. 4, 1891, in Brookline; married July 30, 1868, in Brighton, Kate Louise, daughter of Andrew J. and Sarah J. Willcutt, born June 23, 1850, in Boston.

Children:

i. Gertrude Willcut,[8] b. May 14, 1869, in Boston; m. Nov. 23, 1893, in Brighton, H. Albert, son of Albert D. and Hannah M. Henderson. Child (Henderson):

1. *Mildred*,[9] b. April 5, 1895.

ii. George, b. June 13, 1870, in Brighton; d. Dec. 4, 1901, in Boston.

355

STEPHEN DEXTER[7] BENNETT (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 15, 1838, in Brighton; married there Dec. 17, 1861, Helen Frances, daughter of Albert and Caroline (Keith) Howe, born Aug. 29, 1841, in Roxbury. They live in Brookline.

Children (Bennett), the youngest born in Brookline, the others in Cambridge:

i. Henry Dexter,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1862.

ii. Stephen Howe, b. Sept. 24, 1865.

iii. Helen Maud, b. Oct. 23, 1868.

iv. Elizabeth Dexter, b. Sept. 25, 1874.

356

MARTHA MARIA[7] WOOD (*Grace*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 12, 1805, in Fitchburg; died March 17, 1869, in Gansevoort, N. Y.; married Feb. 7, 1830,

in Fitchburg, Jotham Fuller, born there March 31, 1800; died in 1872, in Gansevoort.

Children (Fuller), born in Gansevoort:

664. i. Lydia Ann,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1830.
ii. Emmeline Coolidge, b. Jan. 23, 1833.
iii. Thomas Scott, b. April 20, 1836.
iv. Helen Sophia, b. Aug. 29, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1852.
v. John Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1842.
vi. David Addison, b. Sept. 11, 1843; d. Dec. 17, 1844.
vii. Grace Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1845.
viii. Samuel Austin, b. Oct. 13, 1848.

357

Mary Ann[7] Wood (*Grace*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 30, 1810, in Fitchburg; married Oct. 29, 1840, in Gansevoort, N. Y., David Welch, born there July 26, 1802; died there July 21, 1875.

Children (Welch), born in Gansevoort:

i. Martha Jane,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1844.
ii. Grace Amelia, b. May 20, 1849.

358

Marshall[7] Livermore (*Thomas*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 3, 1826, in Fitchburg; married Feb. 6, 1850, in Ashby, Clarissa, daughter of Horace and Hannah (Sheldon) Lawrence, born there Dec. 3, 1828. He was a mason.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Florence Estelle,[8] b. May 22, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Charles Gilman, son of James Clarke and Susan A. P. Burgess, b. Feb. 24, 1845, in Philadelphia. Child (Burgess), born in Boston:

1. *Bertha E.*,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1872; d. there Oct. 9, 1888.

ii. Bertha W., b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. there Feb. 5, 1858.
iii. Ralph Edward, b. July 24, 1861; d. there June 6, 1863.
665. iv. Homer Fiske, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

359

JOEL WHEELER[7] LIVERMORE (*Thomas*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 21, 1832, in Fitchburg; married May 5, 1870, in Geneseo, Ill., Catherine Ocker, born Aug. 31, 1844, in Middletown, Ohio. He is a carpenter in Geneseo; he served in the 112th regiment Ill. Vols., for three years in the Civil war.

Children, born in Geneseo:

i. Jennie Melissa,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1871.
ii. Etta Viola, b. Jan. 8, 1877.

360

THOMAS[7] LIVERMORE (*Thomas*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 4, 1834, in Fitchburg; married May 1, 1869, in Marlboro, Ellen M., daughter of Edward and Catherine H. (Whitney) Clark, born Jan. 3, 1843, in Weston; died March 15, 1878, in Marlboro. He is a shoemaker.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i. Edward John,[8] b. June 29, 1870.
ii. William, b. Dec. 6, 1871.
iii. Eugene, b. Dec. 4, 1873.
iv. George H., b. May 29, 1876; d. same day.

361

NATHANIEL WEBSTER[7] HASTINGS (*Melinda*,[6] *John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 3, 1817; married Nov. 5, 1843, in Roxbury, Susan Crosby Danforth, born Nov. 6, 1816, in Billerica; died May 29, 1889, in Taunton.

Children (Hastings):

i. Francis Bernard,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1845, in Roxbury.
ii. Joseph Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1847, in Roxbury.
iii. Susan, b. Feb. 18, 1852, in Quincy.
iv. Fanny Almira, b. July 17, 1855, in Quincy.
v. Lucy Ann, b. May 3, 1857, in Bedford; d. there Oct. 27, 1857.
vi. William, b. Aug. 31, 1859, in Milton; d. there Aug. 21, 1861.

362

George Washington[7] Hastings (*Melinda,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 29, 1820; married in Nov., 1853, in Middle Island, N. Y., Jerusha Ann Randall, born there March 11, 1823.

Children (Hastings):

i. Annie Phebe,[8] b. May 23, 1855, in Middle Island.
ii. Sarah Melinda, b. Aug. 23, 1857, in Port Jefferson, N. Y.; m. Carmon B. Howell of Port Jefferson.
iii. Joseph Orlando, b. Sept. 11, 1860, in Middle Island; m. Louisa Meyers of New Haven.
iv. George Sylvester, b. Nov. 11, 1862, in Port Jefferson; m. Louise H. Smith of East Patchogue.

363

Fanny Livermore[7] Hastings (*Melinda,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 29, 1822, in Roxbury; married there March 30, 1845, John Langdon Stanton, born May 9, 1819, in Brookfield, N. H.

Children (Stanton):

i. William Langdon,[8] b. June 23, 1850, in Roxbury; d. there Nov. 27, 1853.
ii. Mary Livermore, b. Dec. 30, 1854, in Brunswick, Me.

364

Rachel Morse[7] Livermore (*Leonard,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 27, 1820, in Brunswick, Me.; died there May 28, 1852; married there Oct. 1, 1839, Joshua Philbrook Storer, born there July 9, 1815; died there Jan. 17, 1871.

Children (Storer), born in Brunswick:

i. Annie Livermore,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1840; d. there Sept. 1, 1874.
ii. Emily Marcy, b. May 6, 1846.
iii. Joshua Philbrook, b. Dec. 28, 1849; d. there Mar. 6, 1852.

365

MARY JANE[7] LIVERMORE (*Leonard,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 26, 1830, in Brunswick, Me.; died there July 4, 1857; married there in 1847, Elbridge Higgins, born Aug. 16, 1819, in Richmond, Me.; died in Mobile, Ala., in 1855.

Children (Higgins):

i. Frances Helena,[8] b. April 21, 1848, in Richmond; d. in Mobile in 1850.
ii. Georgianna Morse, b. July 13, 1850, in Mobile; m. Philbrook D. Barstow.
iii. Frank Elbridge, b. Aug. 7, 1852, in Mobile; d. in 1853.
iv. Mary Elbridge, b. Dec. 30, 1854, in Mobile; m. Mar. 30, 1875, in Roxbury, Charles Dana Barrett.

366

EMMA GERTRUDE[7] LIVERMORE (*Josiah,*[6] *David,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 13, 1849, in Boston; married Nov. 18, 1868, in Boston, Henry Clay, son of William and Caroline (Parker) Nichols, born Feb. 5, 1844, in Westminster; they live in Piety Corner, Waltham.

Children (Nichols), born in Boston:

i. Harry Frederick,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1869.
ii. Frank William, b. Aug. 15, 1876.

367

EDWARD MARSHALL[7] LIVERMORE (*Isaac,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 5, 1823, in Cambridge; married April 18, 1849, in New York, Julia Cabot, daughter of Dr. Samuel Pomeroy White, died there Dec. 11, 1889. He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1846, and was then a wool dealer at 38 Pearl street, Boston; he was first sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1848, and was honorably discharged June 4, 1849; he was also quartermaster, with the rank of lieutenant, of the 16th Mass. Vols. from Aug. 1, 1861, to July 7, 1862. He lives in New York. No children.

368

JANE CORNELIA[7] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 23, 1825, in Cambridge; died Aug. 19, 1888, in Greenwich, Conn.; married June 3, 1847, in Cambridge, Hon. Anson Burlingame, born Nov. 14, 1820, in New Berlin, N. Y.; died Feb. 23, 1870, in St. Petersburg, Russia. He was representative to Congress from Massachusetts 1855–61; ambassador to China 1861–67; and negotiated, as special ambassador from China, treaties with the United States, England, Denmark, Sweden, Holland and Prussia.

Children (Burlingame) born in Cambridge:

i. Edward Livermore,[8] b. May 30, 1848. He is editor-in-chief of Scribner's Magazine.
ii. Walter Angell, b. Dec. 3, 1852.
iii. Gertrude, b. July 13, 1858.

369

SARAH ELIZABETH[7] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 31, 1827, in Cambridge; married (1) June 17, 1856, Dr. Aaron Larkin Leland, died Nov. 14, 1858, in Detroit, Mich., aged 45; married (2) Oct. 6, 1875, in Cambridge, as his second wife, George Patrick, son of Gov. George N. and Harriet (Hall) Briggs, born March 4, 1822, in South Adams; died March 26, 1882, in Pittsfield; graduated with honors at Williams in 1842, and was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa; he studied law at Pittsfield and at the Harvard Law School, where he received the degree of LL. B. in 1846; practiced in Boston and Lawrence until 1861, when he settled in Pittsfield, and engaged in farming.

Children (Leland), born in Detroit:

i. Sarah Shippen,[8] b. May 30, 1857; d. May 17, 1864.
ii. Aaron Larkin, b. Dec., 1858; d. same month.

370

CHARLES FREDERICK[7] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 13, 1830, in Cambridge; married Jan. 26, 1859, in Newport, R. I., Anna

Winthrop, daughter of Henry and Clara (Temple) Chapman, born Feb. 11, 1836, in Greenfield. He was fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and was graduated A. B. from Harvard College in 1853, and B. S. from the Lawrence Scientific School in 1856. He enlisted April 10, 1863, in Cambridge, and served as lieutenant and captain of company C, 1st battalion Heavy Artillery. On Aug. 6, 1865, he was promoted major, and was in command of Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. He removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1867, and was for some time treasurer of the Michigan Central R. R. In 1892 he was connected with the Detroit, Bay City & Alpena R. R., residing in Detroit.

Children, the eldest born in Cambridge, the others in Detroit:

i. Clara Temple,[8] b. April 30, 1864.
ii. Alice Chapman, b. April 9, 1867; d. there Jan. 27, 1868.
iii. Jane Burlingame, b. Dec. 8, 1868.
iv. Katharine Emmett, b. Jan. 9, 1871.
v. Frederick Temple, b. Dec. 5, 1873.

371

NATHANIEL LIVERMORE[7] STEBBINS (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 9, 1847, in Meadville, Pa.; married March 6, 1872, in Cambridge, Hirametta, daughter of Rev. Benjamin F. Bowles, born Jan. 25, 1852, in Cambridge; died in July, 1899, in Somerville.

Children (Stebbins), born in Chicago:

i. Ellen Eliza,[8] b. April 21, 1873.
ii. Charles Bowles, b. April 5, 1875.
iii. Catherine Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1876.

372

FRANK[7] LIVERMORE (*George*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 11, 1841, in Cambridge; married Aug. 30, 1870, in Paris, France, Harriet Lilla, daughter of Wedworth Wadsworth and Charlotte (Aldrich) Clarke, born Jan. 3, 1849, in Monroe, Mich. He was a medical cadet, U. S. A., in 1862 and 1863; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. A., 1864

and 1865; physician to the American Legation and Chinese Legation in Paris, 1869 and 1870; he practiced medicine in Detroit, Mich., in 1871, '72 and '73; he was connected with the Health department of New York City from 1874 to Oct., 1893.

Child, born in Detroit:

i. George Clarke,[8] b. July 8, 1871; d. there Nov. 5, 1871.

373

William Roscoe[7] Livermore (*George*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 11, 1843, in Cambridge; married Jan. 18, 1883, in Philadelphia, Pa., Augusta, daughter of John Foster and Sarah (Longacre) Keen, born there June 12, 1856.

He was fitted for college at the Cambridge High School, entering Harvard College in 1860 as a member of the class of 1864. He left in June, 1861, and served as a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, from July 1, 1861, to June 23, 1865, when he was graduated. He was promoted in the army to first lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 23, 1865; captain in the same Corps, Jan. 22, 1870, and major, March 12, 1884. He served as assistant engineer in the construction of Fort Taylor, Key West, and Fort Jefferson, Tortugas, Fla., and on the harbor improvements at Key West from Nov., 1865, to Sept., 1869; with the Engineer battalion, Willet's Point, N. Y., during the summer and fall of 1866–67; at Baltimore, Md., part of 1868–69, on harbor and river improvements of Pennsylvania and Maryland; on leave of absence in the winter of 1868–69, as assistant to Sir Charles Bright, in laying a submarine cable from Key West to Havana, Cuba.

He was stationed at Detroit, Mich., from Sept., 1869, to May, 1874, and engaged on a survey of northern and northwestern lakes. In 1872–73 he was a member of the Board of Engineers to report on the advisability of bridging the Detroit river; at Willet's Point from June, 1874, to July, 1878, commanding company C, Engineer battalion, and in command of the post in the summer and fall of 1876. From July, 1878, to March, 1886,

he was at San Antonio, Texas, as chief engineer officer of the Department of Texas. In 1885–86 he was a member of the Commission to fix the boundary between the Indian Territory and Texas; from March, 1886, to Feb., 1887, he was at Kansas City, Mo., in charge of the improvement of the Missouri river from Sioux City to its mouth. In April, 1887, he was stationed at Newport, R. I., in charge of defensive works of the forts at Clark's Point, near New Bedford, Mass., Dutch Island and Fort Adams, R. I., and in charge of river and harbor improvements in southern Massachusetts, Rhode Island and eastern Connecticut. From 1888 to 1891 he was a member of the board of engineer officers to define the harbor lines of the port of Boston, and was also a member of the Advisory Council to the Rhode Island State Board of Harbor Commissioners. From Dec., 1891, and until the beginning of the war with Spain he was in Boston as engineer of the 1st and 2d light house districts. He served on the staff of General Wheeler, in Cuba, and since then has served as military *attaché* in Denmark.

He is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and numerous other societies. He is the author of "The American Kriegspiel," a game for practicing the art of war upon a topographical map, printed by Houghton, Mifflin & Co. in 1882; Manœuvres for Infantry, first edition 1884, second edition 1888, published by Charles Scribner's Sons, and various official reports and papers.

Child, born in Newport, R. I.:

i. William Roscoe,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1888; d. Feb. 5, 1899, in Philadelphia, Pa.

374

Charles Cunningham[7] Livermore (*George*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 11, 1848; married Sept. 20, 1883, in Melrose, Mary Howlett, daughter of Manfred Marsden and Mahala Ann (Howlett) Griswold, born June 17, 1856, in Delaware, Ohio. He was educated in private schools in Cambridge and Worcester; he was engaged in

mercantile pursuits from 1865 to 1883, and from 1883 to 1886 in orange-growing in Florida. From 1886 to 1892 he was connected with the U. S. Engineer department, and from 1892 to the present time he has been connected with the U. S. Lighthouse service.

Children, born in Melrose:

i. Helen,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1884; d. there Dec. 27, 1884.
ii. George Griswold, b. Oct. 7, 1886.
iii. Constance, b. May 4, 1896; d. Mar. 25, 1897, in Cambridge.

375

JOHN MARSHALL[7] LIVERMORE (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 28, 1839, in Cambridge; married there Dec. 16, 1874, Lucy Evelyn, daughter of Jonas and Celinea (Gardner) Bennett, born there Aug. 9, 1846. They live in Townsend.

Child, born in Lexington:

i. Evelyn Munroe,[8] b. May 16, 1878.

376

EMMA CAROLINE[7] LIVERMORE (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 21, 1841, in Cambridge; married there June 24, 1868, Frederick, son of William Henry and Isabella (Redman) Odiorne, born there Jan. 20, 1836; died there Oct. 25, 1897.

Children (Odiorne), born in Cambridge:

i. John Livermore,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1869.
ii. Walter Burlingame, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

377

WILLIAM[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonas*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 12, 1809, in Waltham; married June 8, 1841, Mary, daughter of Solomon and Betsey (Bemis) Belden, born March 13, 1818, in Chester; died Dec. 21, 1897, in Waltham. He was a chair maker.

Child, born in Waltham:

i. William Belden,[8] b. April 4, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1870, in Charlestown; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Susan E., dau. of Learned and Lucinda Downing, b. in 1844, in Charlestown; he was a carver. Child, born in Charlestown:

1. *William Downing*,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1866.

378

JONAS DIX[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonas*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 16, 1816, in Waltham; died there Nov. 15, 1885; married Elizabeth E., daughter of John and Rachel Galbraith, born Oct. 12, 1824, in Waltham. He was a baker.

Child, born in Waltham:

i. Walter A.,[8] b. April 17, 1857, in Waltham; m. May 17, 1877, in Weston, Florence E., dau. of Caleb S. and Anne E. Packard, b. in 1859, in Readfield, Me.; he is a watchmaker. Child, born in Waltham:

1. *Alice*,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1877.

379

SARAH[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonas*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 1, 1820, in Waltham; married Elbridge Goddard, born Sept. 6, 1819; he was a cabinet maker in Newton Corner.

Children (Goddard):

i. Sarah Louisa,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1841.
ii. Joseph Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1843.
iii. Charles W., b. Dec., 1846; d. in 1848.

380

JONATHAN[7] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 24, 1809, in Wilton, N. H.; married there Aug. 15, 1833, Mrs. Dorcas (Holt) Blodgett, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas (Abbot) Holt, born there May 23, 1809; died there Feb. 13, 1887. He built a house on the homestead and was engaged in farming and milling. For many years he was a deacon of the Unitarian church. He was a

member of the 7th company, 22d regiment N. H. infantry (militia), May 27, 1832; commissioned captain in the 3d company of the same regiment, April 15, 1834, and was a member of the Miller Guards (same regiment), April 4, 1845. He was moderator at the town meetings held Dec. 26, 1859, Jan. 21, 1860, and March 13, 1860.

Children, born in Wilton:

i. Abigail Abbot,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1835; m. Aug. 12, 1858, Eliphalet Putnam, son of Calvin and Rachel (Putnam) Dascomb, b. Dec. 26, 1828. No children. They live in Wilton.

ii. Abiel Abbot, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. July 3, 1863; enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, and mustered in Dec. 20, 1861, in company B, 8th regiment N. H. Vols.; warranted corporal Mar. 20, 1863; wounded and captured at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863, and d. there in the hands of the Confederates. The Wilton Post of the Grand Army of the Republic is named after him.

iii. Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. there Sept. 5, 1843.

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. Jan. 8, 1871, Martin Andrew Rockwood; res., Brookline.

666. v. Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 8, 1848.

381

Abiel Abbot[7] Livermore (*Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 30, 1811, in Wilton, N. H.; died there Nov. 28, 1892; married (1) May 17, 1838, Elizabeth Dorcas, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Catharine (Thayer) Abbot, of Windham, N. H., born March 20, 1810, in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died Sept. 13, 1879, in Boston; married (2) June 18, 1883, Mrs. Mary A. (Keating) Moore.

His youth, until he was fifteen, was passed, like that of most country boys, in hard work on the farm in summer, and in the district school in winter. His brother Jonathan shared with him these toils and pleasures. In 1826 he spent six months in Chelmsford, with his uncle Rev. Abiel Abbot, D. D., after whom he was named, and attended the academy kept by Mr. Wallace. In September of the same year he entered Phillips Academy, at

Abiel Abbot Livermore.

Exeter, N. H., then under the care of those eminent teachers Benj. Abbot, LL. D., Gideon L. Soule, LL. D., and Joseph Hale Abbot, A. M.; here he passed three years fitting for college, but for two winters he was absent keeping district school in his native town. He was examined and admitted to the Freshman class in Harvard College in 1829, without conditions. While in Cambridge at that time he heard the splendid oration of Orville Dewey before the Phi Beta Kappa society, and caught some inspiration from his stirring challenge to what is best and highest in man. The first college year was passed in Exeter, pursuing the Freshman studies. This was done for the sake of economy. During the four years at Phillips Academy he boarded with the Misses Deborah and Hannah Gilman, on Water street. Returning to Cambridge in 1830, and entering the Sophomore class unconditioned, the next three years were passed there. Francis Bowen and he roomed together, and boarded the first year at Mrs. Nichol's on the north-east corner of the Common, next door east of Dr. Follen's. He was graduated in 1833, having as a part at Commencement a Dissertation on "The effect of maritime enterprise on the character of nations."

During college life he belonged to the Hasty Pudding Club, the Institute of 1770, the religious society, the temperance society, La Réunion Sociale, and Phi Beta Kappa. In 1833 he entered the Cambridge Divinity School. During the last term of the Junior year, through the Senior year of the undergraduate course, and for three years in the Divinity School, he was engaged in teaching and fitting boys for college. Graduating from the Divinity School in 1836, he received a call to settle in Keene, N. H., and was ordained over the Unitarian church in that town Nov. 2, 1836.

While pastor of the Keene society he published a "Commentary" in three volumes on the Gospels and Acts of the Apostles; also a "Review of the Mexican War," and several occasional discourses, and edited a "Marriage Offering" and Priestley's "Corruptions of Christianity." In April, 1850, he received a call to become the pastor of the Unitarian Society in

Cincinnati, Ohio, and removed to that city in May, for the benefit of a milder climate, his health having become impaired by a severe bronchial affection. In the autumn of 1856 he removed to New York, on an invitation to become the editor of the *Christian Inquirer*, the organ of the Unitarian faith in that city. He became the pastor of the Unitarian church in Yonkers, on the Hudson, in June, 1857. The joint duties of the editorship and the pastorate were fulfilled until the summer of 1863, when he was invited to take the Presidency of the Meadville Theological School. Besides the duties of the school he completed his "Commentary" on the remaining books of the New Testament, in two volumes, and printed several reviews, sketches of travels, syllabuses of lectures and occasional sermons. After his retirement from the Meadville Theological School, Harvard College conferred upon him the degree of D. D. No children.

382

THOMAS ADKINS[7] LIVERMORE (*Solomon*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 7, 1814, in Milford, N. H.; died April 24, 1862, in Burlington, Iowa; married (1) Sept. 23, 1841, in Dubuque, Iowa, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of James and Susan (Harris) Smith, born May 7, 1825, in Galena, Ill.; died Dec. 21, 1853, in Nevada, Cal.; married (2) June 7, 1855, in Galena, Mary Cornelia Langdon, born June 23, 1837, in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.

He was educated at the schools in his native town, at Phillips Academy in Exeter, N. H., and Pinkerton Academy in Derry, N. H. In 1832 he went with the expedition of his cousin, Nathaniel Wyeth, into the wild country west of the Mississippi, and on returning he settled in Galena, Ill., then a mining town of about a thousand inhabitants. He there taught school, studied medicine and dentistry, and practiced dentistry until the spring of 1849, when he went with his wife and surviving children, by river, to St. Joseph, Mo., and there took the emigrant trail for California; his daughter died on the way. He engaged in business and practiced dentistry in Sacramento from his arrival in 1849 to 1851, and in Nevada, Cal., from 1851 to 1854. At the

latter place, with three associates, he built and owned works to supply the people with water for domestic use. In 1854 he again went to live in Galena and there practiced dentistry until his death.

Children, all but the fifth and sixth born in Galena:

i. Leonard Jarvis,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. there Sept. 23, 1843.

667. ii. Thomas Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1844.

iii. James Kidder, b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. there Mar. 12, 1848.

iv. Mary Delia, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. May 31, 1849, on overland route to California, near Fort Kearney.

668. v. Charles Waterman, b. Sept. 24, 1850, in Sacramento, Cal.

vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Nevada City, Cal.; d. Jan. 6, 1868, in Milford, N. H.

669. vii. Henry Lee, b. Jan. 7, 1857.

670. viii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1859.

671. ix. Nathaniel Lyon, b. Oct. 15, 1861.

383

Rebecca Parkman Jarvis[7] Livermore (*Solomon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 31, 1819, in Milford, N. H.; died Oct. 9, 1886, in Milford; married Aug. 24, 1841, Joseph Cogswell Manning, died June 17, 1884.

Children (Manning):

i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

ii. Charles H., b. June 9, 1844; m. in 1871, Fanny L. Bartlett, and has three sons; he is an engineer on the retired list U. S. navy.

iii. Jarvis C., b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1846, from the effects of falling from a window.

iv. Joseph Cogswell, b. July 26, 1847; m. Jan., 1874, Laura R. Darley, and has five daughters; he is a clerk in a bank.

v. Rebecca Livermore, b. July 8, 1849; d. Mar. 15, 1885.

vi. Henry Livermore, b. Jan. 11, 1852; d. Dec. 1, 1880.

vii. Cleveland Pratt, b. May 28, 1854: m. June 5, 1888, Miss Russell of Baltimore; he is a confidential clerk and property agent.

viii. Leonard Jarvis, b. May 11, 1856; m. in 1877, in Cambridge, Mrs. Angeline T. (Clarke) Cleveland; he was was graduated from Harvard College in 1876; a teacher in the high school, Medford.

384

LEONARD JARVIS[7] LIVERMORE (*Solomon*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 8, 1822, in Milford, N. H.; died May 30, 1886, in Cambridge; married March 18, 1847, Mary Ann Catherine, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Gilbert) Perkins of Groton, born March 19, 1823, in Lunenburg.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1842; after completing a three years' course in the theological school in Cambridge, graduating in 1846, he was settled over the Unitarian church in East Boston, being ordained March 24, 1847. The First Unitarian church in Clinton voted, April 7, 1851, to invite him to preach for one year, the salary to be at first $10 per Sunday, then at the rate of $600 a year, and afterwards $700 a year. He resigned his position in East Boston and accepted their invitation. He was a member of the School Committee in Clinton in 1853, '56, '57, and a teacher in the grammar school for a few weeks. He was editor of the *Courant* from Jan. 6, 1855, to Sept. 5, 1857.

Oct. 1, 1857, he accepted a call to Lexington, where he remained nine years; shortly after his resignation he removed to Cambridge and established a home for himself on the old Jarvis homestead, in the shadow of the trees set out by his grandfather a hundred years before. In 1867 he took charge of the Unitarian church in Danvers. In 1881 he broke down in health and wished to resign his charge, but so strong was the attachment of his people to him that they refused to accept his resignation, and after a year's vacation he resumed his place there and retained it, with some interruptions, until his death.

For several years he was the assistant of Rev. Charles Lowe, the secretary of the American Unitarian Association, and was afterwards secretary of the Sunday School Society, at the same

time carrying on his regular work at Danvers. While pastor at Lexington, and in the first years of his ministry at Danvers, he compiled the "Hymn Tune Book," so extensively used in the Unitarian churches.

Children:

i. Allina Mary[8] b. April 1, 1848, in East Boston; m. Dec. 13, 1876, in Danvers, Rev. Pitt Dillingham, d. Mar. 23, 1881, in Charlestown. Child (Dillingham):

1. *Leonard Pitt*,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1881, in Charlestown; d. there Oct. 15, 1882.

672. ii. Clara Perkins, b. May 27, 1851, in Groton.
673. iii. Joseph Perkins, b. Feb. 19, 1855, in Clinton.
674. iv. Henry Jarvis, b. May 27, 1865, in Lexington.

385

SAMUEL LIVERMORE[7] KIMBALL (*Anna*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 10, 1817, in Wilton, N. H.; married Sept. 5, 1849, Betsey E. Graves, born Feb. 12, 1827, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; died Feb. 6, 1876. He lives on the homestead and is a prosperous farmer.

Children (Kimball) born in Wilton;

i. A daughter,[8] b. and d. Dec. 30, 1851.
675. ii. John Raymond, b. May 16, 1853.
676. iii. Anna Livermore, b. Mar. 30, 1855.
677. iv. Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1857.
678. v. Abby Isabelle, b. Nov. 26, 1860.
vi. Frank Bowers, b. Jan. 14, 1863.
vii. Fannie Marion, b. Mar. 23, 1868.

386

JONATHAN BOWERS[7] KIMBALL (*Anna*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 16, 1821, in Wilton, N. H.; married March 27, 1850, Augusta M. York. They live in Chicago.

Children (Kimball):

i. Marion Augusta[8] b. Dec. 7, 1851, in Lowell.
ii. Belle, b. July 31, 1856, in Chicago; d. there Aug. 28, 1858.

387

ELIZABETH[7] KING (*Lydia*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 18, 1821, in Wilton, N. H.; married July 15, 1844, Henry C., son of Rev. Nathaniel Whitman of Billerica. They have lived in Lancaster and in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Whitman):

i. Henry Medill,[8] b. June 24, 1845; d. Aug. 16, 1869; a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1868.

ii. Channing Wood, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. (1) Mar., 1871, Mary Eels, d. in 1872; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1875, in Huddersfield, England, Mary ——; he was a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1868, and several years U. S. consul at Huddersfield. Child (Whitman):

1. *Henry*,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1872.

388

MARY WILSON[7] KING (*Lydia*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 4, 1838, in Wilton, N. H.; married Jan. 29, 1859, James Taft. They live in Greenville, N. H.

Children (Taft):

i. Herbert,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Ida F. Chamberlain.

ii. Josephine M., b. Sept. 20, 1862.

iii. Florence, b. Sept. 29, 1866.

iv. Winifred Livermore, b. April 28, 1879.

v. Beatrice King, twin to Winifred L.

389

DANFORTH PHIPPS[7] LIVERMORE (*William*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 20, 1804, in Jay, Me.; died April 19, 1899, in Hallowell, Me.; married there Oct. 21, 1828, Emeline, daughter of Asher and Abigail (Green) Spaulding, born Aug. 24, 1807, in Pepperell.

He passed the greater portion of his life in Hallowell. For forty-one years he had charge of the Kennebec Telegraph Co.

DANFORTH PHIPPS LIVERMORE.

office in Hallowell, later absorbed by the Western Union Telegraph Co., and many of the best operators in the country received their first lesson from him. He retired from active service in August, 1891, the oldest telegrapher in the country. He was connected with the firm of Masters & Livermore, who published the Maine Farmers' Almanac, which had a large circulation throughout the country. On several occasions he was asked to accept the nomination for mayor of Hallowell, or for the Legislature, but he would never allow his name to be used, and apparently took little interest in politics. The title of colonel, by which he was known all over the country, was given him while he was in command of a company of artillery in the State militia. It is said that a daughter of Col. Livermore was the first woman to read telegraphy by sound.

Children, born in Hallowell:

i. Emma Frances[8] b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. there Nov. 7, 1881.
ii. William Danforth, b. June 20, 1835; d. there Nov. 16, 1838.
iii. Sarah Masters, b. June 1, 1837; d. there Nov. 10, 1838.
679. iv. Sarah Louise, b. Oct. 16, 1839.
680. v. Charles Danforth, b. May 19, 1842.

390

GRANVILLE PUTNAM[7] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 10, 1798, in Livermore, Me.; died about 1884, in Kansas; married Marian Sorley McCallam, born near Perth in Scotland. They first lived in St. Joseph, Mo., and afterwards in Wathena, Kan.

Children:

i. Clarence Granville,[8] b. ——; lived in Riverside, Cal.
ii. Albert Hamlin, b. in 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1899; m. in 1886; lived in San Bernardino, Cal. They had two children.
iii. Frank, b. ——; lives in Flagstaff, Arizona, and is in charge of a cattle ranch.
iv. Pierpont, b. ——; lives with his mother in Kansas.
v. Adrian Melrose, b. ——; lives with his mother.

391

HORATIO GATES[7] LIVERMORE (*Isaac*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 16, 1807, in Livermore, Me.; married Oct. 26, 1832, in Boston, Elizabeth King Slater, born there May 8, 1809; died Jan. 13, 1892, in Rockridge, Oakland, Cal. He received a liberal education, and in his early manhood removed to Boston, where he engaged in mercantile business until 1850. At this latter period he made the journey overland to California, and on arrival settled in Georgetown, El Dorado Co., whence in 1854 he was elected State senator. In 1856, becoming impressed with the great natural advantages of Folsom and the value of the property and franchises of the Natoma Water Company, he became interested therein. In the course of a few years he and his associates, by successive purchases, acquired a controlling interest in the company and he became its president and manager. Realizing the importance of the water power which the American River affords at this place, he projected plans for its utilization, which have made there a manufacturing power equal to that of Lowell.

In order to utilize the granite quarries which the locality possesses, he originated the idea of a branch State prison to be located thereon, whereby the idle convicts could be beneficially employed at stone quarrying and cutting; though opposed, he succeeded in carrying his point. He was among the earliest to recognize the value of the "Foot Hill" lands for vineyard and orchard purposes, and purchased for the Natoma Company a large portion of the Leidesdorf grant (about ten thousand acres of land adjoining the town of Folsom). To demonstrate their capability he caused orchards and vineyards to be planted to the extent of about five hundred acres. For the conversion of their products he also caused to be erected by far the largest fruit-drying and raisin-making establishment in the State. He also established a large wine manufactory in Folsom.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Charles Edward,[8] b. April 2, 1834; now living in Oakland, unm.

ii. Ellen, b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. there April 7, 1841.
681. iii. Horatio Putnam, b. April 7, 1837.

392

ELIJAH LIVERMORE[7] HAMLIN (*Anna,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 29, 1800, in Livermore, Me.; died July 16, 1872, in Bangor, Me.; married Oct. 16, 1825, Eliza Bradley, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Dyer) Choate of Salem, born Aug. 20, 1798; died Aug. 28, 1886. He was a graduate of Brown University in 1819; received the degree of A. M. from Waterville College (now Colby University) in 1823, and was one of the trustees of that institution, 1841–47; he studied law and first settled in Waterford, Me., where he practiced until 1829. He then removed to Columbia, Me., where he was chosen representative to the State Legislature, 1830, '31 and '32, and a senator in 1833. He moved to Bangor in 1835, and was a representative again in 1847 and 1848, senator 1858 and 1859, executive councillor, land agent, 1838 to 1841, mayor 1851 and 1852, and commissioner under the treaty of 1854 between the United States and Great Britain, to define the fishery limits. He was elected a member of the Maine Historical Society in 1859.

Children (Hamlin), born in Columbia, Me.:

i. Adaline, b. ——.
ii. Augustus Choate, b. in Aug., 1829.
iii. Julia, b. Feb. 28, 1833.

393

HANNIBAL[7] HAMLIN (*Anna,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 27, 1809, in Paris Hill, Me.; died July 4, 1891, in Bangor, Me.; married (1) Dec. 10, 1833, in Paris Hill, Sarah Jane, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Stowell) Emery, born Nov. 2, 1815, in Paris, Me.; died April 17, 1855, in Hampden, Me.; married (2) Sept. 25, 1856, in Temple, Me., Ellen Vesta, daughter of Stephen and Jennette (Loring) Emery, born Sept. 14, 1835, in Paris.

He was thrown on his own resources at an early age, owing to the death of his father, and was a farmer, surveyor, school teacher and printer by turns, until he had qualified himself in 1833 to practice law. He settled in Hampden in 1833, and in 1835 was elected to the Legislature. He was re-elected three times in succession, serving each session as Speaker of the House. In 1840 he was a candidate for Congress as a Jackson Democrat, but was defeated by Elisha H. Allen, who was afterwards chief justice of the Hawaiian Government. He was elected to Congress in 1843, and re-elected for a second term. In the House he became prominent as an anti-slavery leader. His first speech was an attack on the "gag law," and won a personal compliment from Hon. John Quincy Adams. He also made an attack on the practice of duelling, and tried to have the House expel Clingman and Yancey for fighting a duel. He opposed the annexation of Texas as a slave State, and arraigned the slave power for plotting to betray Oregon into the hands of the British Government. He was also instrumental in presenting "the Wilmot Proviso" in the House, when it came up for decisive action. In 1846 he was the Democratic anti-slavery candidate for the United States Senate. The pro-slavery Democrats blocked the election for six weeks, and defeated him by one vote. In 1848 he defeated the pro-slavery wing of his party by one vote, and entered the Senate to succeed John Fairfield, who had died. In 1851 he again defeated the slave party of Maine in the Legislature by one vote, and was re-elected to the Senate for a full term. He was chairman of the committee on commerce in the Senate for nine years, but resigned and repudiated the Democratic party when it repealed the Missouri compromise.

In 1856 he became one of the founders of the Republican party, and as the Republican candidate for Governor of Maine, took the State into the Republican party. In 1857 he was re-elected to the Senate as a Republican. In 1860 he favored the nomination of Abraham Lincoln for President, and was the means of obtaining some votes for Lincoln from Maine in the convention. He himself was nominated for Vice-President,

although he did not expect nor desire the place. He enjoyed very friendly and close relations with Lincoln,—in fact, Lincoln showed him the Emancipation Proclamation before the cabinet even knew he had written it. Lincoln also gave him the order to arm the negroes, and finally offered him the position of Secretary of the Treasury. At the request of Hon. Charles Sumner, President Johnson appointed him collector of the port of Boston, but he resigned because he disapproved Johnson's policy of reconstruction, and led an attack on that policy. In 1869 and 1875 he was again elected to the Senate. Declining a re-election in 1881, President Garfield appointed him United States minister to Spain, but he resigned the office in a year and retired to private life. His last public services were to advocate the abolishment of capital punishment in Maine, and to urge the nationalization of Lincoln's birthday as a holiday.

Children (Hamlin), the youngest born in Bangor, the others in Hampden:

i. George Emery,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. there July 14, 1844.
ii. Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1837.
iii. Cyrus, b. April 26, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1867, in Bangor.
iv. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1842.
v. George Emery, b. Feb. 24, 1848; d. there Sept. 6, 1849.
vi. Hannibal Emery, b. Aug. 22, 1858.
vii. Frank, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

394

SAMUEL[7] LIVERMORE (*Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 26, 1786, in Concord, N. H.; died July 11, 1833, in Florence, Ala. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1804; soon afterwards he engaged in the study of the law and was admitted to the bar in Essex Co., as he was then living in Newburyport; he afterwards removed to Boston, where he practiced his profession for several years. It was during this period that he served as a volunteer, being an intimate friend of Captain Lawrence, on board of the frigate "Chesapeake," in her memorable engagement with the "Shannon," and attempted to revenge Captain Lawrence's fall. He shot at Captain Broke, but missed him; the latter made a cut at

his head, which Livermore warded off, but in so doing received a severe wound in the arm.

He afterwards removed to Baltimore where he was one of the companions of Hanson in his resistance to the Baltimore mob, which at the beginning of the War of 1812 aimed so serious a blow at the liberty of the press, by assaulting the office of the *Federal Republican* and destroying the lives of some of its defenders.

From Baltimore he went to New Orleans, where he obtained prominent rank and uncommon success as an advocate. It was here that he first began that course of studies in the civil law, the Spanish and French law, and the law of other nations of Continental Europe, in which he afterwards rose to so high a reputation. He mastered many of the higher branches of the jurisprudence of Rome, and of the modern nations, and, in profound knowledge of the early writers of the subject, had few rivals or equals. His arguments at the bar were not only eloquent, but they abounded with recondite and accurate learning. He was also distinguished as an author. He published a work on the "Law of Agency," at an early period of his professional life, and subsequently enlarged it, in a second edition, to two volumes. It is still a standard book in the profession, and at the time of the publication of the second edition, it was incomparably superior to any other treatise on the same subject. He also published at New Orleans, in 1828, two "Preliminary Dissertations" on the "Conflict of Laws," foreign and domestic, which present a concise but accurate view of the various systems and opinions of the most distinguished jurists of Europe, and thus, for the first time, brought to the knowledge of the American bar, the names and merits of many of these authors.

By his will he bequeathed to Harvard College his whole library of foreign law, amounting to upwards of three hundred costly volumes. The value of this donation may be in some measure comprehended by the fact that it was appraised in the inventory of his estate at the sum of $6,000. He was unmarried. He died while on a journey to visit his relatives and friends in New England.

395

HARRIET[7] LIVERMORE (*Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 14, 1788, in Concord, N. H.; died unmarried March 30, 1868, in West Philadelphia, Pa. She was of medium height and unusually graceful, and had a fair complexion; her hair, a glossy black, was a yard and a quarter in length; her form not muscular but nervous, delicate and frail. In her early youth she was passionately fond of gay and costly attire. Though her mother died when she was only five years old, she fondly cherished her memory and bitterly lamented her death. At the age of eight she was placed in a boarding school in Haverhill, where, through the intimacy between her father and Judge Minot, she entered the best society. She subsequently lived on Spring Street, in Newburyport, and attended the Byfield Female Seminary, and later, Atkinson Academy. While a student in this last institution she became acquainted with Moses H. Elliott, whose home was the old "Garrison House" in East Haverhill. Their acquaintance was continued after their academy days were over, and in 1811 she began to teach school, first for one or two terms in a private house, and then, for several terms, in the old brown district school-house in East Haverhill, which was close to young Elliott's home. He became a physician and began to practice at Portsmouth, N. H. It was expected that marriage would follow their intimacy, but both families opposed it and the acquaintance was broken, and how far it affected their subsequent lives cannot be known. He died Sept. 22, 1822, in Pensacola, Fla., at the age of thirty-three, a victim to yellow fever.

When she began to teach at East Haverhill at the age of twenty-three, she professed conversion, and in 1818 joined the Congregational church, though she had been in the Episcopal communion since she was fourteen. In 1825 she was transferred to the Baptist church, which she soon discarded. The very devout manner in which she taught her pupils to repeat the Lord's Prayer and one of the psalms in concert, was never forgotten by them. With closed eyes, and in a voice as soft

and low as that of an angel, she impressed the recitation upon them. She taught her girl-pupils needle-work and embroidery of her own exquisite designs, and specimens of the work of both are still extant in the families of some of her scholars.

As early as 1824 she spoke publicly in the old schoolhouse in which she had taught at East Haverhill, and at Newton, N. H., and surrounding towns. In 1825 she abandoned teaching and entered upon her life work as an evangelist, assuming the name of "The Pilgrim Stranger." She spoke in schoolhouses, churches, and in any room she could obtain, or in the open air. At one time, in Philadelphia, she addressed a large number of sailors upon a wharf. She travelled by stage, private conveyance, or on foot. "Twice for want of money," she wrote, "I walked until my feet were festered, and my whole frame entirely exhausted." She was pleasing as a speaker, and attracted large crowds.

When her father was in Congress she was with him in Washington, and entered into the society to which his position admitted her. In January, 1827, she addressed the assembled Congress in the Hall of Representatives on religion, the President (Hon. John Quincy Adams) and his secretary being present. She is said to have sung melodiously, her softest notes filling the vast room, which was packed with people, including the hall, lobby and gallery. She was attended by a friend, both dressed in a style so simple and neat that anyone would have taken them for Quakers. She ascended the platform and occupied the Speaker's chair, and her friend seated herself by her. She began in the usual manner by prayer and singing, and held the attention of her audience throughout. During Andrew Jackson's presidency she again addressed Congress in the Hall of Representatives, and produced similar effects, and again during Martin Van Buren's presidency in 1838, and during John Tyler's presidency in 1843.

In May, 1832, she went to the far West, and spent a year, principally among the Indians at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., travelling six thousand miles, most of the distance through the wilderness. She wished to be of service to them, as she believed

that they were of Israel and would yet be restored to Jerusalem, and intended to spend her life among them, but as the Commissioners on Indian Affairs objected, her project had to be abandoned. She visited the Holy Land four times, spending in all sixteen years of her life in that region, in Egypt, and in various other foreign countries, crossing the Atlantic ten times.

She spent some time among the Dunkers, and was regarded by them as a gifted Christian minister. Her last days were marked by the same traits of character that had been prominent in her earlier years, but she had grown impatient with age. Her virtues far exceeded her faults, and in spite of her eccentricities she accomplished much good in the service of her Master. She was indeed a singular and remarkable woman, more pitiable than censurable. No one knows what fierce and unsuccessful struggles she had, to overcome the violence of her peculiar disposition. After returning in 1862 from her last voyage to Jerusalem, she was for several years supported by her relatives. She died in the house of a friend in West Philadelphia, and is buried in the lot of Mrs. Margaret F. Worrell, in the Dunkers' cemetery, and the graves of both are side by side.

396

MEHITABLE JANE[7] LIVERMORE (*Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 20, 1792, in Portsmouth, N. H.; died April 25, 1837, in Boston; married June 25, 1815, in New Holderness, N. H., Thomas, son of Rev. Dr. Samuel and Margaret (Marshall) Haven, born March 2, 1783, in Portsmouth; died Oct. 31, 1867, in Philadelphia.

Children (Haven), the first eight born in Portsmouth, the last four in Philadelphia:

i. Eliza Hall,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1816; d. May 7, 1876, in Mt. Arlington, N. J.

682. ii. Caroline Livermore, b. Mar. 5, 1818.

683. iii. Anne Shapley, b. May 4, 1819.

iv. Edward St. Loe Livermore, b. April 23, 1820; killed on board the U. S. S. "Keystone State" while in action with a Confederate "ram," Jan. 31, 1863; enlisted

May 30, 1860, in Philadelphia, for four years, as a private in the U. S. Marine Corps; promoted sergeant May 2, 1861.

684. v. Mehitable Jane Livermore, b. Sept. 4, 1822.

685. vi. Samuel Livermore, b. Oct. 3, 1823.

vii. Frances Adelaide, b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. Oct. 12, 1897, in Philadelphia, unm.

viii. Clarissa, b. June 10, 1827; living in Philadelphia, unm.

ix. Helen Eloise, b. Nov. 11, 1828; d. there Oct. 25, 1829.

686. x. Nathaniel Appleton, b. Feb. 7, 1830.

xi. Helen Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1831; d. there Oct. 14, 1832.

687. xii. Matilda Livermore, b. Mar. 16, 1834.

397

EDWARD ST. LOE[7] LIVERMORE (*Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 12, 1800, in Portsmouth, N. H.; died March 24, 1842, in Lowell; married June 21, 1828, in Methuen, Hannah Gove Brown, born March 9, 1804, in Pittsfield, N. H. He studied law in the office of the Hon. Luther Lawrence of Groton, and was admitted to the Middlesex bar in March, 1832; for several years he practiced his profession in Lowell.

Children, born in Lowell:

688. i. Sarah Jane,[8] b. May 20, 1830.

ii. A daughter, b. ——; d. in infancy.

iii. George Williamson, b. April 7, 1833; d. Jan. 2, 1836, in New York.

iv. Elizabeth Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1839; d. July 21, 1883, in Portland, Me.; m. Oct. 3, 1860, in Portland, Henry Lewis Gregg, b. Jan. 2, 1838, in Andover, Me. No children.

398

CAROLINE[7] LIVERMORE (*Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 5, 1814, in Boston; died Sept. 17, 1887, in Wellesley Hills; married July, 1838, in Lowell, Josiah Gardner, son of Caleb and Mercy (Fletcher) Abbott, born Nov. 1, 1814, in Chelmsford; died June 2, 1891, in Wellesley Hills.

Children (Abbott):

i. Caroline Mercy,[8] b. April 25, 1839; m. George Derby; one child.
ii. Edward Gardner, b. Sept. 29, 1840; he was a major in the army, and was killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862.
iii. Henry Livermore, b. Jan. 21, 1842; brevet brigadier general; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
iv. Fletcher Morton, b. Feb. 18, 1843; captain in the 2d Mass. regiment.
v. William Stackpole, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. May 6, 1846.
689. vi. Samuel Appleton Browne, b. Mar. 6, 1846.
690. vii. Sarah Livermore, b. May 14, 1850.
viii. Franklin Pierce, b. May 6, 1852.
ix. Arthur St. Loe Livermore, b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. Mar. 28, 1863.
x. Grafton St. Loe, b. Nov. 14, 1856.
xi. Holker Welch, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

399

Henry Jackson[7] Livermore (*Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 5, 1816, in Wheeling, Va.; died Feb. 2, 1874, in Weyauwega, Wis.; married Sept. 1, 1853, in Lawrence, Susan Húrd Homer, born May 19, 1829, in Amesbury. When he was about a year old his parents moved to Lowell, where he grew up; he was educated at Hampton Academy, Hampton, N. H., and at Phillips Academy, Andover. He was a hardware merchant in New York for a few years, and in 1847, went to Lawrence and was engaged in the same business there for about six years. He was third lieutenant of the Lawrence Light Infantry (company I), 6th regiment M. V. M., in 1850; this company is now known as company F, 9th regiment. He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1851. He afterwards moved to Oshkosh and Milwaukee, Wis., and Chicago, Ill., and later kept a general country store in Fremont, Wis., where he was postmaster during President Johnson's administration. He was a member of Gre-

cian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., from 1849 to 1855, and was for some time a member of the school board.

Children:

i. Edward St. Loe,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1854, in Lawrence; m. ——; d. in 1890, on the west coast of the U. S.
ii. James Homer, b. Aug. 6, 1855, in Milwaukee; d. there Sept. 12, 1855.
iii. Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1856, in Chicago; d. there Aug. 13, 1856.
iv. James Homer, b. June 29, 1858, in Fremont; m. April 23, 1883, in Portland, Ore., Agnes Rose Boyse, b. Aug. 18, 1863, in Montesano, Wash.
v. Arthur Dorr, b. Dec. 27, 1860, in Fremont; d. there Nov. 21, 1863.
vi. Harry Abbott, b. May 29, 1863, in Fremont.
vii. Grace Grafton, b. Aug. 3, 1865, in Fremont; res., San Francisco.

400

MARY JANE[7] LIVERMORE (*Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 2, 1821, in Lowell; died May 3, 1898, in Lawrence; married Oct. 7, 1846, in Lowell, Daniel Saunders, born Oct. 6, 1822, in Andover.

Children (Saunders), born in Lawrence:

i. Charles Gurley,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1847.
ii. Mary Livermore, b. June 19, 1849.
iii. Frederick Abbott, b. June 14, 1855; d. there Sept. 14, 1869.
iv. Anne Grace, b. April 7, 1857.
v. Edith St. Loe, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

401

ARTHUR[7] LIVERMORE (*Arthur*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 7, 1811, in Holderness, N. H.; married June 1, 1853, in Lowell, Kate, daughter of J. D. Prince, born April 13, 1820, in Chester Co., Eng.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1829. He read law with Hon. Jonathan Smith of Bath, N. H., one year, completed his legal studies with Hon. Jeremiah Mason of Boston,

and was admitted to the bar in 1832, in Exeter, N. H. He first opened an office in Gilmanton Iron Works (now Belmont, N. H.), and later in Lowell, and practiced until 1839. Just prior to the death of Hon. Jonathan Smith he removed to Bath, N. H., where he resumed his practice. While at Bath he became largely interested in real estate in that and adjoining towns. He left Bath in 1857, and lived in Washington Co., Mo., until 1865, at a place now called Livermore. He was afterwards appointed by President Johnson, U. S. Consul at Londonderry, Ire., which office he held under successive administrations. He now lives in England.

Child, born in Bath:

691. i. Susannah Plumridge,[8] b. April 5, 1855.

402

EDWARD[7] LIVERMORE (*Arthur*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 18, 1815, in Holderness, N. H.; died May 28, 1886, in Kenosha, Wis.; married (1) Dec. 12, 1839, in New York City, Elizabeth Green, daughter of Henry and Mary (Chadwell) Hubbard, born Oct. 4, 1812; died May 22, 1851, in Waterloo, N. Y.; married (2) Oct. 26, 1853, in Owego, N. Y., Mary Stuart McCormick, born there Feb. 13, 1828. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1833. He studied divinity at the Theological Seminary in New York; he took Deacon's orders Sept. 27, 1837, and Priest's orders April 21, 1839. He officiated first at Drewsville, N. H., and afterwards as rector of Emmanuel Church, in Little Falls, N. Y., until 1850. His pastorate in Little Falls was broken by a journey to Santa Cruz, or St. Croix, in the West Indies, and a residence there of several months in 1847–48; in 1850 he became rector of St. Paul's Church, in Waterloo, remaining there until early in 1855, when illness compelled him to resign. He was, in 1856, rector of Zion Church, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., remaining there until early in 1859. In the spring of 1860, he removed to Minnesota, and for twenty-three years was rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, in St. Peter. During part of his residence in Minnesota, he was a member of the Ecclesias-

tical Court and one of the Rural Deans of the Diocese. In 1883, he became the chaplain of Kemper Hall, Kenosha, a school under the management of the Sisters of St. Mary.

Children:

i. Louise,[8] b. April 8, 1841, in Little Falls; d. there Oct. 22, 1845.

692. ii. Arthur Browne, b. Aug. 15, 1854, in Waterloo.

iii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1856, in Owego; lives in Hinsdale, Ill.

iv. Edward St. Loe, b. June 23, 1858, in East Bloomfield; d. Aug. 5, 1859, in Whitestone, L. I.

v. Mary, b. July 3, 1862, in Owego; d. Aug. 17, 1862, in Milwaukee, Wis.

vi. Samuel, b. July 13, 1863, in St. Peter; d. there Aug. 28, 1863.

403

LOUISA[7] LIVERMORE (*Arthur*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 23, 1819, in Holderness, N. H.; died March 30, 1865, in Brooklyn, Long Island; married April 15, 1850, at Craigie Burn in Campton, N. H., James Kingman Ford of Little Falls, N. Y., born June 12, 1817, in Herkimer, N. Y.

Children (Ford):

i. Arthur Livermore,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1851, in Plymouth; d. May 30, 1880, in Colon, Isthmus of Panama, where he was the engineer in charge of one of the divisions of the Panama R. R.

ii. Edward Livermore, b. Feb. 8, 1852, in Waterloo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo.

iii. James Lauren, b. July 25, 1854, in St. Louis.

iv. Mary Kingman, b. Oct. 26, 1856, in Bath, N. H.

404

HEBER[7] LIVERMORE (*Arthur*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 22, 1832, in Campton, N. H.; married Margaret Boteler of Shepherdston, Va., died in 1867 in Baltimore, Md. He was a merchant's clerk in Lowell in 1851, and was afterwards a merchant in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

i. A son,[8] d. in infancy.
ii. Nannie Boteler, b. Aug. 4, 1866, in New York; m. May 5, 1897, in St. Louis, Harry L. Block. One child. They live in St. Louis.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

405

LUCY[8] LIVERMORE (*Levi,*[7] *Elisha,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 22, 1808, in Hardwick, Vt.; died April 22, 1859; married Nov. 12, 1829, in Walden, Vt., William C. Montgomery, born there Nov. 8, 1807; died Oct. 6, 1864.

Children (Montgomery), born in Walden:

693. i. Mary Farrington,[9] b. May 28, 1831.
694. ii. Martha Adaline, b. Oct. 23, 1835.

406

SIDNEY AUGUSTUS[8] LIVERMORE (*Levi,*[7] *Elisha,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 28, 1810, in Hardwick, Vt.; died July 29, 1879, in West Brookfield; married (1) in 1835, in Templeton, Cynthia, daughter of Anson and Anna (Page) Giffin, born Oct. 3, 1816, in Hardwick; died Nov. 30, 1838, in North Brookfield; married (2) Dec. 3, 1840, in Brookfield, Lucy, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Rice) Watson of Spencer, born there Oct. 6, 1818; died Jan. 6, 1860, in West Brookfield; married (3) Jan. 14, 1861, in West Brookfield, Lucinda Sophia, daughter of William and Sophia Clark, born Jan. 13, 1829, in Westmoreland, N. H.; died July 5, 1888, in Ware. He was a carpenter.

Children:

695. i. Charles Henry,[9] b. April 5, 1836, in Lowell.
ii. Augustus, b. Sept. 5, 1837, in North Brookfield; d. there Oct. 3, 1838.
iii. William, b. in Aug., 1838, in North Brookfield; d. there Sept. 25, 1839.

696. iv. Eliza Field, b. July 11, 1841, in West Brookfield.
v. Albert Watson, b. May 18, 1845, in West Brookfield; d. there Jan. 18, 1863. He was a member of company F, 15th Mass. Vols.; enlisted July 12, 1861.
vi. Cynthia Giffin, b. Dec. 29, 1846, in West Brookfield; d. there Aug. 18, 1847.
697. vii. George Raymond, b. June 18, 1858, in West Brookfield.
viii. Mary Lucy, b. Nov. 8, 1861, in West Brookfield; d. there July 12, 1867.
ix. Emma Frances, b. Aug. 3, 1863, in West Brookfield; d. there July 30, 1866.
x. Levi Sidney, b. Sept. 3, 1865, in West Brookfield; d. there Mar. 2, 1882.
xi. Ella Amelia, b. Nov. 13, 1867, in West Brookfield; d. Nov. 14, 1888, in Stowe.
xii. Frederick Merriam, b. April 27, 1870, in West Brookfield; d. Oct. 31, 1887, in Ware.

407

Sherlock Denny[8] Livermore (*Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 30, 1817, in Walden, Vt.; died Nov. 6, 1878, in West Brookfield; married there April 9, 1845, Harriet Frances Wood, born there May 7, 1826. He was a cabinet-maker.

Children, born in West Brookfield:

698. i. Edwin Franklin,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1848.
ii. Ella Frances, b. July 25, 1850; d. there Sept. 6, 1851.
iii. William Elmer, b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. there Oct. 15, 1854.
iv. Arthur Henry, b. Mar. 1, 1856; m. there June 25, 1879, Hattie Eliza, dau. of H. R. and Harriet R. Comstock, b. June 16, 1855, in Granby, N. Y. No children.
699. v. Hattie Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1858.
700. vi. Clara Mabel, b. Dec. 15, 1861.
vii. Walter Herbert, b. July 24, 1863; m. May 23, 1888, in Worcester, Emily Stella, dau. of George L. and Johanna (Dudley) Ward, b. there Sept. 22, 1849; d. there May 11, 1896.
viii. Howard Whipple, b. Oct. 16, 1866; d. there Sept. 12, 1867.
701. ix. Levi Whipple, b. Jan. 21, 1868.

x. Denny Wood, b. July 12, 1872; m. May 10, 1893, in West Brookfield, Jennie S., dau. of Charles G. and Jane (Shales) Knowlton, b. in 1872, in Penacook, N. H. He is a shoe-cutter.

408

HARVEY[8] LIVERMORE (*Emery*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 14, 1816, in Brookfield; died there May 8, 1859; married Dec. 30, 1841, in North Brookfield, Sophronia, daughter of Isaac and Miriam (Pickard) Moore, born April 6, 1807, in Brookfield; died there May 14, 1865. He was a farmer.

Children, born in North Brookfield:

i. Sophia Pickard,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1843; married (1) Dec. 31, 1863, Andrew F., son of William C. and Phebe P. Jackson of North Brookfield, b. there in 1842; m. (2) Mar. 28, 1888, in Warren, Marion J., son of Cyrus L. and Julane (Bruffer) Cone, b. in Shelburne.

ii. Ruth Eliza, b. Feb. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Nathaniel T., son of Austin and Aletia (Jones) Abells of Hatfield, b. there in 1840.

iii. Hannah Jane, b. June 22, 1847; m. in Sept., 1865, Julius T. Hooker of Sturbridge.

409

SAMUEL S.[8] LIVERMORE (*Emery*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 23, 1821, in Brookfield; died May 17, 1888, in Brimfield; married (1) Nov. 28, 1848, in West Brookfield, Roxanna A., daughter of Robert Moulton, born in 1828 in Wales; died Sept. 5, 1855, in West Brookfield; married (2) Oct. 19, 1858, in Warren, Caroline, daughter of Amasa Reed, born Nov. 30, 1823, in New York State; died Jan. 5, 1882, in Brimfield; married (3) Jan. 8, 1883, in Warren, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Chamberlain) Holbrook, born there June 30, 1831; died Feb. 8, 1893, in Brimfield. He was a shoemaker and farmer.

Children:

i. Emery,[9] b. ——.

ii. Robert, b. ——.

410

EMERY ELBRIDGE[8] LIVERMORE (*Emery,*[7] *Elisha,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 21, 1830, in Warren; married Feb. 15, 1853, in Columbia, Conn., Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Demon) Bond, b. July 8, 1832, in Warren. He is in the boot and shoe business.

Child, born in Brimfield:

i. Jennie Elizabeth,[9] b. May 4, 1863. She is a teacher in Chicopee.

411

LEMUEL EGGLESTON[8] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 20, 1810, in Vermont; married (1) July 29, 1833, in Huntington, Vt., Mary Ford Firman, born there Feb. 19, 1813; died March 13, 1842, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; married (2) Sept. 6, 1842, in Hinesburgh, Rebecca Adelia Ray, born there July 21, 1819. He passed the greater part of his life in Hinesburgh.

Children, born in Hinesburgh:

702. i. Ray Firman,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1838.
ii. Ralph Eggleston, b. Sept. 3, 1839; d. there Sept. 17, 1854.
703. iii. Rollins Miles, b. July 12, 1843.
iv. Mary Emerett, b. Feb. 24, 1845.
v. Charles Philo, b. April 7, 1851; d. there Dec. 18, 1880.

412

CHARLES ENOS JACKSON[8] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 21, 1831, in Huntington, Vt.; married (1) July 20, 1852, in Hinesburgh, Vt., Rosina A. Wells, born Feb. 3, 1828, in Huntington; died Nov. 20, 1861, in Hinesburgh; married (2) Nov. 4, 1862, in Hinesburgh, Julia Emma Vancor, born Jan. 19, 1835, in Jericho, Vt.; died Aug. 30, 1887, in Hinesburgh.

Children, all but the sixth born in Hinesburgh:

704. i. William Clark,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1853.
ii. Freddie Emerson, b. Dec. 11, 1855; d. there Jan. 13, 1856.

iii. Carlton Logene, b. June 29, 1857.
iv. Flora Emeroy, b. Mar. 30, 1860; d. there Aug. 31, 1864.
v. Frankie Alwyn, b. Nov. 15, 1861; d. there Mar. 11, 1862.
vi. Rosina A., b. Oct. 25, 1863, in Colchester, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1864, in Hinesburgh.
vii. Herbert Eugene, b. July 1, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1896, in Hinesburgh, Lottie B. Vancor.
viii. Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1868; d. same day.

413

JERUSHA ALMIRA[8] LIVERMORE (*Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 10, 1817, in Hartland, Vt.; died May 17, 1845, in Lincoln, Vt.; married there June 18, 1837, Amory Allen.

Children (Allen):

i. Orman Dickerson,[9] b. April 28, 1838, in Hartland; d. Sept. 4, 1842, in Ripton, Vt.
ii. Amory Lorenzo, b. Jan. 31, 1840, in Granville, Vt. He enlisted in the Civil war, and was a color-bearer; killed by Confederate sharpshooters, and buried in Hartford, Conn., with military honors.
iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 15, 1841, in Ripton, Vt.; d. there Sept. 16, 1842.

414

BENJAMIN[8] LIVERMORE (*Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 6, 1818, in Hartland, Vt.; died there April 4, 1871; married (1) March 28, 1845, in Quechee, Vt., Almira Elizabeth Hodgman, born Aug. 22, 1822, in Hartland; died there Aug. 22, 1846; married (2) Feb. 3, 1866, in Marlboro, N. H., Julia Ann Goodhue Winship, born Jan. 21, 1831, in Enfield, N. H.

While studying shorthand about 1850, he invented a typewriter; the first machine he constructed resembled the standard typewriters of the present day, but not being satisfied, he continued to improve it, until at last he made a machine which he named Permutation Typograph or Pocket Printing Machine;

one of these can be seen in a case not far from the door by which one enters the main hall of the Patent Office in Washington. The box itself was of steel, four and one-half inches long, two and one-half inches wide, and one and a quarter inches deep. All the characters of the alphabet were formed by means of six keys, used singly or in combination. The box contained a roll of paper twenty feet long, which received the impression from the keys, the letters being inked by a simple process; this paper was wide enough to admit twenty letters to the line, and about sixty lines could be printed upon one foot. He took out letters patent in England and America in 1863. It was never in public use, as he died before introducing it. He had no children.

415

Lorenzo Dow[8] Livermore (*Joseph*,[7] *William*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 28, 1819, in Hartland, Vt.; married there (1) May 30, 1844, Ursula Noyes, born Aug. 30, 1821, in Piermont, N. H.; died Dec. 23, 1866, in Beaver Dam, Wis.; married there (2) July 23, 1867, Mrs. Amelia Ann (Ellis) Hood, daughter of Warren Ellis, born Dec. 13, 1839, in Centreville, N. Y. He went to Wisconsin in 1854, as a civil engineer, in which capacity he occasionally served later on in life; has been justice of the peace in Beaver Dam for over twenty-four years, and a member of Dodge Co. bar.

Children:

i. Orell Bradley[9] b. July 9, 1845, in Hartland; d. Aug. 29, 1848, in Charlestown, N. H.

ii. Aldrick Clarence, b. Oct. 29, 1848, in Hartland; d. July 29, 1862, in Beaver Dam.

705. iii. Elgin Serino, b. May 17, 1850, in Northfield, Vt.

iv. Adelphia Ursula, b. Oct. 23, 1853, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1873, in Beaver Dam, George Abram Hawes, b. Dec. 19, 1852, in Rubicon, Wis. No children.

706. v. Winslow Odell, b. May 17, 1856, in Beaver Dam.

707. vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 30, 1860, in Beaver Dam.

vii. Alfrenzo, b. June 10, 1864, in Beaver Dam; d. there June 24, 1864.

viii. Lura Dow, b. June 27, 1868, in Beaver Dam; at the age of twenty years she became one of the faculty of Wayland University, Beaver Dam, and was a teacher of stenography, type-writing, mathematics, philology and mental sciences, and is a fine linguist.

ix. Mertie May, b. June 22, 1871, in Beaver Dam.

x. Frank Joseph, b. June 8, 1875, in Beaver Dam.

xi. Roy Clarence Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1878, in Beaver Dam.

416

EMILY[8] LIVERMORE (*Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 22, 1825, in Hartland, Vt.; married there Dec. 9, 1845, Nathan Frederick English, born June 29, 1822, in Norwich, Vt. She writes that when she was a child there were seventeen Livermore cousins in her father's district, and six of them were living in 1890; in one term of winter's school there were fifteen scholars by the name of Livermore.

Children (English), born in Hartland:

i. Minette Cathlena,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1847; d. there Aug. 15, 1848.

ii. Analdo Myrtle, b. Mar. 2, 1849; m. April 22, 1877, in Providence, R. I., Aurabelle Gibbs Gardiner, b. May 3, 1851, in Sandwich; he was an inventor, at one time living in Boston.

708. iii. Inelah Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1851.

709. iv. Viola Julia, b. Oct. 3, 1853.

710. v. Elvia Betsey, b. Sept. 11, 1855.

711. vi. Euler Frederick, b. Feb. 14, 1858.

712. vii. Lena Almira, b. April 2, 1862.

viii. Jessie Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1864; d. there May 29, 1873.

ix. Oral Duane, b. Dec. 23, 1867; d. there Sept. 7, 1868.

x. Ernest Almer, b. Aug. 28, 1869.

417

MARY[8] LIVERMORE (*Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 14, 1830, in Hartland, Vt.; married there (1) Oct. 14, 1851, Rev. Lucius Leslie, born July 18, 1822, in Cornish, N. H.; died July 18, 1861, in Troy, N. H.; he was

a Universalist minister; married (2) Feb. 1, 1873, in Gardiner, Me., Allen Reuben Richardson, born Aug. 6, 1829, in South Gardiner, Me.; she lives in Monmouth, Me.

Children (Leslie):

i. Lizzie Mary,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1854, in Lowell; d. there July 27, 1856.

713. ii. Selwin Goodhue, b. June 26, 1859, in Lowell.

Child (Richardson):

iii. Allen Livermore, b. Mar. 14, 1874, in South Gardiner.

418

CHARLOTTE[8] RAYMOND (*Rebecca,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born in 1810; died in 1857; married in 1831, Samuel Mills of Barton, N. Y.

Children (Mills):

i. Albert,[9] b. ——; m. Ellen Hollenbeck.
ii. Augusta, b. ——; m. Henry Coryell; three children.
iii. Edgar, b. ——; m. Rose Verbee; one child.
iv. Rebecca, b. ——.
v. Stephen, b. ——.
vi. Delphine, b. ——.

419

JANE[8] RAYMOND (*Rebecca,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born in 1813; died in 1881; married in 1840, William Hanna.

Children (Hanna):

i. William,[9] b. ——.
ii. Edward, b. ——.
iii. Stella, b. ——; m. Thaddeus Ellis; they had two children; res., in East Waverley, N. Y.
iv. George I., b. ——; m. Estella Catlin of Owego, N. Y.; they had two children; res., in East Waverley.
v. Adelbert, b. ——.
vi. Frederick, b. ——; m. Mary Mills; they had three children; res., Sayre, Pa.
vii. Maud, b. ——; m. Arthur Fitch; they had three children; res., Carlisle, Ark.
viii. Ernest, b. ——.

420

ISAAC LIVERMORE[8] RAYMOND (*Rebecca,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born in 1815; married in 1838, Eliza Swartwood of Barton, N. Y.

Children (Raymond):

i. Rebecca,[9] b. ——.
ii. Charlotte, b. ——; m. Charles Wilkinson; they had six children.
iii. Dell, b. ——; m. George Walker; they had four children.
iv. Florence, b. ——; m. Morgan S. Manning.
v. Frank, b. ——.

421

REBECCA[8] RAYMOND (*Rebecca,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born in 1817; died in 1854; married in 1850, Benjamin Folsom of Adrian, Mich.

Children (Folsom):

i. Lucinda,[9] b. ——; m. Albert Vorhis; they had nine children.
ii. Raymond, b. ——; m. Caroline Mallory; res. in Friendship, N. Y.

422

JOHN[8] RAYMOND (*Rebecca,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 22, 1820; died April 28, 1855, near Sayre, Pa.; married in 1844, Elizabeth Crause.

Children (Raymond):

i. William,[9] b. ——; m. Nancy Goodale; res. in Sayre.
ii. John, b. ——.

423

LUCINDA[8] RAYMOND (*Rebecca,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born in 1825; married in 1860, Rev. Dr. F. Barnes; residence in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children (Barnes):

i. Franc,[9] b. ——.
ii. Emma, b. ——; m. Carroll S. Hartman of Grand Rapids, Mich.
iii. Albert, b. ——; m. Nellie M. Longyear.
iv. Flora, b. ——.

424

MARY ABBIE[8] WEAVER (*Elizabeth,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 29, 1820; died May 4, 1885; married Sept. 20, 1847, Robert Stevens Moscrip, born Jan. 12, 1815. They lived in Saratoga, N. Y.

Children (Moscrip):

714. i. Charles Henry,[9] b. June 20, 1848.
715. ii. Ferris Jacob, b. Sept. 25, 1849.
iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1852; d. Nov. 17, 1853.
716. iv. Blanche Augusta, b. June 2, 1853.

425

CHARLES LIVERMORE[8] WEAVER (*Elizabeth,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 20, 1822; died Oct. 29, 1886; married July 7, 1852, Elizabeth Anthony, born July 15, 1831.

Children (Weaver):

717. i. Helen Mar,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1856.
ii. Lillian Etta, b. Jan. 8, 1859.
iii. Jesse Montgomery, b. Dec. 6, 1861; d. Mar. 5, 1865.
iv. Maud Almira, b. July 26, 1865; d. Sept. 10, 1868.
v. Fannie, b. Sept. 12, 1868.

426

SARAH ELIZABETH[8] WEAVER (*Elizabeth,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 7, 1833; died Nov. 11, 1889; married March 20, 1861, William Remington, died Oct. 19, 1878.

Child (Remington):

718. i. Elizabeth Livermore,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1862.

427

HELEN MAR[8] LIVERMORE (*John,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 30, 1825, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; died there Oct. 8, 1887; married there July 12, 1860, Platt, son of Samuel and Mary (Ray) Baker, born Jan. 21, 1820, in Pittston, N. Y.

Children (Baker), born in Northumberland, N. Y.:

i. Raymond William,[9] b. June 15, 1861; m. May 16, 1900, in Fort Miller, Mary Adelaide, daughter of Lemuel Porter and Jane Lucretia (Carpenter) Underwood, b. there Nov. 20, 1870.

ii. Edwin Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1863; d. Sept. 12, 1887, in Fort Miller.

428

ESTHER RAYMOND[8] LIVERMORE (*John*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 9, 1829, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; married there Sept. 24, 1851, James Baldwin, born Feb. 12, 1823, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; died there July 23, 1898.

Children (Baldwin), the eldest born in Greenwich, N. Y., the others in Fort Edward:

i. Edwin Livermore,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1852; unm.

ii. Charles R., b. Sept. 30, 1854; d. there April 23, 1898.

iii. Catharine A., b. Nov. 20, 1856; unm.

719. iv. J. Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1859.

v. Ruthven, b. April 9, 1862; d. there Nov. 25, 1899.

720. vi. Ida May, b. Oct. 13, 1865.

vii. Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. Sept. 7, 1871.

viii. Frank W., b. July 21, 1873.

429

JOSIAH HENRY[8] LIVERMORE (*John*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 15, 1833, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; married there Sept. 11, 1863, Margaret, daughter of James H. and Catharine (McCollom) Gilchrist, born there March 7, 1839.

Children, born in Fort Miller:

721. i. Catharine Gilchrist,[9] b. June 7, 1864.

ii. Harriet, b. Jan. 14, 1868.

722. iii. John, b. Aug. 5, 1870.

iv. Leon, b. June 22, 1873.

v. May, b. Oct. 25, 1875; d. there July 22, 1876.

vi. Raymond, b. Sept. 23, 1877.

430

RAYMOND BELLENGER[8] LIVERMORE (*John*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 17, 1836, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; died Dec. 9, 1886, in New York City; married Sept. 11, 1860, in Dover, N. J., Ella Wood, daughter of John Marshall and Maria Berry (Wood) Losey, born there Dec. 15, 1841. He went to school in Fort Miller and moved to New York in 1854, entering the employ of his brother, E. P. Livermore. In 1858 he became a partner in the export flour business, which afterwards included grain. He was an expert judge of flour. He was one of the first members of the New York Produce Exchange. He was fond of art and an admirer of beautiful paintings.

Children, the eldest born in Dover, the others in New York City:

i. Florence,[9] b. June 20, 1861; d. Aug. 11, 1896, in New York.

ii. Edwin Ruthven, b. Jan. 19, 1871; d. there April 5, 1871.

723. iii. Edith, b. Mar. 3, 1872.

iv. Helen, b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. June 19, 1900, in New York City, James, son of James and Cecilia (Aiken) Stafford, b. Jan. 25, 1861, in Essex, N. Y.; he is a physician.

431

EDGAR[8] LIVERMORE (*Jason*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 28, 1828; died Aug. 30, 1887, in Binghamton, N. Y.; married Dec. 21, 1853, in Fort Miller, N. Y., Frances Celina, daughter of John and Cerulia (Tommis) Fuller; she lives in Bay Shore, Long Island, N. Y. He was a ship carpenter, and attended the Methodist Church.

Children:

i. Arthur,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1855, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; he is an oysterman in Bay Shore.

724. ii. Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1858, in Fort Edward.

iii. A son, b. Dec. 16, 1860, in Fort Edward; d. next day.

725. iv. Cora Alma, b. Nov. 17, 1861, in Fort Edward.

v. Charles Haxton, b. Aug. 30, 1865, in Flushing, N. Y.; he is an oysterman in Bay Shore.

vi. George Taylor, b. July 28, 1870, in Brooklyn, L. I.; m. April 30, 1886, (?) Mary Letitia, dau. of Alexander and Esther (Keller) Riddle; he is an engineer and lives in Bay Shore. No children.

vii. Jessica Marcelia, b. Jan. 3, 1873, in Brooklyn; res., Bay Shore.

viii. Alfred, b. May 2, 1876, in Bay shore; he is an engineer.

ix. Frank Edgar, b. Jan. 29, 1878, in Bay Shore; he is a plumber.

432

SARAH ESTHER[8] RAYMOND (*Esther*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 22, 1836, in Northumberland, N. Y.; married Oct. 20, 1858, in Schuylerville, N. Y., Samuel, son of William Harmon and Asenath (Dunham) Wells, born Nov. 27, 1827, in Luzerne, N. Y.

Children (Wells) born in Schuylerville:

i. Eloise,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1859; d. there Oct. 4, 1860.

726. ii. Raymond S., b. Sept. 1, 1861.

iii. Jennie Esther, b. Feb. 3, 1865.

433

JOHN FLINT[8] SMITH (*Almira*,[7] *Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 2, 1815, in Holden; married Jan. 25, 1842, in West Boylston, Caroline Taft, born there Aug. 22, 1822.

Children (Smith), born in Worcester:

i. Mary Flint,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1850; d. there Aug. 21, 1852.

ii. Effie Caroline, b. Nov. 28, 1857; lives there, unm.

434

GEORGE ELI[8] SMITH (*Almira*,[7] *Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 28, 1827, in Rutland; married May 19, 1853, in West Boylston, Sarah Jane Harthan, born there May 7, 1829.

Children (Smith), born in Worcester:

i. George Arthur,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1855.

ii. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 11, 1860.

435

IRA RUFUS[8] GROSVENOR (*Mary,*[7] *Braddyl,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 18, 1815, in Paxton; married (1) Sept. 21, 1837, in Monroe, Mich., Harriet Wood; married (2) Sarah Wood, sister to his first wife. He was a distinguished man; he was colonel of the 7th Michigan Vols. from June 10, 1861 to July 7, 1862 in the Civil war; representative from Monroe 1871–2; trustee Michigan Asylum for the Insane in 1887, and is now a lawyer in Monroe.

Children (Grosvenor):

i. Irene,[9] b. ——; m. Harry Wheelock.
ii. Elliott Oliver, b. ——; a lawyer with his father.
iii. Winthrop, b. ——; studying dentistry in Chicago.

436

EBENEZER OLIVER[8] GROSVENOR (*Mary,*[7] *Braddyl,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 26, 1820, in Stillwater, N. Y.; married Feb. 25, 1844, Sarah Ann, daughter of Hon. Elisha P. Champlin one of the first settlers of Lenawee County.

He received a common school and academical education until he was fifteen, then for two years was a clerk in Chittenango, N. Y., then a clerk for his brother at Albion, Mich. He was in 1839–40 a clerk in the State Commissioners' office at Monroe, Mich.; in 1840–44 a clerk at Jonesville, Mich., when in 1844 he became a merchant there. In 1854 he established the banking house of Grosvenor & Co., in Jonesville, of which he has always been president and manager.

He has held all important town offices. He was State Senator in 1859 and 1862–64. In the session of 1862 he was chairman of Committee on Finance.

At breaking out of the war, 1861, he was commissioned colonel on the staff of Governor Blair. He was president of the Military Contract Board in 1861, and afterwards president of the State Military Board.

In 1864 he was elected lieutenant governor on the ticket with Governor Crapo, and held that office from 1865 to 1867. State

Treasurer 1867–1871. Charter member of the Lodge of Odd Fellows in Jonesville, in 1840, and has passed all the chairs of that Order. Also a Master Mason, having joined the organization in 1855; member and president of the Board of State Building Commissioners from 1871 to 1879; a regent of the University of Michigan from 1879 to 1888; a director in insurance companies and other corporations; regular attendant at the Presbyterian Church.

Child (Grosvenor):

i. Harriet,[9] b. ——; m. in 1873 to Charles E. White of Jonesville. Children (White):

i. Charles Grosvenor,[10] b. ——.
ii. Oliver Simeon, b. ——.

437

HELEN SOPHIA FARNSWORTH[8] LIVERMORE (*George*,[7] *Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 15, 1830, in Millbury; married Aug. 2, 1853, in Cambridge, Paul Foster, son of Titus Philbrick and Martha (Foster) Folsom, born Feb. 29, 1820, in East Machias, Me.; died Aug. 7, 1895, in West Gouldsboro, Me. She lives in Jamaica Plain.

Children (Folsom):

i. Sarah Helen,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Boston.
727. ii. Jenny Sophia, b. April 20, 1857, in Boston.
728. iii. Mary Olivia, b. Nov. 18, 1861, in Cambridge.
iv. George Frank, b. July 18, 1864, in Cambridge; m. Mar. 24, 1900, in Jamaica Plain, Mrs. Florence Maclem.
v. Paul Foster, b. Sept. 23, 1865, in Jamaica Plain; m. there July 31, 1901, Mary Macdonald Delany.
vi. Eva Livermore, b. Jan. 30, 1868, in Jamaica Plain.
vii. Grosvenor, b. Aug. 8, 1872, in Jamaica Plain.

438

GEORGE BRADDYL[8] LIVERMORE (*George*,[7] *Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 16, 1832, in Westfield, N. Y.; married Nov. 1, 1865, in Charleston, Ind., Catherine Glion, born March 20, 1834, in Besançon, France. They live in Colburn, Ind. No children.

439

John Frank[8] Livermore (*George,*[7] *Braddyl,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 5, 1834, in Westfield, N. Y.; died Jan. 16, 1864, in Boston; married April 6, 1860, in Cambridge, Mehitable Lyford, daughter of William and Sally D. Swain, born July 3, 1830, in Chichester, N. H.

Child, born in Boston:

i. Helen Sophia Farnsworth,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. there Mar. 14, 1880.

440

Charles Franklin[8] Livermore (*Jason,*[7] *Braddyl,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 11, 1832, in Paxton; married Aug. 30, 1859, in Spencer, Lorette G., daughter of Jotham and Caroline Randall, born in Belchertown. He was a clerk at the time of their marriage.

Children, born in Worcester:

i. Walter Frank,[9] b. July 1, 1862; m. June 2, 1891, in Worcester, Flora M., daughter of Harland B. and Luella F. Sherwin, b. in 1874, in Warren.

729. ii. Albert Randall, b. Feb. 13, 1873.

440a

George William[8] Livermore (*Jason,*[7] *Braddyl,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 27, 1838, in Paxton; married July 3, 1862, in Cambridge, Carrie A., daughter of Joseph and Hannah Hartwell, born in 1841, in Bedford. He has been a baker in Brighton, a glass-packer in Cambridge, and a farmer in Acton.

Children:

i. Caroline E.,[9] b. June 1, 1863, in Cambridge.

ii. Joseph William, b. Mar. 21, 1866, in Acton.

729*a*. iii. Henry Laünston, b. Jan. 18, 1871, in Acton.

441

Hiram Brooks[8] Livermore (*Jason,*[7] *Braddyl,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 18, 1840, in Paxton; married May 1, 1862, in Acton, Laura Esther, daughter of Elliot

and Laura E. (Randall) Prouty, born in 1845, in Leicester. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Acton:

i. Mabel Loraine,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1886, in Worcester, Arthur A., son of Alonzo C. and Frances Blethen, b. in 1864, in Lynn.

730. ii. Elliot Prouty, b. Mar. 14, 1866.

442

AHIRA RUSSELL[8] LIVERMORE (*Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 16, 1810, in Smithville, N. Y.; died Nov. 4, 1837, in Illinois; married his cousin, Hannah, daughter of Orin and Mehetable (Livermore) Seward, born Oct. 3, 1809, in Chenango, N. Y.; died Jan. 2, 1849, in Truro, Knox Co., Ill.

Children:

i. Cyrus,[9] b. ——; d. young.

731. ii. Diantha, b. Oct. 17, 1836.

443

NELSON GRANT[8] LIVERMORE (*Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 9, 1813, in Smithville, N. Y.; died Aug. 17, 1854, in McCoupin Co., Ill.; married May 11, 1832, in Barker, N. Y., Pheria, daughter of Chester and Polly Pease, born May 22, 1813, in Cincinnatus, N. Y.; died Dec. 25, 1886, in Hancock Co., Ia.

Children, the first three born in Broome Co., N. Y., the others in Washington Co., Ia.:

732. i. Francis Asbury,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1833.

733. ii. Sally, b. Nov. 25, 1834.

734. iii. Diantha Fidelia, b. Oct. 23, 1836.

735. iv. Samantha Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1840.

v. Pamelia Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1843.

444

SEMANTHA JANE[8] LIVERMORE (*Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 16, 1819, in Smithville, N. Y.; died April 25, 1885, in Newark Valley, N. Y.;

married Oct. 13, 1836, in Barker, N. Y., Lewis Daniel Bishop, born Aug. 11, 1815, in Castle Creek, N. Y.

Children (Bishop), born in Castle Creek:

i. Martin Ahira,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. there Feb. 27, 1839.
736. ii. Francis Martin, b. Dec. 16, 1839.
737. iii. Lucius Nelson, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
738. iv. Curtis Lemont, b. Jan. 21, 1849.
739. v. Anna Ardell, b. July 16, 1852.
740. vi. Emma De Ette, b. June 10, 1859.

445

Pamelia Ann[8] Livermore (*Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 20, 1824, in Smithville, N. Y.; married Nov. 3, 1847, in Barker, N. Y., Harry Lyon, born there Oct. 17, 1818. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children (Lyon), the first four born in Barker, the last two in Binghamton:

i. Ella Euphemia,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1848; m. Oct. 6, 1884, in Binghamton, Robert Evans Hooper, born in Hooper, N. Y.
ii. George Frederic, b. July 13, 1849; m. April 9, 1884, in Binghamton, Elizabeth Radcliff Mather, where she was born. He is a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, and lives in Binghamton.
iii. Pamelia Janette, b. Dec. 3, 1850; d. there June 21, 1854.
iv. Jennie Delia, b. June 1, 1856; m. June 29, 1881, in Binghamton, Winthrop Downs Painter, born in Weymouth, O.
v. Charles Rollo, b. Mar. 31, 1859; d. there Aug. 4, 1859.
vi. Harry Frederic, b. Oct. 4, 1863; m. there Nov. 15, 1888, Minnie May Lester. Child (Lyon), b. in Binghamton.

i. *George Harry,*[10] b. April 2, 1890.

446

Anna[8] Seward (*Mehitable,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 9, 1811, in Chenango, N. Y.; married July 4, 1830, Ebenezer Smead French of Chenango, born April 8, 1810, in Charlemont. Residence, Lisle, N. Y.

Children (French):

741. i. Lucius,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1832.
ii. Hepzibeth, b. Sept. 16, 1833; d. April 19, 1885, unm.
742. iii. Olive, b. Nov. 20, 1835.
743. iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1838.
744. v. Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1841.
vi. Orin, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Oct. 23, 1844.
vii. Kit Carson, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. Jan. 2, 1876, in Binghamton, N. Y., Mena Eliza Keeler, b. in 1851, in Chenango.

447

LEVI[8] SEWARD (*Mehitable,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 21, 1817, in Chenango, N. Y.; married Nov. 17, 1844, in Truro, Ill., Nancy Cadwell, born in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Child (Seward) born in Truro:

745. i Addie Maria,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1847.

448

LORIN[8] LIVERMORE (*Roswell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 3, 1826, in Lisle, N. Y.; died there June 2, 1879; married Nov. 8, 1854, Angeline Houk; she died in Owego, N. Y.

Children, born in Lisle:

746. i. Daniel Roswell,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1856.
ii. Fay Houk, b. Dec. 17, 1859.
iii. Frank Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1864.

449

ADELINE[8] LIVERMORE (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 18, 1810, in Lisle, N. Y.; died there May 17, 1845; married there Dec. 19, 1832, William Fenner, born Sept. 19, 1811, in Rhode Island; died Aug. 23, 1882, in Homer, N. Y.

Children (Fenner), born in Lisle:

i. George Livermore,[9] b. May 9, 1836; d. April 8, 1862, unm.

ii. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 18, 1838; m. George Brigham, son of Brigham and Rebecca (Fenner) Livermore.
iii. Leander, b. Feb. 3, 1840; d. Dec. 24, 1861, unm.
iv. Charles, b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1862.
747. v. Frederick, b. May 17, 1844.

450

CHARLES HENRY[8] LIVERMORE (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 4, 1812, in Lisle, N. Y.; died there Jan. 31, 1881; married Nov. 2, 1836, Sarah Malinda Guernsey, born July 2, 1812, in Greenfield, N. Y. He was a farmer; he joined the Congregational church when about sixteen years old, was made a deacon about 1847, and held that office until 1868, when he severed his connection with that church and joined the M. E. church of Centre Lisle. He was always known as Deacon Livermore.

Children, born in Lisle:

i. Rachel Ann,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Charles Howland; lives in Lisle.
ii. Ann Bridget, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. George Howland; lives in Lisle.
748. iii. Charles Henry, b. April 30, 1843.
749. iv. George, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
v. Adeline, b. Dec. 28, 1847; lives in Lisle; unm.
vi. Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1851; m. there Jan. 1, 1870, Lester Potter.

451

DAVID CLARK[8] LIVERMORE (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 29, 1816, in Lisle, N. Y.; died March 10, 1893, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; married Feb. 28, 1838, in Berkshire, N. Y., Wrexaville Badger, born June 26, 1814, in Lisle; died Dec. 30, 1876, in Genoa, N. Y.

At the age of eight years he went to live with his uncle Gardner Livermore, remaining with him until he was twenty-one. He continued to live in Lisle for two or three years, and then moved to Bradford Co., Pa., being employed in a flour mill until 1844, returning to Lisle and after living in his native town for one year, he bought a grist mill and saw mill in Berkshire. He was

deacon of the Congregational church for several years, and also superintendent of the Sunday school. In 1874, he moved to Genoa, and after his wife's death went to live with his youngest daughter, Mrs. Innes. He died in the house of his daughter, Mrs. Prentice.

Children:

i. Mary Ann,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1839, in Lisle; res., Hinsdale, N. Y.; unm.

750. ii. Cyrus Egbert, b. Aug. 17, 1841, in Bradford Co.

iii. Amelia Adaline, b. Feb. 1, 1844, in Bradford Co.; m. Nov. 13, 1867, William Goodspeed Prentice, b. July 3, 1845, in Newark Valley, where they live. No children of their own.

iv. Alamanzo Bostwick, b. Feb. 3, 1847, in Berkshire; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Jennie Whaley, b. July 8, 1854, in Greene, N. Y.; he is a bookkeeper in the employ of the Standard Oil Co.; res., Auburn, N. Y. No children.

v. Emily Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1850, in Berkshire; d. Aug. 12, 1880, in Genoa; m. there Nov. 6, 1878, Edson Jay Van Marter. He is a carpenter. She left a son, b. April 23, 1880, in Genoa, who was adopted by her sister, Mrs. Prentice, and bears the name of *Raymond Livermore Prentice.*[10]

vi. Calista Jeanette, b. Aug. 10, 1857, in Berkshire; m. Oct. 15, 1878, in Genoa, Francis Henry Innes, b. in 1857; he is a jeweller: No children.

452

MARY ANN[8] LIVERMORE (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 20, 1819, in Lisle, N. Y.; married there Jan. 10, 1847, Noyes Palmer Chapman, born in 1814, in Newark Valley, where they live.

Children (Chapman), born in Newark Valley:

i. Wealthy McKnight,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1851; m. there Feb. 22, 1876, Wright Benjamin, son of Almerin and Margaret (Van Wormer) Williams, b. there Oct. 2, 1843. Child (Williams), born in Newark Valley.

1. *George Albert,*[10] b. Dec. 4, 1876.

ii. Frederick Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1852.

453

JOHN FREDERIC[8] LIVERMORE (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 6, 1821, in Lisle, N. Y.; died April 7, 1900, in Normal, a suburb of Bloomington, Ill.; married March 5, 1846, in Flemingville, Newark Valley Township, N. Y., Jane, daughter of Henry Smith and Nancy (Sutton) Granger, born July 24, 1826, in Jacksonville, N. Y.

He moved from Newark Valley with his family to Madison City, Wis., in 1855, and from thence to Polo, Ill., in 1856; he led an uneventful life until the breaking out of the Civil war when he enlisted in May, 1861, in the 15th Ill. Vols., for three years, and was discharged for disability in Feb., 1862. He had lived for twenty-eight years in Normal; he was a carpenter.

Children:

751. i. William Henry,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1847, in Candor, N. Y.
ii. Albert Granger, b. Sept. 10, 1851, in Newark Valley; d. there Jan. 3, 1853.
752. iii. Francis Granger, b. Oct. 3, 1854, in Newark Valley.
753. iv. Alice Louisa, b. Jan. 8, 1858, in Polo.
v. Ida Luella, b. Sept. 9, 1861, in Polo; d. there Dec. 20, 1861.
vi. Harry Archie, b. Oct. 28, 1866, in Polo; d. Feb. 23, 1891, in Great Falls, Mont., unm. He lived for some time in Harlem, Sargent Co., No. Dak.

454

MOSES[8] LIVERMORE, (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 26, 1824, in Lisle, N. Y.; married there Sept. 10, 1846, Lucinda B. Cross, born Aug. 11, 1826, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died June 24, 1889, in Yorkshire Centre, N. Y. Residence, Yorkshire Centre.

Children, the first three born in Lisle, the youngest in Groton, N. Y.:

i. Clarissa Cook,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1848; lives with her father, unm.
754. ii. Louise, b. April 4, 1850.
iii. George DeWitt, b. July 17, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1854, in Groton.
iv. Joseph Cook, b. Mar. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1856, in Groton.

455

NATHAN[8] LIVERMORE (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 15, 1831, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Feb. 1, 1852, in Triangle, N. Y., Lucy Fidelia Gardner, born Dec. 7, 1834, in Lisle. He is a wagon-maker. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, born in Whitney Point (town of Triangle), N. Y.:

755. i. Ida May,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1855.
ii. Helen Collins, b. July 12, 1858; d. there June 1, 1863.
iii. Hattie Leona, b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. there Nov. 2, 1881, Rudolph W. Whaley.
iv. Lewis Gardner, b. June 21, 1867; d. there Aug. 4, 1876.
v. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 21, 1870.
vi. John Berton, b. Sept. 23, 1874.
vii. Lillian, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
viii. Lula Mabel, b. Feb. 4, 1883.

456

JULIA[8] LIVERMORE (*Warner,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 16, 1822, in Spencer; married there Oct. 31, 1845, Elbridge Sibley, born in June, 1821, in West Brookfield; died Dec. 13, 1896, in the State of Washington.

Children (Sibley), born in Spencer:

i. Adele Joanna,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. April 30, 1895, Henry Blodgett of Littleton, N. H.
ii. Frank Warner, b. Dec. 13, 1849.
iii. Charles Herbert, b. July 7, 1852; m. Grace Lackey of Spencer. Six children.

457

ABIGAIL[8] LIVERMORE (*Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 4, 1823, in Lisle, N. Y.; married there Oct. 13, 1845, Stephen Briggs Howland, born there Jan. 18, 1821; died May 12, 1881, in Nanticoke, N. Y.

Children (Howland), born in Lisle:

756. i. George Stephen,[9] b. April 19, 1847.

ii. Mary Rebecca, b. May 15, 1851; d. Sept. 27, 1874, in Barker, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1873, in Newark Valley, N. Y., Charles J. Hayes, b. July 3, 1857, in Barker.

757. iii. Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 29, 1858.

458

Emeline Frances[8] Livermore (*Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 11, 1826, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1849, in Centre Lisle, Marshall Morcena, son of Morcena and Matilda (Briggs) Glezen, born there April 5, 1826; died there Aug. 13, 1899.

Children (Glezen), born in Centre Lisle:

i. Russell Livermore,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. there April 8, 1860.

ii. Lewis Marshall, b. Mar. 21, 1852; m. Oct. 31, 1870, in Greene, N. Y., Emmagene (?), dau. of Ezra and Ann Eliza (Brockway) Olds, b. there Jan. 11, 1855. No children.

758. iii. Frank Emerson, b. June 13, 1854.

759. iv. Sarah Emeline, b. Oct. 30, 1860.

760. v. James Russell, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

459

George Warner[8] Livermore (*Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 17, 1828, in Lisle, N. Y.; married (1) Oct. 1, 1850, in Freetown, N. Y., Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Saxton) Hammond, born there July 20, 1831; died March 30, 1863, in Lisle; married (2) Feb. 22, 1864, in Lisle, Julia E., daughter of Solomon Jones and Levantia (Buell) Northrup, born Sept. 4, 1837, in Columbus, N. Y.; died May 4, 1883, in Lisle; married (3) March 18, 1884, in Newark Valley, N. Y., Louise, daughter of James Allen, born in Oct., 1853; died Feb. 24, 1886, in Centre Lisle, N. Y.; married (4) Nov. 7, 1888, in Whitney's Point, N. Y., Clara, daughter of Royal and Margaret (Pike) Gilbert, born Oct. 15, 1848, in Cortland, N. Y.

He left home after his eighteenth birthday, agreeing to pay his father $100 for his time. He went to Spencer, but returned

in the fall of 1848. He worked at the wagon trade for five years; the rest of his life has been spent as a farmer. He is now living in the centre of the town of Lisle.

Children, born in Lisle:

i. George Warner,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. there Mar. 3, 1862.
761. ii. George Calvin, b. Mar. 28, 1863.
762. iii. Ira Warner, b. April 26, 1872.
iv. John Eber, b. Mar. 29, 1875; he was a student in the law school of Buffalo University, and was graduated in 1901.

460

LEWIS RUSSELL[8] LIVERMORE (*Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 23, 1831, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Sept. 30, 1855, in Wellington, O., Matilda M., daughter of Lyman and Miranda (Wilson) Bonney, born March 22, 1837, in Canandaigua, N. Y. After the birth of his eldest child he settled in Clarksfield, O., where he still lives, and is a farmer. He enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, in the 43d regiment, Ohio Vols., and was honorably discharged July 13, 1865.

Children, all but the eldest born in Clarksfield:

i. Frank,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1857, in Pharsalia, N. Y.
ii. Edmond, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. there in 1862.
iii. Jessie, b. June 24, 1866; m. Jerry Clark. They have had three children, of whom one d. Aug. 1, 1895.
iv. Fay, b. Feb. 23, 1868; d. there Nov. 5, 1874.
763. v. Charles, b. Dec. 1, 1874.
vi. Guy, b. Nov. 29, 1878.

461

JOSEPH WILSON[8] LIVERMORE (*Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 28, 1834, in Lisle, N. Y.; married May 24, 1854, in Owego, N. Y., Phoebe Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Phoebe Elizabeth (Booth) Lawson, born Oct. 17, 1836, in Fishkill, N. Y. He has been a

carpenter nearly all his life, and has worked in Fall River, Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., Fishkill, and now lives in Lisle.

Children:

764. i. Mary Alice,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1855, in Berkshire, N. Y.
765. ii. Russell Wilson, b. Nov. 3, 1860, in Fishkill.
766. iii. Luman, b. Sept. 9, 1862, in Fishkill.
iv. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1868, in Centre Lisle, N. Y.; d. there June 12, 1872.
v. Jay Willie, b. May 12, 1873, in Centre Lisle; m. June 18, 1894, Mertie, dau. of William and Lucy Ann (Smith) Marks. Child, b. in Lisle:
1. *William*,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1895.

462

WALTON[8] LIVERMORE (*Russell*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 22, 1838, in Lisle, N. Y.; married July 4, 1858, Harriet, daughter of Andrew and Achsah (Gleason) Romans. He is a machinist in Richford, N. Y.

Children:

i. Ida,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. April 26, 1888.
ii. Wallace, b. June 29, 1867; m. in 1886, Hattie Stanton. Child:
1. *Clarence*,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1888.
iii. Frederic, b. April 26, 1871.

463

CHARLES THEODORE[8] LIVERMORE (*Russell*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 14, 1841, in Lisle, N. Y.; married April 7, 1864, in Triangle, N. Y., Rebecca Ellis, daughter of Hiram and Esther Hurlburt Pike, born May 6, 1843, in Colesville, N. Y. At first he settled as a farmer in Lisle, but went to Denver, Col., in 1879. He was in the lumber business when the financial crash of 1892–93 came, and since that time has been engaged in the grain business in Denver.

Child, born in Lisle:

767. i. Esther Annie,[9] b. July 18, 1867.

464

EDMUND K.[8] LIVERMORE (*Russell*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 16, 1845, in Centre Lisle, N. Y.; married Sept. 3, 1865, in Virgil, N. Y., Josephine Virginia, daughter of Julian and Matilda (Ladd) Simmons, born there June 29, 1846.

He lived with his parents until Sept., 1861, when he enlisted in company F, 27th regiment, N. Y. Vols.; in May, 1862, he was taken sick at Shipman's Landing, Va., and was discharged for general disability July 2, 1862; he enlisted again, in Dec., 1863, in company E, 137th regiment, N. Y. Vols., in which he served until the close of the war, reaching home in August, 1865. He lived in Centre Lisle until March, 1874, when he moved to Richford, N. Y., returning to Lisle in Sept., 1874. In the fall of 1877 he moved to Whitney Point, N. Y., and in Feb., 1878, to Binghamton, N. Y., thence to Greene, N. Y., where his youngest child was born; then to Syracuse, N. Y., in Feb., 1880; to Groton, N. Y., in Sept., 1883, and back to Syracuse in Aug., 1884. He was a manufacturer of guns and rifle telescopes. He now lives in Lisle, and is carrying on a farm.

Children:

i. Clinton Alarado,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1866, in Centre Lisle; m. May Elizabeth Davis.

ii. Julian Adelbert, b. May 25, 1869, in Centre Lisle; d. Dec. 22, 1889, in Lisle; m. Jan. 16, 1889, in Syracuse, Minnie May Hotaling, b. Jan. 6, 1868, in Lafayette, N. Y.

iii. Miles Edmond, b. June 29, 1872, in Centre Lisle; m. Elizabeth Edminster.

iv. Mary Dean, b. Aug. 12, 1874, in Richford; m. Ernest Parke.

v. Daniel Webster, b. Oct. 17, 1878, in Greene.

465

GEORGE BRIGHAM[8] LIVERMORE (*Brigham*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 13, 1834, in Lisle, N. Y.; died there July 28, 1871; married there Feb. 1, 1860,

Ann Eliza, daughter of William and Adeline (Livermore) Fenner, born there Feb. 18, 1838; died March 14, 1878, in Maine, N. Y.

Children, born in Maine:

i. Calvin Ward,[9] b. July 25, 1863; d. June 29, 1886.
ii. Inez, b. Oct. 18, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Henry Ingalls. They live in Maine, and have two children.

466

WILLIAM BYRON[8] LIVERMORE (*Brigham,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 10, 1838, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Dec. 26, 1871, in Watkins, N. Y., Esther Catharine, daughter of Alfred and Permelia (Phelps) Allen, born July 21, 1842, in Willett, N. Y. He enlisted in company F, 89th regiment, N. Y. Vols.; lost his right arm in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and was discharged for disability, having served one year; he attended the Grand Army National Encampment in Boston in Aug., 1890. He lives in Lisle, and has been a trustee (selectman) of that town several times.

Child, born in Lisle:

i. Alfred Brigham,[9] b. June 25, 1876; m. Feb. 24, 1897, in Norfolk, Va., Teresa Ahern; he is editor of the "Lisle Gleaner."

467

WILLIAM STEDMAN[8] LIVERMORE (*Obadiah,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 28, 1823, in Richford, N. Y.; married April 11, 1848, in Unadilla, Mich., Jane Watson, born Dec. 9, 1827, in Richford. He is a dealer in general merchandise in Unadilla.

Children, all except the second born in Unadilla:

i. Margaret Almira,[9] b. May 7, 1850; d. July 23, 1851, in Richford.
ii. Edmond Watkins, b. July 9, 1852, in Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1861, in Unadilla.
768. iii. Lillie Jane, b. Oct. 17, 1854.

iv. Frederick Chalmers, b. Mar. 3, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1881, in Unadilla, Mollie Bird, b. there Feb. 22, 1855.
v. Marietta Gavenna, b. May 12, 1868.

468

SARAH MARIA[8] LIVERMORE (*Obadiah*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 26, 1837, in Richford, N. Y.; married Oct. 2, 1862, in Ithaca, N. Y., Austin Newell, son of Newell and Adaline (Savage) Hungerford, born there Oct. 3, 1835.

Children (Hungerford), born in Ithaca:

769. i. Mary Gavina,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1863.
ii. Anna Candace, b. Feb. 27, 1868; m. her cousin, Joseph Catlin, son of Joseph C. and Mary Almira (Livermore) King of Ithaca.
iii. Henry Romaine, b. Aug. 26, 1869; d. there Dec. 16, 1873.

469

EMORY WILLARD[8] LIVERMORE (*Jesse*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 30, 1823, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Jan. 25, 1873, in Buffalo, N. Y., Rosaltha Sophia Bailey, born Oct. 31, 1835, in Brewerton, N. Y.

Child, born in Hanover, N. Y.:

i. Carlton Bailey,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1874.

470

WILLIAM WARD[8] LIVERMORE (*Jesse*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 31, 1825, in Jamaica, Vt.; married April 10, 1851, in Hanover, N. Y., Miriam Waxham.

Children, born in Hanover:

i. Florence,[9] b. April 8, 1852; m. Mar. 28, 1876, in Arcade, N. Y., Malcolm Campbell.
770. ii. Lizzie, b. Oct. 25, 1853.
iii. Alice, b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1878; m. April 3, 1877, in Arcade, John Ward Gamble. Child (Gamble):
1. *Ward*,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1878; d. Sept. 18, 1878.
iv. Ann Eliza, b. May 1, 1861.

471

JULIET[8] LIVERMORE (*Jesse,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 30, 1829, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Dec. 25, 1848, in Hanover, N. Y., Alexander Howard, born June 30, ——, in Jamaica.

Children (Howard), born in Hanover:

771. i. Newell Livermore,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1849.
ii. Amelia, b. Sept. 8, 1852; m. there Sept. 15, 1874, Eugene Roswell Howard.
iii. Adelia, twin to Amelia; d. there July 20, 1856.
iv. Wilbur Jesse, b. May 16, 1860.
772. v. Bertha Rosa, b. June 5, 1862.

472

MARY ANN[8] LIVERMORE (*Jesse,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 20, 1830, in Jamaica, Vt.; married April 6, 1858, in Hanover, N. Y., Darius Burton Howe, born Nov. 19, 1832, in Newstead, N. Y.

Children (Howe), born in Newstead:

773. i. Anna Sophia,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1861.
ii. Edwin Judson, b. July 19, 1864.
iii. Charles Burton, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

473

CYNTHIA[8] LIVERMORE (*Jesse,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 14, 1834, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Nov. 5, 1857, Charles Julius Terry of Villenova, N. Y., born June 15, 1831, in Portville, N. Y.

Children (Terry):

774. i. Cora Delphia,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1860, in Villenova.
ii. Deforest Burton, b. Nov. 22, 1864, in Villenova.
iii. Gertrude, b. Oct. 30, 1870, in Hanover, N. Y.
iv. Henry Warren, b. Mar. 15, 1875, in Hanover.

474

CALISTA A.[8] LIVERMORE (*Jesse,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 6, 1838, in Hanover, N. Y.; married Aug. 18, 1866, in Sheridan, N. Y., George Washington Fancher, born Sept. 3, 1847, in Erie Co., N. Y.

Children (Fancher), the eldest born in Yorkshire, N. Y., the others in Hanover:

i. Leon Livermore,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1867.
ii. Jennie May, b. July 6, 1869.
iii. Lena Belle, b. Dec. 22, 1871.
iv. Charles Elmer, b. Dec. 30, 1873.
v. Sophia Julia, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

475

SOPHIA CLARINDA[8] LIVERMORE (*Jesse,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 24, 1840, in Hanover, N. Y.; married Oct. 4, 1868, in Dayton, N. Y., Clarke Wilson Oakes, born Dec. 11, 1843, in Hamburg, N. Y.

Children (Oakes):

i. Clifford Verne,[9] b. June 28, 1870.
ii. Elwyn Livermore, b. April 19, 1874.
iii. Mabel Estelle, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
iv. Edith Madelon, b. Mar. 8, 1886.

476

JOSIAH[8] GLEASON (*Lydia,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 21, 1827, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Jan. 1, 1861, in Londonderry, Vt., Roxanna Adeline Chase. Residence, Townshend, Vt.

Children (Gleason):

i. Carrie Lizzie,[9] b. June 1, 1870, in Jamaica.
ii. Charles Warren, b. Oct. 8, 1875, in Winhall, Vt.

477

WARREN[8] GLEASON (*Lydia,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 1, 1830, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Jan. 6, 1853, in Gardner, Adaline Ray, born there Jan. 18, 1834.

Children (Gleason), born in Gardner:

i. A son,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1859; d. in infancy.
ii. A son, b. Jan. 1, 1861; d. in infancy.
iii. Etta Alcie, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. there Dec. 24, 1889, Winfy Sinclair.
iv. Alta Edna, b. Aug. 17, 1869; d. there Oct. 30, 1880.

478

ELIZA ANN[8] GLEASON (*Lydia,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 3, 1835, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Sept. 1, 1859, in Brattleboro, Vt., Simeon Stebbins Day, born Dec. 12, 1819, in Northampton.

Children (Day):

i. Albert Harland,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1860, in Jamaica; d. there Mar. 10, 1862.

ii. Franklin Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1862, in Preston, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, in Londonderry, Vt., Jennie May Belden.

iii. Henry Simeon, b. June 30, 1866, in Preston.

iv. George Allen, b. July 12, 1868, in Preston.

v. Minnie Eliza, b. April 27, 1872, in Jamaica; m. June 3, 1888, in Westmoreland, N. H., Frederick Sherman Smith. Child (Smith):

1. *Harry Day,*[10] b. Aug. 12, 1889.

vi. Jennie Adaline, b. Sept. 27, 1874, in Jamaica.

479

JANE MILLY[8] LIVERMORE (*Ezra,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 22, 1827, in Jamaica, Vt.; married March 28, 1855, in Forestville, N. Y., Lyman Kendall, born Oct. 26, 1826, in Sheridan, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Sheridan.

Children (Kendall), born in Sheridan:

i. Willis Lyman,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1856; d. there Sept. 4, 1862.

ii. Alice Jane, b. May 28, 1857; d. there July 5, 1862.

iii. Lee Truman, b. July 20, 1858; m. June 30, 1886, in Silver Creek, N. Y., Reca Knizer, b. Jan. 22, 1859, in Aurora, N. Y.; he is a carpenter.

iv. Clara Priscilla, b. Mar. 2, 1860; res., Sheridan.

v. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 7, 1861; he is a farmer in Sheridan.

vi. Albert Edson, b. Sept. 20, 1863; he is a farmer in Sheridan.

vii. Merritt Hezekiah, b. Sept. 30, 1865; he is a wagon-maker in Sheridan.

viii. Wilbur Cyrenus, b. Oct. 26, 1868; he is a farmer in Sheridan.

480

MARK COOK[8] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 9, 1832, in Jamaica, Vt.; died Aug. 24, 1874, in Red Rock, Minn.; married Jan. 1, 1859, in Brownsdale, Minn., Priscilla Anderson, b. Sept. 19, 1841, in Green, O. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Red Rock:

i. Clara Jane,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. there Nov. 27, 1861.
ii. Florence Kate, b. Sept. 30, 1862; m. June 11, 1886, in Austin, Minn., Clayton J. Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1862, in Novi, Mich. Child (Smith), b. in St. Paul, Minn.:
1. *Marion Louise*,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1889.

481

EDSON[8] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 28, 1834, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Sept. 21, 1864, in Smith's Mills, N. Y., Eunice Gage Nevins, born there March 20, 1845. He is a farmer in Forestville, N. Y.; he was formerly a commercial traveller and also a school teacher.

Children, born in Smith's Mills, except the youngest:

i. Alice May,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. Mar. 19, 1884, in Sheridan, N. Y., Frederick Shelly; he is a farmer.
ii. Carrie Esther, b. Sept. 19, 1867; she is a teacher.
iii. Effie Orrilla, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. there April 19, 1873.
iv. Clark Edson, b. May 29, 1875.
v. Howard Garfield, b. Aug, 15, 1880, in Forestville.

482

CLARISSA SUSAN[8] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 4, 1836, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Jan. 22, 1862, in Forestville, N. Y., Don Medbery, born Dec. 18, 1830, in Nashville, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Cassadaga, N. Y.

Children (Medbery), the first two born in Hamlet, N. Y., the others in Cassadaga:

i. Helen Adele,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1863.
ii. Don Dexter, b. Aug. 15, 1865.
iii. Jennie May, b. July 25, 1869.
iv. Clara Edith, b. Aug. 18, 1871.

483

George Washington[8] Livermore (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 5, 1844, in Hanover, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1866, in Brownsdale, Minn., Cynthia Anderson, born July 8, 1847, in Hanover.

He passed his boyhood on a farm, going to school at Nashville, N. Y., until about eighteen years old; in the spring of 1863 he went to Painesville, O., and worked on a farm until March, 1864, when he returned home; May 1, 1865, he left home for Chicago, arriving there in time to take part in the funeral procession of President Lincoln. In June, 1865, he removed to Minnesota, where he worked on a farm. After his marriage he bought a farm, but in Nov., 1866, removed to Austin, Minn., working as a carpenter. In the summer of 1868 he bought a farm of forty acres of prairie land near Brownsdale, where he lived until Dec., 1875, when he visited his mother and relatives in New York State. He returned to Minnesota, and after selling his farm moved to Minneota, Minn., where in 1883 he was appointed agent for the L. C. Porter Milling Co. of Winona, Minn. He now lives on a farm of 160 acres in Minneota, Minn.

Children:

i. Willie Creswell,[9] b. April 5, 1867, in Austin, Minn.; d. Aug. 13, 1888, in Minneota.
ii. Myrtie Augusta, b. Dec. 11, 1868, in Brownsdale; m. Sept. 25, 1888, in Tacoma, Wash., Charles N. Boyd.
iii. Clara Ellen, b. Mar. 20, 1874, in Brownsdale.
iv. Katie May, b. Jan. 12, 1881, in Minneota.
v. Mark Bailey, b. May 1, 1886, in Minneota; d. there Oct. 28, 1886.

484

CARROLL GOODENOW[8] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 15, 1850, in Hanover, N. Y.; married (1) ——; married (2) Feb. 16, 1887, in Chicago, Mrs. Alice Marinda (Rust) Hunt, daughter of John Ethan and Judith Sarah (Masters) Rust, born Nov. 24, 1857, in Battle Creek, Mich. He had two sons by his first wife.

485

LAURA[8] LIVERMORE (*Asa*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 19, 1835, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Feb. 3, 1859, in Smith's Mills, N. Y., Lewis Ogden, born Jan. 2, 1832, in Erie Co., Penn. Residence, Westerville, O.

Children (Ogden):

i. Leslie Carl,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1859, in Smith's Mills; m. June 4, 1884, in Ada, O., Cora Hampton, b. Oct. 13, 1863; res., Osceola, Neb. He is an operator and express agent. Child (Ogden), b. in Raymond, Neb.:

1. *Ethel May*,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1889.

ii. May Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1862, in Smith's Mills; d. April 11, 1887, in Westerville.

iii. Maud, b. Feb. 10, 1865, in Villenova, N. Y.

486

MILLY ESTELLA[8] LIVERMORE (*Asa*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 23, 1844, in Smith's Mills, N. Y.; married there Feb. 22, 1865, Lucian Sabin, born there Dec. 23, 1841; died Jan. 7, 1873, in Champaign, Ill. After the death of her husband she returned to Westerville, O.

Children (Sabin):

i. Belle Eliza,[9] b. May 21, 1865, in Smith's Mills; d. May 10, 1882, in Westerville.

ii. Carl, b. June 25, 1871, in Westerville; d. there Mar. 18, 1873.

487

REBECCA HAMMOND[8] LIVERMORE (*Justice*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 20, 1818, in Jamaica, Vt.; married there Dec. 1, 1840, James Ballard Horr.

Children (Horr):

i. Ervin Justus,[9] b. July 29, 1853.
ii. Adin Joseph, b. Oct. 24, 1855.

488

ZIPORA ELIZABETH[8] LIVERMORE (*Justice,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 12, 1821, in Jamaica, Vt.; married there Feb. 29, 1844, William B. Bunnell.

Children (Bunnell):

i. Libbie,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1846; m. —— Adams.
ii. Cora, b. Jan. 10, 1854; m. —— Clark; res., South Minneapolis, Minn.

489

NEWELL[8] LIVERMORE (*Justice,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 11, 1825, in Jamaica, Vt.; married (1) Oct. 8, 1849, in Jamaica, Mary Chapin; married (2) May 2, 1852, Francena Thayer.

Children, the eldest born in Jamaica, the others in Ogdensburg, Wis.:

i. Harlan Newell,[9] b. July 26, 1850; res., Jefferson, Ia.
ii. Ada Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
iii. Frederick Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1859.
iv. Edna, b. Jan. 7, 1862.
v. Kittie, b. July 23, 1868.

490

BENJAMIN MUZZY[8] LIVERMORE (*Hammond,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 27, 1825, in Jamaica, Vt.; died Feb. 7, 1878, in New York City; married there April 3, 1850, Adelia Lucy Kellogg, born there May 22, 1826.

Children:

i. Caroline Henrietta,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1853, in Jamaica.
ii. Fanny Adelia, b. Jan. 28, 1865, in New York; d. Nov. 13, 1885, in Chicago, Ill.
775. iii. Charles Frederick, b. Sept. 25, 1868, in New York City.

491

LEVERNA[8] LIVERMORE (*Hammond,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 13, 1831, in Jamaica, Vt.; married May 27, 1852, in Wardsboro, Vt., Adams Twitchell, born April 29, 1827, in Jamaica; died Feb. 1, 1892, in Orange.

Children (Twitchell), born in Jamaica:

776. i. Luther Hammond,[9] b. July 15, 1856.
ii. Adams Hollis, b. April 22, 1872; he is in Alaska.
iii. Franklin Lorenzo, b. April 7, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1895, in Orange; he worked in a shoe shop.

492

HAMMOND J.[8] LIVERMORE (*Hammond,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 6, 1834, in Jamaica, Vt.; married March 3, 1858, in Genesee, Ill., Lucy, daughter of Justice Lot and Christian (Muzzy) Livermore, born Feb. 11, 1838, in Jamaica. In 1889 they moved to Tacoma, Wash., and when last heard from were in Oregon City, Ore.

Child, born in Dartford, Wis.:

i. Lee Hammond,[9] b. June 27, 1861.

493

MARK COOK[8] LIVERMORE (*Hammond,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 6, 1838, in Jamaica, Vt.; married Oct. 28, 1861, Elizabeth Marshall, born Oct. 28, 1844, in Shermansville, Penn. Residence, Concordia, Kan.

Child, born in Jamaica:

i. Frank Ross,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1871.

494

FANNIE ALICE[8] LIVERMORE (*James,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 2, 1865, in Owego, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1884, in Newark Valley, N. Y., Major Westcott Bakeman.

Children (Bakeman), born in Owego:

i. Leon Major,[9] b. June 30, 1886.
ii. Van Ness, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

495

STEPHEN GOULD[8] LIVERMORE (*Stephen,*[7] *Reuben,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 24, 1823, in Sutton; married May 1, 1849, in Marlboro, Mary Ann, daughter of Barnabas and Mary Brigham, born there in 1827. He was a machinist. Residence, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children:

i. Ella Maria,[9] b. May 10, 1850, in Springfield; d. May 8, 1852, in Dayton, O.
ii. Harry Edgar, b. Feb. 3, 1855, in Chicago, Ill.; d. there Dec. 17, 1855.
iii. Ida Etta, b. Dec. 27, 1862, in Cedar Rapids, and is living there, unm.
iv. Emma Mina, b. July 10, 1864, in Cedar Rapids, and is living there, unm.

496

JULIA ANN[8] LIVERMORE (*Stephen,*[7] *Reuben,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 11, 1830, in Millbury; died March 21, 1883, in Sutton; married April 22, 1851, in Springfield, David Hyde, son of Gilbert Searles, born Dec. 29, 1827, in Sutton.

Children (Searles:

777. i. Martha Ann,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1852, in Sutton.
778. ii. Charles Edgar, b. Mar. 10, 1854, in Sutton.
779. iii. James Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1857, in Millbury.

497

HENRY LEWIS[8] BANCROFT (*Harriet,*[7] *Reuben,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 25, 1821, in Millbury; married (1) April 9, 1846, Martha Ann Harris; died Jan. 20, 1876, in Millbury; married (2) July 5, 1880, Mary Marble Waters.

Children (Bancroft), born in Millbury:

i. Henry Harris,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Mary F. Warfield. Child (Bancroft):

1. *Georgie Mabel,*[10] b. Dec. 5, 1878.

ii. George Frederick, b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. April 24, 1879.
iii. Charles Lewis, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Matilda Davidson. Children:

1. *Frank Albert*,[10] born in April, 1875.
2. *Martha Maud*, b. in Oct., 1881.

iv. Walter Morse, b. Jan. 20, 1858; d. June 12, 1876.
v. Joseph Herbert, b. July 14, 1862; d. July 20, 1881.
vi. Harriet May, b. April 30, 1865; d. Mar. 1, 1882.
vii. Grace Louisa, b. Feb. 7, 1887.

498

ANSON GOULD[8] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[7] *Reuben*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 24, 1834, in Millbury; married there (1) April 2, 1857, Sarah Maria Poland, born July 1, 1833, in Winchendon; died March 17, 1879, in Millbury; married (2) Feb. 25, 1880, in Worcester, Mrs. Lizzie B. (Seaver) Taft, daughter of Leonard and Cynthia Seaver, born March 20, 1843, in Springfield.

Children, born in Millbury:

i. Charles Anson,[9] b. April 17, 1859; d. there Mar. 15, 1883.
ii. Ida Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1864.

499

CAROLINE ELIZA[8] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 27, 1834, in New York; died there Feb. 15, 1897; married there Oct. 11, 1854, Richard L. Larremore, died there Sept. 13, 1893. He was, in 1888, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of the City of New York.

Children (Larremore), born in New York:

i. Wilbur,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1855; he is a lawyer in New York.
ii. Mary Ellen, b. July 9, 1859; m. there June 24, 1896, Stephen Ashton McLean.
iii. Josephine Edith, b. Oct. 30, 1866.
iv. Mabel Olive, b. Feb. 28, 1871.

500

JOHN ROBERT MCDOWELL[8] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 2, 1838; married Dec. 16, 1862, Ann Eliza, daughter of George C. Lugar of New York. He entered mercantile life in 1853, and is a freight broker in New York City. He served in the 71st regiment, N. Y. State National Guard, during the Civil war; he was a lieutenant in 1861, acting captain in 1862, and regimental adjutant in 1863. He moved to Brooklyn, L. I., in 1867, and to Montclair, N. J., in 1872, where he now lives.

Children:

i. Stella Amanda,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1864, in New York.
780. ii. Richard Larremore, b. Oct. 22, 1869, in Brooklyn.
iii. Fanny Ethel, b. Sept. 17, 1873, in Montclair; d. there Jan. 12. 1880.

501

JOSEPH MASON[8] LIVERMORE (*Oliver*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 22, 1824, in Eastport, Me.; died there Nov. 20, 1878; married there March 7, 1847, Ellen Irene, daughter of Seward Bucknam, born there Nov. 26, 1826. He was for many years a merchant there, and moderator at the town meetings from 1857 to 1869 inclusive, 1872, '74 to '78 inclusive. He was chosen a Republican senator in 1858, and was a selectman and chairman of the board from 1859 to 1869 inclusive. He was appointed surveyor of the port of Eastport by President Lincoln. He afterwards practiced law until his death.

Children, born in Eastport:

i. Joseph McLellan,[9] b. June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 19, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.
ii. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 7, 1853; d. there Mar. 23, 1893. He was a graduate of the Harvard Law School 1877, a prominent lawyer in Eastport, and a selectman in 1880, '81, '82; county attorney in Eastport from 1885 to '89; at the time of his death he was captain of the Frontier Guards, Maine militia.
iii. Charles Paine, b. Mar. 23, 1855; d. there Sept. 7, 1856.

iv. Ellen Irene, b. May 7, 1857; m. there Jan. 16, 1884, George V. Russell of Portland, Me.

v. Anna Bucknam, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. there Sept. 3, 1884, Albert Pike of St. Louis.

vi. Oliver Shead, b. Sept. 24, 1861; d. there July 16, 1865.

vii. Seward Bucknam, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. June 30, 1890, in Boston, Margaret Eva, dau. of Dennison A. and Mary F. Wright, b. in Lowell in 1865; he is an electrician in Brooklyn.

viii. Sarah Preble, b. June 1, 1867.

502

OLIVER SHEAD[8] LIVERMORE (*Oliver,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 23, 1828, in Eastport, Me.; married Dec. 15, 1852, in Sacramento, Cal., Lucy Amelia Bradbury, born May 24, 1830, in Eastport.

He sailed for San Francisco by the way of Cape Horn, arriving there May 2, 1850, and went to the mines, where he passed eighteen months. From there he went to Sacramento, where he became a clerk with Pope & Talbot, in the lumber business. After a time he returned to San Francisco, working for the same firm, and then, going back to the East, was employed as purser on the steamer "Admiral," running from Boston to St. John, N. B. In 1860 he again went to San Francisco, and resumed his position as clerk for his old employers, his family settling in Centreville. In 1863 he went to Centreville, and was appointed deputy sheriff of Alameda Co., which office he held four years. In 1868 he moved to what is now Livermore, and bought a ranch. He served as justice of the peace two years and deputy county assessor four years. Residence, Livermore.

Children:

781. i. Clara Coolidge,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1854, in Eastport.

ii. Sarah Swift, b. June 13, 1863, in Centreville; m. May 17, 1881, in Livermore, Samuel Anson Palmer, b. June 18, 1850, in Sacramento.

503

Frederick J.[8] Smith (*Fannie,*[7] *David,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 25, 1829, in Hillsboro, N. H.; married there (1) Dec. 25, 1857, Mary Jane Nichols; married (2) Nov. 20, 1870, Susan Mellen.

Children (Smith), born in Hillsboro:

i. Alice Isabelle,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. April 21, 1885, in Antrim, N. H., Albert Joseph Burnham (a grandchild of her great-uncle, Joseph Livermore). No children.

ii. Annie Josephine, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1889, James Eugene Trow of Goshen, N. Y., b. Mar. 5, 1859; he is a farmer in Hillsboro.

504

Grandison David[8] Livermore (*Joseph,*[7] *David,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 24, 1825, in Hillsboro, N. H.; died there Nov. 22, 1851; married there Feb. 12, 1847, Esther Maria, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Faulkner) Towne. He was a farmer, residing in the western part of the town.

Children, born in Hillsboro:

782. i. George Freeman,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1848.

783. ii. Henry Joseph, b. May 1, 1851.

505

Marietta[8] Livermore (*Joseph,*[7] *David,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 26, 1828, in Hillsboro, N. H.; died Feb. 5, 1875; married Sept. 5, 1849, James Wilson. He is a farmer in Loda, Ill.

Children (Wilson):

i. Mary E.,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1850.

ii. Sarah Livermore, b. Jan. 27, 1852.

iii. Frank James, b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. ——, and has children.

iv. Ann Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1858; m. —— Rice, and has children; res., Buckley, Ill.

506

SARAH HOW[8] LIVERMORE (*Joseph,*[7] *David,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 3, 1833, in Hillsboro, N. H.; died there Dec. 3, 1887; married there Jan. 3, 1858, Henry J. Burnham, died June 21, 1871. He was a farmer, and they resided in the western part of the town, on the farm where the log house in which the family first lived was built.

Children (Burnham), born in Hillsboro:

i. Albert Joseph,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1858; m. April 21, 1885, in Antrim, N. H., Alice Isabelle Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1863; she is a granddaughter of his great-aunt, Fannie Livermore; he is a farmer. No children.

ii. Laura Amelia, b. Dec. 29, 1864; m. June 3, 1888, in Antrim, Ernest Herman Saltmarsh, b. Nov. 24, 1866, in Weare, N. H.; he is a blacksmith in Hillsboro Upper Village. No children.

507

JONAS LEONARD[8] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 11, 1817, in Windham, Vt.; died Feb. 2, 1885, in Townshend, Vt.; married Aurilla, daughter of Lyman and Asenath (Carroll) Walker, born Feb. 11, 1816, in Dummerston, Vt.; died Aug. 15, 1887, in Townshend.

Children:

i. Marion Aurilla,[9] b. May 24, 1842, in Londonderry, Vt.; d. July 27, 1855, in Townshend.

ii. Frank Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1849, in Londonderry.

784. iii. William Herbert, b. Dec. 31, 1854, in Townshend.

508

EDWARD ALMS[8] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 7, 1824, in Windham, Vt.; died Jan. 14, 1887, in Londonderry, Vt.; married July 4, 1847, in Chicopee Falls, Mary Clough Gardner, born Feb. 10, 1828, in Springfield; died April 17, 1901, in Somerville.

Children, born in Londonderry:

i. Charles Edward,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1852; he has been twice married; res., Londonderry.

ii. Warren Gardner, b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. June 1, 1893, in Cambridge, Emma F., daughter of Samuel and Mary S. (Howe) Fabyan, b. in 1855, in Boston; he is a prison official.

iii. Mary Asenath, b. Nov. 29, 1866; m. Oct. 4, 1891, in East Cambridge, William Curtis, son of Albert and Annie B. Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1844, in Sutton, Canada; he is an officer in the House of Correction, Cambridge.

509

AUSTIN FRANKLIN[8] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 15, 1827, in Windham, Vt.; married March 10, 1853, in Londonderry, Vt., Jane Barnard, born May 15, 1831, in Winhall, Vt.; died Feb. 20, 1885, in Londonderry.

Children, born in Londonderry:

i. Frederick Franklin,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1854; m. there Jan. 1, 1872, Abbie Williams. No children.

785. ii. Frank Samuel, b. Oct. 2, 1862.

786. iii. John Leonard, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

510

WILLIAM WELLS[8] LIVERMORE (*John,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 12, 1842, in Sebec, Me.; married July 4, 1864, in Portland, Me., Hattie Wedge. He was a soldier in company H, 3d Maine Vols., and also color sergeant, serving three years.

Children:

i. Hattie Ada,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1865, in East Vassalboro, Me.

787. ii. Mary, b. June 22, 1867, in North Vassalboro, Me.

iii. William Arthur, b. Jan. 20, 1870, in Winslow, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1896, in Providence, R. I., Mamie Marden.

iv. Edward Alonzo, b. Dec. 1, 1875, in Gardiner, Me.; he went to school in Gardiner, and in the fall of 1896 entered the University of Maine. He enlisted in battery A in May, 1898, and was stationed at Fort Popham and also in Cuba.

511

NANCY[8] LIVERMORE (*John,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 17, 1850, in Gardiner, Me.; married June 7, 1865, in Brunswick, Me., Amos Oliver Reed. He was a soldier in company H, 12th Maine Vols.

Children (Reed), born in Brunswick:

i. George Storer,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1876.
ii. Laura B., b. Oct. 18, 1879.

512

CHARLES HENRY[8] LIVERMORE (*Daniel,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 10, 1825, in Princeton; married (1) June 10, 1851, in Weston, Almira, daughter of Elisha and Almira (Rice) Child, born Jan. 9, 1831, in Lincoln; died Jan. 11, 1873, in Weston; married (2) April 19, 1876, in Weston, Ellen Child (sister of his first wife), born there July 26, 1838. When he was about eight years old his father moved to Weston, and he went to live with his grandfather Cutting, in Sudbury, where he spent about four years; his father then took him to his farm in Weston, where he has lived ever since. He is very fond of horses, being a dealer in them, and has trained many colts.

Children, born in Weston:

788. i. Charlesetta,[9] b. May 22, 1853.
789. ii. Charles Henry, b. May 3, 1860.
iii. May Child, b. May 26, 1869; m. Dec. 20, 1890, in Everett, Alfred Leslie, son of George W. and Josephine M. (Brown) Cutting, b. Jan. 27, 1868, in Weston. No children.

513

CATHARINE HOYT[8] TAYLOR (*Catharine,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 1, 1820, in Gilsum, N. H.; married June 21, 1838, in Wheaton, Ill., Rev. William Henry Brewster, born June 16, 1813, in Claremont, N. H.

Children (Brewster):

i. Ellen Maria,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1841, in Haverhill; d. Nov. 14, 1858, in Cleveland, O., unm.

ii. Henrietta, b. Nov. 19, 1843, in Lowell; she is a music teacher.

790. iii. George Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1846, in Providence, R. I.

iv. Abbie Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1853, in Lowell; she is a clerk in the Recorder's office.

v. Catharine Leonora, b. April 16, 1856, in West Dennis; d. Aug. 12, 1865, in Cleveland.

vi. Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 4, 1859, in Cleveland; d. Jan. 23, 1871, in Wheaton.

514

EMELINE PAMELIA[8] TAYLOR (*Catharine,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 15, 1821, in Gilsum, N. H.; married Dec. 17, 1840, in Rochelle, Ill., Henry Beard Stiles, born Oct. 15, 1815, in Nelson, Ill. Residence, Rochelle.

Children (Stiles), born in Rochelle:

i. George Henry,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1842; he enlisted in the army, 1861, and was never heard from after.

ii. Albin Beard, b. May 24, 1845; m. Oct. 3, 1870, Susan C. McFall.

iii. La Forest, b. June 7, 1849; m. Sept. 19, 1875, Pattie A. Cady.

iv. Emma, b. May 9, 1853; d. there April 3, 1875, unm.

v. Abbie, b. April 6, 1859.

515

GEORGE HAMMOND[8] TAYLOR (*Catharine,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 30, 1823, in Gilsum, N. H.; married Nov. 24, 1846, Emily C. Wood, born Dec. 8, 1824, in Prescott, Canada. Residence, Franklin, Ill.

Children (Taylor), the first four born in Nashville, Ill., the others in Franklin Grove:

i. Alice,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. William B. Floyd, a grocer; residence, St. Charles, Ill.

ii. Leonidas C., b. June 5, 1849; d. there April 8, 1850.

iii. Ella, b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. William Hemme, a money broker in San Francisco, Cal.

iv. Flora, b. Dec. 2, 1853; m. Daniel Timothy, a farmer in Lee Co., Ill.
v. Frank, b. Aug. 15, 1859; he is a book-keeper.
vi. Lucius, b. Sept. 12, 1863; he is a professional gardener.

516

DIANCY RAWSON[8] TAYLOR (*Catharine,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 7, 1825, in Gilsum, N. H.; married Dec. 4, 1853, Shubal Pratt Adams, born Feb. 5, 1817, in Medfield. He was formerly a lawyer in Lowell.

Children (Adams), the eldest born in Lowell, the others in Dubuque, Ia.:

791. i. Katie Livermore,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1854.
ii. William Livermore, b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. there Aug. 5, 1860.
iii. Freddie, b. June 26, 1860; d. there July 27, 1862.
iv. Albert Francis, twin to Freddie.
v. John Taylor, b. Dec. 22, 1862.
vi. Nellie Brewster, b. May 16, 1865.
vii. Susie Bell, b. Jan. 31, 1869.

517

EUNICE ANN[8] TAYLOR (*Catharine,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 13, 1834, in Gilsum, N. H.; married Jan. 8, 1868, Delos Eugene Lyon, born Nov. 14, 1830, in Franklinville, N. Y. Residence, Dubuque, Ia.

Children (Lyon), born in Dubuque:

i. Abbie Farwell,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1869.
ii. George Taylor, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

518

JEANNIE ALANTHA[8] TAYLOR (*Catharine,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 31, 1836, in Gilsum, N. H.; married June 18, 1861, in Dubuque, Ia., Joseph Lathrop Dickinson, born March 25, 1831, in Walpole, N. H. He is a merchant in Dubuque.

Children (Dickinson), born in Dubuque:

i. Louis Ames,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1863; d. there Oct. 28, 1866.
ii. Carrie Livermore, b. April 2, 1867.

iii. Frank Eugene, b. Oct. 9, 1868.
iv. Ruby, b. June 5, 1871; d. there Nov. 24, 1875.
v. Willis Wood, b. Nov. 30, 1872; d. there Nov. 7, 1875.
vi. Mabel, b. Mar. 29, 1878.

519

AARON HARVEY[8] LIVERMORE (*John*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 21, 1827, in Gilsum, N. H.; died Jan. 8, 1896, in Lexington; married Nov. 15, 1851, Almira J., daughter of Lucius and Nancy B. Nims, born Aug. 19, 1832, in Sullivan, N. H.; died April 22, 1865, in Boston. He passed about two years in Norwich University, and then returned to his father's farm and assisted in carrying it on for a few years. He was a selectman in Gilsum in 1851, and moderator in 1853; he was a member of the superintending school committee in 1848, '49 and '51, and adjutant in the 20th N. H. regiment. About 1854 he removed to Boston, and having studied dentistry, established a successful practice. No children.

520

MARY ELIZABETH[8] LIVERMORE (*John*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 1, 1832, in Gilsum, N. H.; died March 9, 1872, in Ackworth, N. H.; married there Sept. 15, 1853, Joseph Elliott Smith, born there Sept. 24, 1827. She was a member of the Baptist church.

Children (Smith):

i. John Willie,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1855, in Gilsum.
ii. Charles Fremont, b. Nov. 15, 1857, in Gardner; d. Oct. 27, 1878, in Marlow, N. H.
iii. Ida Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1860, in Marlow; d. Dec. 3, 1876, in Ackworth.
iv. Henry Elliott, b. Jan 1, 1867, in Marlow.

521

MARTHA ANN[8] LIVERMORE (*John*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 5, 1837, in Gilsum, N. H.; married June 20, 1861, George W. Emerson.

Children (Emerson):

i. Fannie Byron,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1868, in Gilsum.
ii. George Ernest, b. June 1, 1872, in Ackworth, N. H.

522

OZRO JENNISON[8] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 6, 1840, in Alstead, N. H.; married Jan. 2, 1865, in Worcester, Angenette, daughter of David and Almira (Prince) Hall, born there May 18, 1845. While living in Fitchburg he was mustered into company A, 53d regiment, Mass. Vols., Oct. 17, 1862, for service in the Civil war, and mustered out Jan. 15, 1863, on account of disability; he was afterwards a clerk in Worcester. They lived in Springfield, where he was a crockery dealer until 1881, when they moved to Holyoke, where they now reside.

Children, born in Springfield:

i. Charles D.,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1870.
ii. Arthur C., b. May 19, 1874.

523

ENRICO EDWARD[8] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 13, 1845, in Alstead, N. H.; married Dec. 23, 1869, in Worcester, Ida A., daughter of John and Marietta (Carlisle) Whitney, born there March 10, 1853; died there Dec. 17, 1883. He was an organ and cabinet maker.

Children, born in Worcester:

i. S. Ben,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1871.
ii. A daughter, twin to S. Ben, d. at birth.
iii. Nellie, b. Oct. 31, 1873; d. same day.

524

ADALINE JULIA[8] LIVERMORE (*Ezra,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 30, 1829, in Dalton, N. H.; married May 7, 1850, in East Alstead, N. H., Gerould E. Fay, born there Jan. 20, 1828; died Feb. 1, 1883.

Children (Fay), born in East Alstead:

792. i. Frederick H.,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1852.

793. ii. Herbert Ezra, b. May 2, 1855.

iii. Oscar H., b. Jan. 28, 1857; married Feb. 28, 1888, in Keene, N. H., Anna Bingham. He is an alderman in Keene. No children.

794. iv. Laura E., b. Mar. 22, 1859.

v. George H., b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1885, in Keene, Mary Halpin. Children (Fay):

1. *Walter M.*,[10] b. ——.
2. *Alice M.*, b. ——.

vi. Harvey G., b. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 12, 1891, in Allston, Mae Irene Dunbar. No children.

vii. Martin K., b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. June 5, 1891, in Elgin, Ill., Gertrude Hinsdell.

525

Aaron Kidder[8] Livermore (*Ezra*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 11, 1831, in Dalton, N. H.; died March 31, 1894, in Somerville; married Sept. 28, 1854, in Alstead, N. H., Urania Barrett Richardson, where she was born; died in March, 1883, in Somerville. They lived in Cambridge and Somerville. He was an expressman.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i. Ellen A.,[9] b. May 4, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1890, in Charlestown, Luther, son of J. Elliot and Mary J. Bond.

ii. Eve, b. May 3, 1859.

iii. Emma Urania, b. Nov. 6, 1865.

526

Hannah Catharine[8] Livermore (*Ezra*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 30, 1834, in Dalton, N. H.; died June 9, 1879; married March 23, 1854, Albert Hubbard of Alstead, N. H., born May 29, 1829, in Walpole, N. H.

Children (Hubbard):

i. Charles Albert,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1855, in Keene, N. H.; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Nettie Mary Johnson, b. June 18, 1857, in Wardsboro, Vt. Child (Hubbard):

1. *Herbert*,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1879.

ii. Addie Betsey, b. Dec. 5, 1857, in Marlboro, N. H., m. in 1876, Edmond Lapham. Child (Lapham), b. in Salem:

1. *Albert Edmond*,[10] b. May 4, 1877.

iii. Ezra Livermore, b. Oct. 23, 1859, in Marlboro.

iv. Frank Kidder, b. Sept. 25, 1861, in Marlboro.

527

JAMES RUSSELL[8] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 31, 1836, in Dalton, N. H.; married March 26, 1857, in Alstead, N. H., Sarah, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Gray (Dart) Blake, born there Dec. 23, 1839.

Children:

i. Sarah Ariadne,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1859, in Alstead; m. Oct. 17, 1878, in Keene, Frank Allen Barrett, b. Nov. 26, 1856, in Stoddard, N. H.

795. ii. Arthur Leslie, b. Dec. 6, 1862, in Alstead.

796. iii. Lottie, b. June 6, 1872, in Keene.

iv. Grace Belle, b. Jan. 20, 1877, in Keene.

528

GEORGE KIMBALL[8] LIVERMORE (*Ezra*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 12, 1848, in Alstead, N. H.; died March 23, 1898, in Quincy; married Nov. 28, 1868, in Hanover, Mary A., daughter of Franklin and Mary Howard, born in 1848, in Scituate. He was for many years a partner of the well-known firm of Caswell, Livermore & Co. of Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Frank E.,[9] b. July 22, 1870; d. there Dec. 9, 1870.

ii. Charles H., b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. there Dec. 10, 1871.

iii. Bessie Kidder, b. July 12, 1873; d. Oct. 27, 1875, in Quincy.

iv. Edward Trescott, b. June 27, 1878; d. June 22, 1881, in Quincy.

529

CHARLES HERBERT[8] LIVERMORE (*Aaron*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 15, 1856, in Mansfield, Conn.; married Sept. 4, 1884, in New Haven, Conn.,

Mettie Norton, daughter of Capt. Horace L. and Cornelia (Lewis) Tuttle of New Haven and Cappahosic, York River, Va., born Feb. 11, 1862, in Fair Haven, Conn.

He received preparatory education in the schools of Lebanon, Conn., Monson Academy, Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and was graduated from Yale College in 1879, with honors; he was employed as principal of the Guilford Institute (an endowed academy and village high school combined) at Guilford, Conn., in Sept., 1879, and remained in that position for four years; he resigned in June, 1883, in order to study history and politics at the Johns Hopkins University, and entered that institution in October, 1883; he was appointed University Fellow in history for the year 1884–85; was instructor in history and German in the Hopkins Grammar School at New Haven, 1885–86, at the same time retaining connection with the Johns Hopkins University, from which he received the degree of Ph.D. in June, 1886; presented as doctor's thesis an essay on Town Government in New Haven, which was expanded into a volume entitled "The Republic of New Haven: A History of Municipal Evolution," and was published by the University in the same year, 1886, as extra Volume I of its series of "Studies in History and Politics." For this work the Johns Hopkins University bestowed upon him its "John Marshall Prize."

He accepted an appointment as instructor in history in the University of California, and remained in that position from Sept., 1886, until Jan., 1888, when he resigned in order to accept an election as assistant professor of history at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Boston, Jan., 1888; he was elected professor of history in the Institute in 1889, and remained in that chair until Sept., 1893, being also chairman of the committee charged with the management of one of the departments of the Institute, known as Course IX; he resigned his professorship in Sept., 1893, in order to accept election as principal of the Adelphi Academy in Brooklyn; received in June, 1896, the rank and title of President of Adelphi College, as, owing to the reorganization of the academy in 1894, the institution was raised by the regents to collegiate rank, and

empowered to maintain college courses and to grant degrees. While quite young he changed the spelling of his name to Levermore, by which he is now known. In addition to the works above cited, he has written and published three others, viz.: "Syllabus of Lectures upon Political History since 1815;" "The Academy Song-Book;" "The Abridged Academy Song-Book."

Children:

i. Myra,[9] b. July 10, 1885, in Fair Haven; d. July 14, 1885.
ii. Charles Lewis, b. Nov. 5, 1887, in Berkeley, Cal.
iii. Margaret, b. Aug. 4, 1889, in Brookline.
iv. George Kirchwey, b. April 8, 1891, in Brookline.
v. Lilian, b. June 11, 1892, in Brookline.
vi. Elsa, b. Feb. 24, 1896, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

530

RUSSELL HERBERT[8] KITTREDGE (*Sarah,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 25, 1835, in Nelson, N. H.; married Dec. 24, 1857, in Nashua, N. H., Laura Frances Holmes, born March 20, 1836, in Portsmouth, N. H.

Children (Kittredge), born in Nelson:

i. Herbert William,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1858; m. July 14, 1885, in Brandon, Vt., Mabel Marion Thatcher, b. Mar. 21, 1858. Child (Kittredge), b. in Fitchburg:
   1. *Russell Dyer,*[10] b. Oct. 12, 1886.
ii. Alfred Beard, b. Mar. 28, 1861.
iii. Charles Russell, b. April 9, 1864.
iv. Mary Lizzie, b. Oct. 19, 1866; m. Jan. 26, 1887, in East Jaffrey, N. H., Charles Henry Kittredge, b. Aug. 8, 1866, in Boston. Child (Kittredge), b. in Boston:
   1. *Edward Holmes,*[10] b. Sept. 16, 1888.
v. Fanny Holmes, b. April 18, 1873.

531

ELLEN AUGUSTA[8] STEARNS (*Mary,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 3, 1844, in Newton Centre; married there March 27, 1872, Daniel Wilbur Eagles, born in Jan., 1844, in Wolfville, N. S.

Children (Eagles):

i. Florence Grace,[9] b. April 27, 1874.
ii. Eva Eliza, b. June 1, 1878.
iii. Nettie Livermore, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
iv. Howard Alexander, b. Oct. 16, 1882.

532

SARAH MARIA[8] STEARNS (*Mary,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 9, 1847, in Newton Centre; married there Feb. 4, 1869, George Edward Sanderson, born Aug. 9, 1847, in Charlestown, N. H.

Children (Sanderson):

i. Mary Agnes,[9] b. April 20, 1871; m. S. E. H. Ross.
ii. John Gardiner, b. Jan. 12, 1873.

533

CHARLES CYRUS[8] STEARNS (*Mary,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 22, 1850, in Newton Centre; married there March 28, 1877, Mary L. Curran.

Children:

i. Mary Persis,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1878.
ii. Maud Ethel, b. Nov. 13, 1890.

534

HARRIET ADELAIDE[8] STEARNS (*Mary,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 11, 1852, in Newton Centre; married there Jan. 29, 1884, Sumner Herman Clark, born Sept. 4, 1852, in Corinth, Me.

Children (Clark):

i. Gertrude Livermore,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1888.
ii. Raymond Stearns, b. June 9, 1894.

535

CHARLES EDWARD[8] LIVERMORE (*Josiah,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 9, 1850, in Cambridgeport; married Sept. 21, 1876, in Watertown, Carrie Brackett, daughter of Jeremiah and Louisa (Coolidge) Russell, born Sept. 16, 1853, in Watertown; he was a provision dealer.

Children, born in Watertown :

i. Ethel,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1879; d. Oct. 20, 1879.
ii. Louise Russell, b. Nov. 1, 1880.
iii. Kenneth Carter, b. Jan. 3, 1886.

536

WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] LIVERMORE (*Josiah,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 14, 1853, in Cambridgeport; died March 26, 1886, in Chicago, Ill.; married Oct. 22, 1876, in Newton, Annie Maria, daughter of Samuel and Eliza Ann (Stimson) Marden, born in 1855, in Milton. He was a butcher.

Children, born in Newton :

i. Alice Maud,[9] b. April 19, 1877; m. July 22, 1896, John Culbeck, son of Daniel and Mary (McFarlin) McLaren, b. in 1873, in East Boston.
ii. Frank Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

537

HERBERT JOSIAH[8] LIVERMORE (*Josiah,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 23, 1855, in Cambridgeport; married Feb. 22, 1881, in Watertown, Annie Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Reville) Scotton, born May 4, 1858, in Newton. He was a provision dealer.

Children, born in Watertown :

i. Mabel Gertrude,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1883.
ii. Bertha Viola, b. July 24, 1884.
iii. Florence Marion, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
iv. George Waldo, b. Feb. 13, 1888.
v. Josiah Randall, b. Dec. 16, 1890.

538

CHARLES FRANCIS[8] STRATTON (*Eunice,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 22, 1847, in Cambridge; married there Sept. 8, 1870, Drusilla Rand, daughter of James Madison and Ruth Burnham (Bray) Chadbourne, born Dec. 17, 1845, in Amesbury. He is a member of the firm of Stratton, Little & Co., of Boston, wholesale dealers in coal.

Children (Stratton), born in Cambridge:

i. Alice Holman,[9] b. May 13, 1872.
ii. Annie Frances, b. Sept. 11, 1874.
iii. Bertha Livermore, b. May 22, 1879.

539

EDWARD BAILEY[8] STRATTON (*Eunice,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 9, 1854, in Cambridge; married there June 3, 1879, Sarah Lizzie, daughter of George Washington and Sarah (Morrill) Fifield, born there Sept. 15, 1853.

Children (Stratton), born in Cambridge:

i. Charles Edward,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1881.
ii. George Francis, b. April 4, 1890.

540

CHARLES MILAN[8] BENTON (*Abigail,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 7, 1832, in Friendship, N. Y.; married March 25, 1858, in Tivoli, Ia., Ella Medora Merriman, born Sept. 17, 1841, in Hartford, Conn.

Children (Benton):

797. i. Adaline Lilian,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1860, in Tivoli.
798. ii. Florence Abigail, b. Aug. 4, 1868, in Farley, Ia.
iii. Albert Leroy, b. Oct. 21, 1873, in Farley; d. there May 9, 1892.

541

CAROLINE[8] BENTON (*Abigail,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 7, 1835, in Friendship, N. Y.; died Dec. 7, 1869, in Farley, Iowa; married April 4, 1853, John S. Goudy; he died a few years after his wife.

Children (Goudy):

i. Ellen Philura,[9] b. ——; m. Forest Douglass.
ii. Charles Henry, b. ——; last heard from in Colorado.
iii. Lucy Ann, b. ——; whereabouts unknown.
iv. William Curtis, b. ——; last heard from in Idaho.
v. Thomas Abner, b. ——; d. in Farley, aged about 17.
vi. Mary Alice, b. ——; m. William Shipton.
vii. Abbie Eugenia, b. ——; lately in Jones Co., Iowa.

542

MARTIN LIVERMORE[8] BENTON (*Abigail,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 22, 1840, in Friendship, N. Y.; married Nov. 29, 1866, in Dyersville, Iowa, Olive Annie Swazey, born June 12, 1848, in Tivoli, Iowa.

Children (Benton):

i. Charles Wesley,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1867, in Farley, Ia.
799. ii. Frederick Leroy, b. Sept. 20, 1872, in Hopkins, Mo.
iii. Gilbert Edmond, b. June 22, 1877, in Hopkins.
iv. Alice Estella, b. Aug. 21, 1879, in Hopkins.
v. Myra May, b. April 18, 1886, in Rapid City, S. D.; d. there, Nov. 14, 1887.

543

CURTIS DEFRANCE[8] BENTON (*Abigail,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 18, 1842, in Friendship, N. Y.; married Dec. 2, 1866, in Dyersville, Iowa, Martha Ann Thompson, born Nov. 10, 1847, in Bankson, Iowa.

Children (Benton):

i. Frank Oliver,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1867, in Bankson.
ii. Curtis Herbert, b. Feb. 9, 1874, in Farley, Ia.

544

MARTHA ADELINE[8] BENTON (*Abigail,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 3, 1850, in Dubuque, Iowa; married Nov. 17, 1875, in Farley, Iowa, Albert Thomas Garner, born June 6, 1843, in Indiana.

Children (Garner), born in Farley:

i. Abbie Belle,[9] b. May 13, 1877.
ii. Louella Dell, b. Mar. 18, 1879.
iii. Ethel Jane, b. June 22, 1883.
iv. Alfred Harrison, b. Aug. 25, 1888.

545

ALICE LOUISA[8] BENTON (*Abigail,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 26, 1854, in Bankson, Iowa; married (1) May 6, 1872, in Dyersville, Iowa, Samuel Van Buskirk, from whom she was divorced; married (2) Feb. 16,

1887, in Dubuque, Iowa, Otto Kolb, born Jan. 6, 1864, in Moeckmuchl, Wurtemberg, Germany.

Children (Van Buskirk):

i. Jesse Lyman,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1873, in Farley, Ia.
ii. Lura May, b. Dec. 31, 1876, in Farley.

Children (Kolb):

iii. Minnie Belle,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1888, in Farley.
iv. Carl Lewis, b. July 18, 1890, in Farley.
v. Harold Orlando, b. May 9, 1895, in Marcus, Ia.

546

George Doolittle[8] Head (*Ralph,*[7] *Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 22, 1830; married Nov. 1, 1858, in Chicago, Ill., Mary Eliza Sexton, born Feb. 16, 1839, in Brooklyn, now a part of Cleveland, O.

Children (Head), born in Kenosha, Wis.:

i. Frances Maria,[9] b. June 25, 1863; d. there Sept. 25, 1863.
800. ii. Kittie Dot, b. Nov. 11, 1864.
801. iii. Eugene Ralph, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
iv. Bertha Eliza, b. July 12, 1869; d. there July 19, 1889.
v. Ida Belle, b. May 6, 1872.
vi. Daniel Orin, b. Mar. 2, 1874.
vii. Frederic Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1877.
viii. Henry Eli, b. Oct. 29, 1879; d. there Aug. 27, 1880.

547

Mary Elizabeth[8] Head (*Ralph,*[7] *Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 29, 1835; married April 18, 1865, Ralph Erskine Sutherland, born June 10, 1838.

Children (Sutherland):

i. Cora Eliza,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Harry Skinkle, b. May 26, 1863. Child (Skinkle):
1. *Ralph Sutherland,*[10] b. July 2, 1894.

ii. George Ralph, b. April 8, 1879.

548

Clara Amelia[8] Head (*Daniel,*[7] *Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 25, 1852, in Kenosha, Wis.; married there April 15, 1873, Urban James Lewis, born

Nov. 20, 1842, in Devonshire, Eng.; died March 2, 1896, in Kenosha.

Children (Lewis), born in Kenosha:

i. Daniel Head,[9] b. April 30, 1877.
ii. Urban James, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
iii. Frank Earl, b. Dec. 30, 1886.

549

FLORENCE AMELIA[8] HEAD (*George,*[7] *Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 6, 1845, in Paris Hill, New York; married June 4, 1868, Henry Martin Simmons.

Children (Simmons):

i. George Phillip,[9] b. May 24, 1869, in Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1898, in Herkimer, N. Y., Bertha, dau. of Henry and Ellen (Searles) Munger.
ii. Florence Miranda, b. Feb. 17, 1872, in Kenosha, Wis.
iii. Harry, b. May 22, 1874, in Kenosha.

550

MARY[8] HEAD (*Orson,*[7] *Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 31, 1847; married (1) Oct. 29, 1868, Richard J. Welles; married (2) Dec. 7, 1885, Frederick Gottfredsen. Residence, Kenosha, Wis.

Child (Welles):

i. Richard Hodgson,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1873.

Child (Gottfredsen):

Jacob Rudolph, b. May 2, 1887.

551

JENNY LIND[8] HEAD (*Orson,*[7] *Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[3] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 27, 1853; married Jan. 1, 1880, in Kenosha, Wis., Alfred Addison, son of Thomas Ebenezer and Lydia Smith (Fisher) Thomas, born July 4, 1845, in Hamilton, O.

Children (Thomas):

i. Thomas Head,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1881, in Dayton, O.
ii. Gertrude, b. Dec. 26, 1882, in Dayton.
iii. Felix, b. June 19, 1888, in Edgewater, Ill.

552

DWIGHT BRUNNELL[8] HUNTLEY (*Sarah,*[7] *Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 17, 1849, in Paris, N. Y.; married April 25, 1885, in Oakland, Cal., Mollie, daughter of Alfred and Louisa Anne (Ward) Harrell, born in 1859, in Merced, Cal.

Child (Huntley), born in Oakland:

i. Louisa Fenton,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1894.

553

DARIUS ELIAS[8] LIVERMORE (*Elias,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 25, 1833, in German, N. Y.; married Oct. 28, 1857, in Bloomingville, O., Sarah E. Carpenter.

During his boyhood, and until his seventeenth year, he worked on his father's farm, attending the district school during the winters, and then for one year a select school in Earlville, N. Y.; at eighteen years of age he left home and engaged in various kinds of mercantile business until the fall of 1855, when he took a stock of staple and fancy dry goods to Sandusky, O., and, in company with D. S. Benson, began business. This partnership was dissolved in the winter of 1856–7, and he continued the business alone until shortly before the beginning of the Civil war in 1861. He enlisted as a private in company K, 3d Ohio Vol. Cavalry, at Monroeville, O., Sept. 4, 1861, and was promoted to be first lieutenant Nov. 1, 1861. He took part in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, April, 1862, and in the battles of Corinth and Parryville during the same summer. He was taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1862, by Gen. John Morgan, while encamped on Henry Clay's "Ashland" farm, near Lexington, Ky., the command being surrounded during the night; he was dismounted and disarmed, and taken to Gen. Morgan, who ordered his horse and equipage, with side arms, to be returned at once, being private property. He was soon released on parole, and exchanged in Dec., 1862. He was then appointed military detective by order of Secretary Stanton, and stationed at Columbus, O.; he was relieved in Feb., 1863, and joined his

regiment at Murfreesborough, Tenn., having been promoted captain of company B, Feb. 1, 1863. From this time until he was mustered out, he took part in over ninety battles and sharp skirmishes, among them being Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Farmington, Tenn., Moulton, Ala., Big Shanty, Noonday Creek, Kenesaw Mountain, Stone Mountain, Yellow River, Lovejoy, Atlanta, Good Hope Church, Blue Mountain, Rome, Ga., Gadsden, Selma, Ala., and Columbus, Ga. At the close of the Atlanta campaign he was promoted major, Nov. 30, 1864, and after the battle of Selma promoted to be lieutenant-colonel, April 8, 1865. Soon after, in May, 1865, he was appointed president of the court martial and military commission of cavalry corps of the military division of the Mississippi, which position he held until Aug. 4, 1865, when he was mustered out of service with his regiment at Edgefield, Tenn.

He removed to Chicago, and for seven years was with Field, Palmer and Leiter, and with Hollister and Phelps, having charge of their curtain and upholstery department; he then took charge of the same department with J. V. Farwell & Co. for one year, and when that firm closed out their retail business he bought their stock of curtains and upholstery and began business under the firm name of Livermore & Crooker. In Nov., 1873, he bought out Mr. Crooker, and continued on his own account. He has a daughter.

554

POLLY PHILENAH[8] LIVERMORE (*Elias*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 8, 1851, in German, N. Y.; married June 1, 1873, in Willett, N. Y., Addison Russell, son of Russell and Julia Moreau (Niles) Whitmore, born June 24, 1839, in Georgetown, N. Y. Residence, Greene, N. Y.

Children (Whitmore):

i. Bertha Julia,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1874.
ii. Louis Agassiz, b. July 19, 1875.
iii. Eunice May, b. Mar. 5, 1877.
iv. Francis Epaphroditus, b. Sept. 3, 1879.
v. Nellie Josephine, b. June 13, 1882.
vi. Lena Maud, b. April 14, 1888.

555

ELVIRA WILSON[8] LIVERMORE (*Burr,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 12, 1834, in German, N. Y.; married Jan. 12, 1862, in Smithville Flats, N. Y., Joseph Sidney, son of Isaac and Sidney (Singley) Osmond, born Feb. 18, 1826, in Bibery, Philadelphia Co., Pa.

Children (Osmond), born in Norwich, N. Y.:

i. Nettie May,[9] b. May 3, 1869; d. there Oct. 7, 1870.
ii. Eloise Livermore, b. July 17, 1871.

556

ELIZA JANET[8] LIVERMORE (*Burr,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 7, 1844, in Cincinnatus, N. Y.; died Feb. 10, 1896, in Norwich, N. Y.; married March 7, 1865, in Hamilton, N. Y., Robert Foresman.

Children (Foresman):

i. Nellie Maud,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Feb. 27, 1884; d. Mar. 28, 1884.
ii. Elvira Livermore, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. Henry Hewitt. They have one son.
iii. Sally, b. Sept. 6, 1870; m. William McCaw.
iv. Eddy, b. April 3, 1872.
v. Louie Benjamin, b. June 6, 1874.

557

DELETTE ROSALIA[8] CRANDALL (*Mary,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 2, 1829, in Smithville, N. Y.; married July 29, 1852, in Pitcher, N. Y., Bela Addison Coy, born there July 8, 1824.

Children (Coy), the eldest born in Otisco, N. Y., the others in Kaneville, Ill.:

802. i. Debbie Imerta,[9] b. April 17, 1854.
803. ii. Dell, b. Aug. 15, 1858.
iii. Mary Delette, b. Feb. 22, 1861; d. there Oct. 20, 1863.
804. iv. John Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1863.
805. v. Charles Crandall, b. Oct. 20, 1865.
vi. Nelson, b. May 18, 1869.

558

LYSANDER EMERSON[8] CRANDALL (*Mary*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 7, 1836, in Smithville, N. Y.; died March 17, 1888, in Fort Worth, Tex.; married Oct. 7, 1856, in Rochester, O., Marietta Ames, born there Sept. 19, 1835. He was a soldier in Gen. Garfield's regiment, 42d Ohio Vols., serving three years. Residence, Wellington, O.

Children (Crandall):

i. Frank,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1860, in West Andover, O.; m. Sept. 15, 1880, in Deerfield, Mich., Mamie Stoat, b. there in 1863; res., St. Joseph, Tex. Children (Crandall):

1. *Scott*,[10] b. 1881, in Dundee, Mich.
2. *Netta*, b. 1886, in Fort Worth.
3. *Harry F.*, b. 1891, in Fort Worth.

ii. Nellie Ames, b. June 5, 1865, in Brighton, O.
iii. Harry Bartling, b. May 7, 1868, in Rochester.
iv. J. Fred, b. May 10, 1870, in Chester, Mich.

559

JAMES FRANKLIN[8] CRANDALL (*Mary*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 28, 1844, in Smithville, N. Y.; married May 7, 1874, in Defiance, O., Sarah Ann, daughter of John P. and Mary Ann Partee, born there March 29, 1854. He moved with his parents to Seville, O., in the fall of 1854, and then to Ashtabula, his father having been called there as pastor of the First Baptist Church. He was educated in the common and union schools, and in Dec., 1860, started west to make his fortune, locating in Kanesville, Kane Co., Ill., where he became a clerk in a general store kept by his brother-in-law, Bela A. Coy. He enlisted Aug. 13, 1861, in company A, 52d regiment, Ill. Vols., and was appointed a sergeant. At the battle of Corinth, Miss., he was promoted first sergeant; he took part in the battles at Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Chewalla, Big Bear Creek, and the Atlanta campaign. Sept. 20, 1864, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the 8th U. S. C. Heavy Artillery, and ordered to Paducah, Ky., where he was assigned by the regimental commander to the recruiting service

to recruit a company (L) for the completion of the regiment, which he did; the regiment was ordered to Washington, D. C., in March, 1865, then to City Point, Va., then to Richmond, and finally to Victoria, Tex., where they were stationed until March 20, 1866, when they were mustered out.

After the war he settled in Defiance, and engaged with his brother, Lysander Emerson Crandall, in the dry goods business under the firm name of Crandall Brothers. In 1892 he was elected a member of the city council, re-elected in 1894, and chosen its president. At the breaking out of the war with Spain, he was commissioned captain in the 6th U. S. regiment, Ohio Vols., serving in the United States and Cuba. He is now in the U. S. mail service in Chicago, Ill., where he lives with his family.

Children (Crandall), all but the fifth born in Defiance:

806. i. Charles Thaddeus,[9] b. June 27, 1875.
ii. Edith May, b. Sept. 26, 1877; m. there Oct. 11, 1901, Frank Gerold Miller, b. July 26, 1871, in Williams Co., O.
iii. John Nelson, b. Mar. 14, 1879.
iv. Myrta Rocelia, b. Sept. 26, 1880; d. there Nov. 24, 1880.
v. Eve, b. Aug. 29, 1885, in Leipsic, O.; d. Feb. 6, 1897, in Defiance.
vi. Helen Louise, b. Nov. 8, 1888.

560

Louisa Frances[8] Crandall (*Mary*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 19, 1848, in Preston, N. Y.; married Dec. 29, 1874, in New Philadelphia, O., Samuel Winfield Rohn, born May 24, 1850, in Defiance, O. Residence, Lima, O.

Children (Rohn), born in Defiance:

i. Earl Crandall,[9] b. July 20, 1879; he is a telegrapher in Lima.
ii. Glenn Scott, b. Aug. 8, 1883; he is a telegrapher in Lima.
iii. Raymond Walter, b. July 10, 1888.

561

SAMUEL NELSON[8] CRANDALL (*Mary,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 17, 1851, in Pitcher, N. Y.; married Mar. 9, 1884, in Lakeview, Mich., Elizabeth Bale, born Sept. 1, 1861, in Cholmondeley, England. Residence, Lakeview.

Children (Crandall), the eldest born in Lakeview, the others in Amble, Mich.:

i. Gwendoline,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1885.
ii. Joan, b. Jan. 22, 1887.
iii. William, b. Oct. 1, 1888; d. there Mar. 30, 1889.
iv. Beth, b. Jan. 12, 1890.
v. Samuel Nelson, b. July 15, 1892.
vi. Margie, b. Oct. 3, 1894.
vii. Mildred, b. June 13, 1897.

562

CHARLES[8] LIVERMORE (*Lark,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 10, 1849; married (1) Sept. 23, 1874, Clara Stella, daughter of Cyrus and Sophronia Adelaide (Anderson) Floyd, born Aug. 3, 1855; they were divorced, and she died Aug. 22, 1894, in Chariton, Ia.; he married (2) Helen Adams Colt, born Oct. 5, 1864, in Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

i. Burdet Temple,[9] b. July 13, 1878, in Oregon.
ii. Hazel Ray, b. July 4, 1886.
iii. Lark Burdette, b. Sept. 3, 1888.

563

ERNEST NEWTON[8] LIVERMORE (*Farmer,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 10, 1862, in Berlin, Wis.; married May 18, 1889, in Cheney, Wash., Hattie Belle Nye, born March 30, 1868, in Ellington, N. Y.; she is a descendant of Marshal Ney of France. Ernest N. Livermore joined the Baptist church at fourteen years of age. He graduated from the high school in Berlin at the age of eighteen years, and since then has devoted part of his time to teaching, having in 1886 received a life teacher's certificate in Wisconsin, being up to that time the youngest recipient. He became

principal of schools in Spokane Falls, Wash., in 1889, and in 1892, superintendent of school district No. 3, Puyallup, Wash. He was admitted to the bar in 1893. Residence, Hadlock, Wash.

Child, born in Oakesdale, Wash.:

i. Vera Irene,[9] b. April 14, 1890.

564

WILLIAM BROWN[8] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 25, 1857, in Cooperstown, N. Y.; married June 22, 1887, in Reading, Grace Webster, daughter of Horace L. and Abby L. Cummings, born in 1873, in East Boston. He is a member of the firm of Tileston & Livermore, wholesale paper dealers, in Boston. Residence, Reading.

Child, born in Reading:

i. Harold Cummings,[9] b. July 9, 1888.

565

WALTER CURTIS[8] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 4, 1861, in Cooperstown, N. Y.; married Dec. 10, 1890, in Holyoke, Charlotte Louise, daughter of Lucius and Elizabeth (Gilmore) Ely, born in 1870, in Holyoke. He was a salesman and machinist.

Children, born in Holyoke:

i. Robert Ely,[9] born June 1, 1892.
ii. Martha Elizabeth, born May 1, 1894.

566

JONAS LIVERMORE[8] WARREN (*Mary,*[7] *Salem,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 14, 1818, in Leicester; married June 12, 1841, Charlotte Phillips of Spencer. He was formerly railroad station agent at Rochdale, and afterwards a tanner in Shirley.

Children (Warren):

i. Amasa,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1843; res., Haverhill.
ii. Jennie, b. May 4, 1845; d. Nov. 17, 1866, in Leicester; m. there Jan. 8, 1862, Marshall Fuller.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. William Graham; res., Westboro.

567

THOMAS SALEM[8] LIVERMORE (*Salem,*[7] *Salem,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 22, 1836, in Leicester; died Sept. 22, 1901, in Rochdale; married Sept. 26, 1871, in Leicester, Mary, daughter of John and Sarah (Scofield) Symonds, born July 23, 1851, in Rochdale; died there Aug. 9, 1896. He owned and occupied the homestead erected by his father in Rochdale, nearly opposite the railroad station, and had improved five hundred acres of land in Leicester, Oxford and Auburn. He had officiated in a choir since he was fourteen years of age, and for a few years was chorister and organist of the Unitarian church in Leicester. No children.

568

MARY AMANDA[8] LIVERMORE (*Jonas,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 19, 1834, in Blackwood, N. J.; married there Nov. 17, 1858, William Buckley Wilcox, born Sept. 10, 1827, in Stockbridge.

Children (Wilcox), the youngest born in Blackwood, N. J., the others in Brighton, N. Y.:

i. Ida Augusta,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1859.
ii. Edwin Livermore, b. May 2, 1862.
iii. Ella Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1864; m. April 24, 1889, in Blackwood, Rudolph Benezet, b. Feb. 14, 1858, in Mullica Hill, N. J. Child (Benezet):
Harold,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1891, in Mullica Hill; d. there Dec. 9, 1891.
iv. William, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

569

SANFORD[8] LIVERMORE (*Jonas,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 9, 1838, in Blackwood, N. J.; married there Nov. 28, 1878, Hester Reeves Dutton, born Oct. 5, 1857, in Haddonfield, N. J. He is a clerk in the First National Bank, Camden, N. J.

Child, born in Camden:

i. Jonas Bolton,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1887.

570

ADELAIDE LUNETTE[8] HENSHAW (*Diantha,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 11, 1839, in Eaton, N. Y.; married Jan. 13, 1859, in Galesburgh, Ill., James Leonard Short, born Sept. 17, 1831, in Cincinnatus, N. Y. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children (Short), the youngest born in Chicago, the others in Galesburgh:

i. Belle Florence,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. Mar. 27, 1870, in Chicago.
ii. Charlotte Fitch, b. Feb. 26, 1863; d. there Feb. 1, 1865.
iii. Herbert Elbridge, b. Mar. 29, 1865; d. March 27, 1870, in Chicago.
iv. Jay Corwin, b. Sept. 19, 1868; d. Sept. 17, 1875, in Chicago.
v. Roy Henshaw, b. Dec. 17, 1876, in Chicago.

571

FREDERICK EUGENE[8] HENSHAW (*Diantha,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 21, 1843, in Eaton, N. Y.; married Jan. 25, 1877, in Chicago, Ill., Ella M. Stevens, born Nov. 28, 1850, in Fall River. Residence, Chicago.

Children, the eldest born in New York City, the others in Chicago:

i. Bertha Winifred,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1878.
ii. Raymond Stevens, b. Feb. 26, 1879.
iii. Elise Carolyn, b. April 20, 1881.
iv. Irma Florence, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
v. Daniel Winthrop, b. July 20, 1888.

572

HELEN ELIZABETH[8] HENSHAW (*Diantha,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 17, 1846, in Eaton, N. Y.; married Nov. 21, 1867, in Galesburgh, Ill., Dr. Arthur Eolon Matteson, born April 28, 1842.

Children (Matteson), born in Kewanee, Ill.:

i. Marcia,[9] b. July 13, 1870.
ii. Murray Gordon, b. April 13, 1872.
iii. Myra, b. Jan. 22, 1875.

573

WILLIAM HARRISON[8] LIVERMORE (*Lewis,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 29, 1840, in Good Intent, N. J.; married (1) Sept. 24, 1864, in Chicago, Ill., Hannah Louisa Ward, born Nov. 25, 1843, in Chews Landing, N. J.; died Sept. 13, 1877, in Woodbury, N. J.; married (2) Nov. 12, 1878, in Woodbury, Anna Paul, born Sept. 1, 1843, in Swedesboro, N. J.

He was educated at the Blackwood Academy, and was a farmer until 1863, when he moved to Iowa City, Ia., and soon after enlisted in company D, 44th regiment, Iowa Vols. (Capt. Charles E. Borland), going down the Mississippi and doing duty in Tennessee, Island No. 10, and northern Mississippi. At the close of the war he returned to Iowa, and in a few months returned to New Jersey and became a farmer again in Almonesson. In 1873 he was elected surrogate of Gloucester Co., and reelected in 1878 and 1883. He afterwards removed to Woodbury, where he has served three terms as councilman. In 1892 he was private secretary to Dr. George G. Green, the wealthy manufacturer of proprietary medicines. He is a member of numerous societies, including (as a charter member) General Howell Post, No. 31, G. A. R.; he was also a member of company E, 6th regiment, N. G. of New Jersey, and of the Union League Club of Philadelphia. Residence, Woodbury.

Children, the eldest born in Chicago, the next four in Almonesson, and the others in Woodbury:

i. Lewis,[9] b. July 5, 1865; d. July 21, 1866, in Chews Landing.
ii. William Ward, b. July 7, 1867; m. Mar. 17, 1889, in Butte City, Mon., Nettie C. Waldron, b. in Canada about 1850.
iii. Elizabeth Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1869.
iv. Robert Brewer, b. Dec. 4, 1871; d. there April 11, 1872.
v. Adelaide Lunette, b. Aug. 5, 1873.
vi. Eliza, b. April 6, 1876; d. there July 24, 1877.
vii. Hannah Louisa, b. Dec. 20, 1879.
viii. Josephine Dawson, b. June 13, 1881.
ix. Harrison Paul, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

574

ADRINETTE[8] LIVERMORE (*Lewis,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Jonas,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 11, 1852, in Blackwood, N. J.; married there April 24, 1873, Charles Herman Le Fevre, born Feb. 8, 1847, in Sondersburg, Pa.

Children (Le Fevre):

i. Lewis Livermore,[9] b. June 20, 1874, in Blackwood.
ii. Susan Middleton, b. Feb. 12, 1876, in Chester, Pa.; d. April 2, 1878, in Blackwood.
iii. Anna Miller, b. Mar. 28, 1878, in Blackwood.

575

WARREN JONAS[8] LIVERMORE (*Winthrop,*[7] *David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 5, 1835, in South Royalston; married Oct. 15, 1859, in Worcester, Rebecca Ann, daughter of Dexter and Caroline (Turner) Converse, born April 17, 1840, in Leicester.

He removed with his parents to Spencer in 1842, where he has lived ever since. He was educated in the public schools. On Oct. 4, 1869, he succeeded his father in the manufacture of wooden packing boxes, but retired from this business. He has served his town as road commissioner and assessor, and has been a member of the Republican town committee for several years. In 1896 he was elected to the lower branch of the State Legislature, and re-elected in 1897, serving the first year on the committee on election laws and the second year on that on roads and bridges. He is now superintendent of the Rose Brook and Starr cranberry bogs, situated in Wareham.

Child, born in Spencer:

807. i. Cora Jeannette,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1861.

576

LORENZO DAVID[8] LIVERMORE (*Winthrop,*[7] *David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 3, 1836, in South Royalston; died Sept. 22, 1885, in Leicester; married July 18, 1860, in Spencer, Jane Frances, daughter of William and Fanny (Ward) Sibley, born June 25, 1839, in Brookfield; died Dec. 27, 1891, in Spencer.

He first enlisted in company H, 10th regiment Mass. Vols., and served from June 21, 1861, to Oct. 27, 1862, and was then discharged for disability; he re-enlisted July 14, 1863, in company I, 12th regiment Mass. Vols., for three years; transferred to company A, 39th regiment Mass. Vols., June 25, 1864; again transferred to company A, 32d regiment Mass. Vols., June 2, 1865; mustered out June 29, 1865, at the expiration of his term of service. He was a box-maker and stair-builder.

Children, the youngest born in Springfield, the others in Spencer:

i. Emma Louise,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1861; d. there Nov. 30, 1877.
ii. Henry Lorenzo, b. May 10, 1863; d. July 20, 1885, in Leicester.
iii. Winthrop W., b. Aug. 16, 1872; d. Feb. 19, 1895, in Spencer.

577

JOHN WHITTEMORE[8] LIVERMORE (*Winthrop*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 23, 1840, in South Royalston; married April 8, 1862, in Spencer, Mary Matilda, daughter of Charles Henry and Lucy Guilford (Pellett) Giffin, born Nov. 4, 1843, in North Brookfield.

His parents moved to Spencer when he was three years old, and he was educated in the public schools in that town. He moved to Brookfield in 1866, and formed a partnership with C. H. Giffin in the livery business, under the firm name of Giffin & Livermore. In 1870 he opened a furniture store, and also became an undertaker; for nearly thirty years he has been the town sexton. He served three successive years as a member of the board of selectmen. As a member of the First Unitarian Congregational church, he is an active worker in that body. He is a member of Hayden Lodge, F. and A. M., and of the Royal Arcanum of Brookfield.

Children, the eldest born in Spencer, the others in Brookfield:

i. Lucy Pellett,[9] b. April 26, 1865; m. Dec. 6, 1883, in Brookfield, Walter Brown, son of Henry L. and Maria Mellen, b. in 1860, in Brookfield.

ii. Walter Emmons, b. Nov. 26, 1877; d. there Dec. 6, 1877.
iii. Robert Gurdon, b. July 19, 1880.

578

MARY ELIZA[8] LIVERMORE (*Winthrop*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 10, 1853, in Spencer; married there April 2, 1880, Le Grand, son of Samuel Lamb and Sophia (McCrae) Stone, born May 12, 1856, in Leicester. Residence, Spencer.

Children (Stone) born in Spencer:

i. Agnes,[9] b. April 12, 1883.
ii. Harold, b. May 26, 1887.

579

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS[8] LIVERMORE (*Winthrop*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 1, 1859, in Spencer; married there Dec. 19, 1881, Lucie Ellsworth, daughter of John Albert and Lucy Ann (Wilson) Walker, born there May 12, 1862. He was educated in the public schools, and has always lived in Spencer. He carried the United States mail for fifteen years, and has now a general jobbing and truck stable.

Children, born in Spencer:

i. Everett Walker,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1882.
ii. Lester John, b. Oct. 18, 1884.
iii. Sherman W., b. Dec. 20, 1895.

580

LE ROY WILSON[8] KINGMAN (*Maria*,[7] *William*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonas*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 15, 1840, in Speedsville, N. Y.; married Dec. 22, 1867, in New York, Clara Eugenia, daughter of Charles A. and Clara (Ordronaux) Molau, born there Nov. 22, 1848; died Nov. 30, 1885, in Owego, N. Y. He removed with his parents to Owego in 1849, and afterwards went to New York City. He returned to Owego in 1870, and became associate editor and proprietor of the *Owego Gazette*, and in 1880 the sole proprietor.

Children (Kingman), the first two born in New York, the others in Owego:

i. William Livermore,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1868.
ii. Charles Molau, b. May 24, 1870.
iii. John Ordronaux, b. May 9, 1873; d. there Dec. 12, 1873.
iv. Le Roy, b. May 1, 1874.
v. Henry Ernst, b. Aug. 31, 1875.
vi. Oliver, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
vii. Wyatt, b. July 21, 1880.
viii. Miriam, b. Jan. 6, 1882.
ix. Maria, b. April 5, 1883; d. there Aug. 20, 1883.

581

WILLIAM LIVERMORE[8] KINGMAN (*Maria,*[7] *William,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 1, 1842, in Speedsville, N. Y.; married Dec. 14, 1871, in Elmira, N. Y., Sarah Anna, daughter of Charles and Mary (Ballard) Morrell, born June 30, 1844, in Ludlowville, N. Y. He was the general coal agent of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company, and is now the general freight agent of the same corporation. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children (Kingman), born in Elmira:

i. Bessie,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1873.
ii. John Arnot, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

582

STELLA MARIA[8] KINGMAN (*Maria,*[7] *William,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 16, 1845, in Speedsville, N. Y.; married June 24, 1874, Henry Campbell.

Children (Campbell), born in Elmira, N. Y.:

i. Henry Kingman,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1880.
ii. Robert Livermore, b. Nov. 4, 1881.

583

HELEN ELIZABETH[8] KINGMAN (*Maria,*[7] *William,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 13, 1860, in Owego, N. Y.; married there Oct. 12, 1887, Charles Kirk, son of Sidney Smith and Margaret Jane (Johnston) Eastwood, born April 17, 1858, in Piqua, Miami Co., O.

Children (Eastwood), born in Owego:

i. Sidney Kingman,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1890.
ii. Eric Kingman, b. Aug. 2, 1894.

584

WILLIAM FLOYD[8] LIVERMORE (*William,*[7] *Walton,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 21, 1843, in New York City; married Feb. 15, 1865, Jane Hurry; died Nov. 26, 1890.

Children:

i. Alice,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1865, in New York City.
ii. William White, b. July 26, 1867, in New York City.
iii. Edward, b. Aug. 12, 1869, in Bayside, N. Y.
iv. Charles Floyd, b. Mar. 7, 1871, in Bayside.
v. Anne Post, b. Oct. 3, 1872, in Fordham, N. Y.; d. there in 1873.
vi. Robert, b. in 1874, in New York City; d. there in 1874.
vii. Margaret, b. Sept. 28, 1876, in New York City.
viii. Robert Archibald, b. Jan. 14, 1878, in Tompkins, N. Y.

585

ADELE WALTON[8] LIVERMORE (*William,*[7] *Walton,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 18, 1849, in New York; married June 12, 1872, Rev. Alexander Hamilton.

Children (Hamilton):

i. Anne Adele Walton,[9] b. April 8, 1874.
ii. Alma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
iii. Charlotte Maria, b. May 8, 1883.
iv. Esther Livermore, b. April 13, 1885; d. Sept. 9, 1885.
v. Alexander, b. June 25, 1886.

586

FREDERICK WILLIAM[8] LIVERMORE (*George,*[7] *Walton,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 10, 1858, in Spencer; married Nov. 3, 1887, in New York, Emilie Hutchinson, daughter of Adam Clark Martin of New York.

Child:

i. Marcia Janet,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1892.

587

CALISTA LOUISA[8] BANCROFT (*Louisa,*[7] *Paul,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 4, 1830, in Millbury; died there July 18, 1872; married there Nov. 16, 1854, George Blackington Cargill, born Jan. 27, 1830, in Wrentham; died there Jan. 12, 1869.

Children (Cargill):

i. Edward Bancroft,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1857, in Wrentham; d. Aug. 14, 1859, in Millbury.

808. ii. Walter Benjamin, b. July 24, 1860, in Little Compton, R. I.

588

CAROLINE ESTHER[8] BANCROFT (*Louisa,*[7] *Paul,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 7, 1833, in Millbury; married there Dec. 20, 1853, Reuben Augustus Sturdy, born Feb. 4, 1830, in Attleboro.

Children (Sturdy), the eldest born in Millbury, the others in Attleboro:

809. i. Lillian Clarissa,[9] b. July 22, 1857.

ii. Cora Geneva, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. there June 30, 1881, Theodore Leslie Watkins, b. Oct. 20, 1859, in Speedsville, N. Y.

iii. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 19, 1865.

iv. Grace Bancroft, b. July 27, 1873.

589

MARY JANE[8] BANCROFT (*Louisa,*[7] *Paul,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 11, 1836, in Millbury; married there Jan. 16, 1857, Gilbert Daniel Pitts, died Sept. 28, 1864, in Petersburg, Va.

Children (Pitts), born in Millbury:

i. Joseph Esek,[9] b. ——.

ii. Flora Louisa, b. ——.

590

CHARLES HENRY[8] LIVERMORE (*Henry,*[7] *Lyman,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 27, 1850, in Charlemont; married May 12, 1871, in Adams, Celia E., daugh-

ter of Francis and Abigail Phelps, born in 1849, in Monroe. He has been a watchman, baggage master and nitro-glycerine manufacturer.

Children, born in North Adams:

i. Charles W.[9] b. in 1872; m. April 4, 1893, in North Adams, Alice L., dau. of Alonzo and Helen (Childs) Holmes, b. there in 1873.
ii. Francis Eugene, b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 15, 1898.
iii. Clara B., b. Jan. 21, 1881.
iv. Howard Bradley, b. Jan. 23, 1883; d. there Aug. 21, 1884.

591

FIDELIA[8] LIVERMORE (*Alonzo,*[7] *Edmund,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 17, 1829, in Blairsville, Pa.; married June 2, 1851, in Rumsey, Ky., Robert Stuart, son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Stuart) Howard, born Aug. 1, 1826, in Hartford, Ky. They moved to New Orleans, La., a few years after marriage, and some of the family still live there.

Children (Howard):

810. i. Eliza Maud,[9] b. April 18, 1852, in Calhoun, Ky.
811. ii. Clara Amelia, b. Dec. 7, 1854, in Evansville, Ind.
812. iii. Estelle, b. June 4, 1860, in South Carrollton, Ky.
iv. Robert Stuart, b. Feb. 28, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; res., Portland, Ore.

592

ALONZO SKILES[8] LIVERMORE (*Alonzo,*[7] *Edmund,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 19, 1840, in Rumsey, Ky.; died July 28, 1888, in Memphis, Tenn.; married Jan. 9, 1868, in New Iberia, La., Leila, daughter of William and Eliza Ann (Marsh) Robertson, born there March 22, 1846.

In 1854 he moved with his parents to Sunbury, Pa., and in September, 1855, entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., graduating with honor in July, 1858. In September of the same year he went to Columbia, Tenn., and was employed on what was then known as the Tennessee and Alabama Railroad, now a part of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. In 1860 he went

to Clarksville, Tenn., as assistant superintendent of the Memphis, Clarksville and Louisville Railroad. When the Civil war broke out he cast his fortunes with the Confederacy, and went to Memphis with the rolling stock of his railroad. He was here appointed general superintendent of the Mississippi and Tennessee Railroad, and upon the fall of Memphis he retreated with the Confederates to Grenada, Miss. At the close of the war he went to Memphis as general superintendent of the same railroad, and established the general offices of the company at that point. In 1871 he became superintendent of the Memphis and Little Rock Railroad, and continued in this position until 1874, when he entered into a partnership with James W. Heath of the Chickasaw Iron Works. In 1875 the firm was Randle, Heath & Livermore. In 1881 he established the Livermore Foundry and Machine Company in Memphis, and since that time has been president of this corporation. He has been a member of the board of education in Memphis, and subsequently a member of the board of public works, or what is generally known as the city council.

Children, the eldest born in New Iberia, the others in Memphis:

813. i. Leila Robertson,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1868.
ii. Eliza Robertson, b. Feb. 8, 1871.
iii. William Robertson, b. Aug. 29, 1873.
iv. Mary Robertson, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. there July 7, 1881.
v. George Robertson, b. Sept. 20, 1878.
vi. Helen Robertson, b. Dec. 9, 1880.

593

Mortimer Livermore[8] Conger (*Melinda,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 19, 1821, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married April 23, 1848, in Sangerfield, N. Y., Melissa Marsh, born there Oct. 13, 1828.

Child (Conger), born in Sangerfield:

i. Zayda,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1849; d. March 27, 1879, in Waterville, N. Y.; m. Aug., 1877, in Watertown, N. Y., Frederick Foot, b. in 1843; d. Oct. 4, 1878, in Waterville.

594

DANIEL[8] CONGER (*Melinda,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 29, 1828, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married (1) Nov. 12, 1851, in Plymouth, N. Y., Polly Jaynes, born there April 12, 1833; died Sept. 8, 1884, in Waterville, N. Y.; married (2) July 8, 1891, in Waterville, Keoka Smith, born there Dec. 21, 1856.

Child (Conger), born in Sherburne, N. Y.:

i. DeWitt,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1854; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1874, in Waterville, Ella Cooper, b. there July 21, 1852; they were divorced in 1888; m. (2) May 24, 1888, in Waterville, Blanche Cook, b. Feb. 15, 1863, in New Haven, Conn. Child:

1. *Cornelia M.*,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1876, in Waterville; d. there April 6, 1876.

595

EMILY[8] LIVERMORE (*Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 10, 1833, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married there March 1, 1853, Elias Hicks Mott, born there April 28, 1830.

Children (Mott), born in Sangerfield:

i. Herbert Hicks,[9] b. July 11, 1857.
814. ii. Walter Livermore, b. Mar. 27, 1860.
815. iii. James, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
iv. Daniel Livermore, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
v. Frank Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1866; d. July 10, 1890, in San Francisco, Cal.
vi. Virginia Elmina, b. July 14, 1870.

596

ELMINA VIRGINIA[8] LIVERMORE (*Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 15, 1838, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died there Feb. 3, 1874; married there Sept. 9, 1862, Oliver Sumner Brigham, born Feb. 16, 1832, in Eaton, N. Y.; died June 24, 1866, in Madison, N. Y.

Child (Brigham), born in Madison:

i. Harry Blossom,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1864; d. Mar. 19, 1869, in Sangerfield.

597

DANIEL[8] LIVERMORE (*Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 20, 1840, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married Sept. 20, 1865, in Madison, N. Y., Ella Brigham, born there May 4, 1846.

Children, born in Sangerfield:

i. Kate Ella,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1866.
816. ii. Daniel Howard, b. Sept. 28, 1868.
iii. Mary Virginia, b. Oct. 16, 1873.
iv. Harry Brigham, b. Sept. 19, 1875.
v. Agnes Louisa, b. Mar. 15, 1879.

598

SARAH[8] LIVERMORE (*Aranus,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 2, 1829, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died there Aug. 20, 1884; married there Oct. 14, 1847, Orlando Gorton, born there Jan. 20, 1826; died there Jan. 2, 1886.

Children (Gorton), born in Sangerfield:

i. DeMaur,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1848.
817. ii. Jennie, b. Oct. 29, 1854.

599

ELLEN AMELIA[8] LIVERMORE (*Aranus,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 12, 1832, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died there Sept. 21, 1866; married there Oct. 11, 1853, Columbus Fayette Rhodes, born Dec. 21, 1824, in Hubbardsville, N. Y.

Children (Rhodes), born in Hubbardsville:

i. Ella Cornelia,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. there Sept. 19, 1866.
818. ii. William Aranus, b. Oct. 29, 1860.
iii. Louis Columbus, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. there Nov. 27, 1885.

600

DEWITT CLINTON[8] LIVERMORE (*Aranus,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 1, 1845, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married there May 27, 1867, Ella E. Bayles, born there March 25, 1850.

Children, born in Sangerfield:

i. Zula Z.,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. there Oct. 2, 1889, Clifton Day Wheelock, b. Jan. 27, 1863, in Freedom, O.

ii. Claribel, b. Jan. 9, 1874.

601

ROSE BELLE[8] LIVERMORE (*Aranus,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 25, 1851, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married there Feb. 16, 1869, Bolivar Leonard Webb, born Sept. 3, 1846, in Sherburne, N. Y.

Children (Webb):

i. Lula May,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1872, in Sangerfield.

ii. Rose Belle, b. April 21, 1873, in Sangerfield.

iii. Grace Livermore, b. Jan. 23, 1877, in Waterville, N. Y.; d. April 19, 1878, in Bridgewater, N. Y.

iv. Clarence Bolivar, b. Mar. 23, 1879, in Bridgewater.

v. Allen Aranus, b. Nov. 20, 1880, in West Winfield, N. Y.

602

MORTIMER CONGER[8] LIVERMORE (*Oraniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 13, 1841, in Earlsville, N. Y.; married March 4, 1864, in Glenmore, N. Y., Theodosia Churchill, born there Jan. 7, 1844.

Children:

i. Zayma Eudora,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1866, in Glenmore.

ii. Leslie, b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Glenmore; d. there Sept. 16, 1870.

iii. Orin, b. April 25, 1870, in Deansville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1870, in Glenmore.

iv. Tessora Emeline, b. Mar. 10, 1872, in Willow Springs, Kan.

v. Frederick Mortimer, b. Sept. 9, 1875, in Bridgewater, N. Y.

vi. Mabel Ruth, b. Oct. 14, 1877, in Manchester, Mich.

603

SILAS WRIGHT[8] LIVERMORE (*Oraniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 24, 1844, in Marshall, N. Y.; married Jan. 27, 1865, in Rome, N. Y., Anna Emogine Churchill, born June 15, 1847, in Annsville, N. Y.

Children :

i. Zayda Conger,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1866, in Waterville, N. Y.
ii. Maud May Emogine, b. Dec. 16, 1867, in Annsville.
iii. Virginia Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1871, in Willow Springs, Kan.
iv. Ira James, b. Mar. 16, 1873, in Willow Springs.
v. William Howarth, b. July 11, 1877, in Bridgewater, N. Y.
vi. Grace Beatrice, b. Jan. 2, 1882, in Bridgewater.
vii. Leland Wright, b. Sept. 10, 1883, in Bridgewater.

604

HARVEY CRAIN[8] LIVERMORE (*Oraniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 21, 1850, in Deansville, N. Y.; married March 26, 1873, in Willow Springs, Kan., Genoa Margaret Burton, born Jan. 13, 1855, in Jackson Co., Mo.

Children :

i. Harry Burton,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1874, in Lawrence, Kan.
ii. Etta Belle, b. Oct. 1, 1876, in Olathe, Kan.

605

DE FARRIETT[8] LIVERMORE (*James,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 26, 1826, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; married May 13, 1859, in Hamilton, N. Y., Martha Wickwire.

Children, born in Bouckville, N. Y.:

i. Detta,[9] b. June 29, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1889, in Madison, N. Y., Charles Card. Child (Card): *Martha.*[10]
ii. Kirk Wickwire, b. Oct. 19, 1863.

606

NEWTON[8] LIVERMORE (*James,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 12, 1845, in Madison, N. Y.; married Oct. 30, 1877, in Solsville, N. Y., Lizzie Mary Parker, born July 8, 1854, in Madison.

Children, born in Madison :

i. Rosie Lee,[9] b. June 27, 1879.
ii. James Madison, b. Feb. 9, 1883.

607

JOHN[8] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 19, 1823, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married Aug. 31, 1845, in Independence, N. Y., Cordelia Babcock. The fifth day after his marriage he was thrown from a carriage down a steep embankment, receiving an injury to his left knee from which he has never fully recovered. He is a farmer in Sharon, Pa., to which place he moved in 1878.

Children:

819. i. Clarissa Francenia,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1847.
820. ii. Abbie Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1850.
iii. Maxson Galusia, b. Mar. 22, 1854; d. Mar. 22, 1859.
iv. Almira Annette, b. July 18, 1857; d. April 14, 1859.
821. v. Cassius Manlius, b. May 4, 1861.

608

SAMUEL ALLEN[8] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 4, 1834, in Independence, N. Y.; died Feb. 3, 1891, in Whitesville, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1853, Emeline Belinda Wood. The family were living in Whitesville when last heard from.

Children:

822. i. Elwin Mason,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1854.
ii. Willie James, b. Jan. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 15, 1869.
iii. Arlouene, b. Mar. 7, 1878.

609

WILLIAM[8] POTTER (*Sally,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 30, 1820; died Sept. 24, 1869; married Sept. 10, 1843, Semantha P. Johnson, born Jan. 18, 1824.

Children (Potter):

i. Clarissa A.[9] b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Levi R. Fairbanks.
ii. Annis E., b. July 5, 1846; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1878, Alson A. Anson, d. May 1, 1880; m. (2) July 4, 1882, George S. Clark.

iii. Mortimer W., b. Jan. 19, 1849; m. June 12, 1889, Ella Thompson. Child (Potter):

1. *Hattie Livermore*,[10] b. July 2, 1891.

iv. Milton R., b. April 21, 1852; m. Aug. 30, 1874, Fannie E. Smith. Children (Potter):

1. *Nina E.*,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1876.
2. *W. Milton*, b. Dec. 14, 1877.
3. *Mildred A.*, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

v. Amanda R., b. July 30, 1853; m. Mar. 25, 1871, Amos F. Moore. Children (Moore):

1. *Charles W.*,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1875.
2. *Lillian M.*, b. Jan. 20, 1884.

vi. Mary E., b. May 31, 1856; m. Aug. 21, 1876, Luell W. Elliott.

vii. Almond D., b. May 22, 1859; d. Sept. 1, 1861.

viii. Rosilla A., b. Feb. 19, 1865.

ix. Leona M., b. Sept. 20, 1867.

610

HOSEA B.[8] POTTER (*Sally*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 28, 1822; married (1) Oct. 5, 1845, Amanda H. Johnson, died June 28, 1864; married (2) May 11, 1865, Mrs. Ann E. Wheeler.

Children (Potter):

i. Amy A.,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1866.

ii. Joel A., b. Aug. 16, 1848; d. May 25, 1861.

iii. Allen, b. ——.

iv. William, b. ——.

611

LUTHER[8] POTTER (*Sally*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 28, 1824; married April 20, 1850, Almira Parsons, died March 7, 1893.

Children (Potter):

i. Mary E.,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1851; d. Jan. 5, 1856.

ii. Alice A., b. Oct. 12, 1856.

iii. Ida A., b. May 5, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1880, William Ramsey. Children (Ramsey):

1. *Florence B.*,[10] b. April 19, 1883.
2. *George A.*, b. April 19, 1885.

612

SAMUEL[8] POTTER (*Sally,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 21, 1826; married (1) Jan. 15, 1848, Rhoda Buckley, died July 17, 1851; married (2) Dec. 12, 1853, Lucetta McCumber.

Children (Potter):

i. Jerome F.,[9] b. May 4, 1851.

ii. William S., b. Aug. 17, 1854; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Ida A. Petty. Children (Potter):

1. *Cora A.*,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1877.
2. *Carrie Bell*, b. Nov. 14, 1881.
3. *Bessie V.*, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

iii. Mary E., b. July 17, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1874, Frederick H. Reese. Children (Reese):

1. *Zella A.*,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1875.
2. *Clara B.*, b. April 19, 1882.

613

PHILARMON PATTEN[8] LIVERMORE (*Edmund,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 13, 1827, in Independence, N. Y.; married April 29, 1849, in Milton, Wis., Abigail West Coon, born March 9, 1833, in Alfred Centre, N. Y. He was educated at Alfred University, N. Y.; he was for a time principal of the Milton Academy at Milton, and subsequently taught in several places. He read law and was admitted to the bar in Wisconsin. He travelled extensively in the southern States and across the Rocky Mountains to California, before the breaking out of the Civil war, and in 1862 returned to Wisconsin and enlisted as a private; he was promoted captain and made provost marshal in Tennessee, and was distinguished for his bravery and faithful service. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

i. Aretus Eugene,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1855, in Independence; m. (1) in 1880, Nannie Wear, divorced in 1885; m. (2) in 1892, Josephine Pratt. Children:

1. *Rena*,[10] b. in 1882.
2. *Charles*, b. in 1883.
3. *Edward*, b. in 1893.

ii. Rena Louise, b. Dec. 2, 1869, in Morris, Mo.; d. there Aug. 16, 1870.

iii. Kate Aileen, b. June 19, 1872, in Morris; m. in 1893, Edward E. Salladay. Child (Salladay):

1. *Roy Everett*,[10] b. in 1894.

iv. George Edmund, b. Dec. 11, 1873, in Denver, Col.; d. there Dec. 11, 1874.

614

LOIS ARMINDA[8] LIVERMORE (*Edmund*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 6, 1831, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married July 26, 1853, in Independence, N. Y., Albert Hazeltine, died there in Aug., 1864.

Children (Hazeltine), the youngest born in Lima, Wis., the others in Independence:

i. Annis Eliza,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1855; d. Dec. 29, 1860.

ii. Ella J., b. Mar. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1860.

iii. Cora E., b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1861.

iv. Fred. L., b. July 6, 1861; m. Lula George. Child:

1. *Jesse*,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1884.

615

LEANDER ELLIOTT[8] LIVERMORE (*Edmund*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 26, 1835, in Independence, N. Y.; married (1) Aug. 20, 1858, in Petersburg, N. Y., Laura Ellis Maxson, born in Genesee, N. Y.; divorced in Jan., 1868; married (2) Dec. 2, 1868, in De Ruyter, N. Y., Arlonine Eliza Coon, born there Feb. 16, 1844; died May 13, 1893, in New York City; married (3) June 12, 1894, in Lebanon, Conn., Ellen Cornelia, daughter of Nathaniel Babcock and Jane Elizabeth (Parker) Williams, born May 12, 1846, and is descended from John Livermore, the emigrant, as follows: Jane Elizabeth Parker,[8] Sophia Churchill,[7] Mehitable Hubbard,[6] Martha Livermore,[5] Nathaniel Livermore,[4] Thomas Livermore,[3] Samuel Livermore,[2] John Livermore.[1]

He studied first in Alfred University, N. Y., and then for a while in Milton College, Wisconsin. Returning to Alfred University, he pursued a classical course, with occasional interruptions, occasioned by teaching public and select schools. On

Oct. 7, 1861, he was mustered in at Elmira, N. Y., as a private in company C, 85th regiment N. Y. Vols., commanded by Capt. Hiram C. Miller; was promoted sergeant and then hospital steward. During the Peninsular campaign under Gen. George B. McClellan, in the spring of 1862, he contracted typhoid fever and in the following July was discharged from the service at Washington, D. C. In the autumn of the same year he had so far recovered as to admit of his returning to his studies in the university, where he remained until Jan., 1864, when, in company with several other students and friends, he re-enlisted. He was immediately detailed on special service at the surgeon's headquarters, at the place of rendezvous in Elmira, and retained in the same service after joining his regiment (5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery) at Harper's Ferry, Va. In March, 1865, he was promoted first lieutenant and subsequently detailed on the staff of General Stevenson at Harper's Ferry, in which capacity he remained until mustered out at the close of the war in July, 1865.

He returned to the university to complete his course, and was graduated with the degree of B. A. in 1866. He was soon called to ordination in the gospel ministry by the church in Independence, of which he was a member, and soon after settled as pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Greenmanville (Mystic), Conn. Here he remained nearly two years, supplying also the First Day Baptist Church, in North Stonington, Conn., until accepting a call to the principalship of the De Ruyter Institute, at De Ruyter, he removed thither. In this capacity he labored three and a half years, when he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Walworth Seventh Day Baptist Church, Wisconsin, and at the same time the principalship of the "Big Foot Academy" in the same place. Here he remained six years, part of the time (two years) pursuing theological studies in the Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. In 1877, he accepted a call to a pastorate in New Market, N. J., and completed his course in theology in the Union Theological Seminary in New York City in 1879. He removed from New Market to Alfred Centre, N. Y., April 17, 1893, and was pastor of the

church there for several years, with the exception of a temporary absence of four years, during which he was engaged as financial agent of Alfred University. He now resides at Dunellen, N. J.

Children:

823. i. Alice Leanna,[9] b. Aug. 4, in 1864, in Genesee.
ii. A son, b. June 16, 1870, in De Ruyter; d. same day.
iii. Anna Corinne, b. Nov. 27, 1871, in Walworth, Wis.; d. Feb. 24, 1892, in Dunellen.
iv. A daughter, b. April 10, 1876, in Walworth; d. same day.

616

JOEL FIELD[8] LIVERMORE (*Manin,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 25, 1858, in Independence, N. Y.; died Jan. 29, 1883, in Wellsville, N. Y.; married March 22, 1882, in Alfred, N. Y., Nancy Maria Thomas, born there Dec. 21, 1857. He was a brakeman, and died from injuries received on the railroad. His widow afterwards lived in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Child, born in Alfred:

i. Jossie Field,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1883.

617

MARTHA[8] LIVERMORE (*Manin,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 25, 1860, in Independence, N. Y.; married Sept. 25, 1878, in Alfred, N. Y., George Clark Sherman, born there May 19, 1854. He is the agent of the Alfred Machine Works.

Children (Sherman), born in Alfred:

i. Ethel Elida,[9] b. June 28, 1881.
ii. David Clark, b. Jan. 20, 1883.
iii. Susan Belle, b. Dec. 16, 1885.
iv. Thomas Place, b. Mar. 5, 1888.

618

SARAH CELESTIA[8] KINGSLEY (*Barbara,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 10, 1842, in Hume, N. Y.; died there Aug. 20, 1883; married there Nov. 22, 1864, Charles Deforest Mills.

Children (Mills), born in Hume:

i. Lilian,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1867; m. there Oct. 24, 1888, Dr. George F. Palmer; res., Pike, N. Y.
ii. Herbert Allen, b. Dec. 26, 1870.

619

LOUISA ADALINE[8] LIVERMORE (*Theodore,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 17, 1842, in Independence, N. Y.; married Dec. 24, 1865, in Andover, N. Y., Edward Richmond Foster, born Nov. 21, 1841, in Independence. Residence, Shongo, N. Y.

Children (Foster), born in Willing, N. Y.;

i. Rc. Gott,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1866; d. there Mar. 14, 1868.
ii. Clark Olisco, b. Feb. 21, 1869.
iii. Louise Estelle, b. Aug. 12, 1872.
iv. Edwin Demont, b. Mar. 8, 1875.

620

EDWARD MAXON[8] LIVERMORE (*Theodore,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 1, 1847, in Independence, N. Y.; married Nov. 28, 1870, in Andover, N. Y., Alice Amelia Farnham, born Sept. 22, 1852, in Gaines, Penn. Residence, Andover.

Children, the eldest born in Willing, N. Y., the others in Andover:

i. Charles Orlando,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1871.
ii. Cora May, b. Nov. 12, 1874.
iii. Nora Ethel, b. Sept. 21, 1876.
iv. Anna Lorena, b. Aug. 30, 1878.
v. Flora Almeda, b. July 10, 1886.

621

THEODORE CORELL[8] LIVERMORE (*Theodore,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 3, 1850, in Independence, N. Y.; married there Jan. 20, 1879, Hattie Minerva Baker, born there Feb. 23, 1859. Residence, Andover, N. Y.

Child, born in Andover:

i. Gladys May,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1887.

622

FIDUS ORLANDO[8] LIVERMORE (*Theodore,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 24, 1852, in Independence, N. Y.; married there May 22, 1881, Mary Frances Trask, born Oct. 31, 1861, in Willing, N. Y. Residence, Andover, N. Y.

Children:

i. Gertrude Elida,[9] b. July 5, 1884, in Mt. Alton, Penn.
ii. Clarence Edwin, b. July 17, 1887, in Andover.

623

INA ARDELL[8] LIVERMORE (*Theodore,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 12, 1856, in Andover, N. Y.; married December 22, 1878, in Independence, N. Y., Ai Eugene Foster, born there July 13, 1849. Residence, Shongo, N. Y.

Children (Foster), born in Willing, N. Y.:

i. Harry Leon,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1880.
ii. Mabel, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
iii. Grace, b. Aug. 26, 1884.

624

IZORA ADELAIDE[8] LIVERMORE (*Theodore,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 29, 1859, in Andover, N. Y.; married there Dec. 4, 1878, John Morton, son of William B. and Caroline (Clarke) Green, born Nov. 29, 1856, in Independence, N. Y. Residence, Independence.

Children (Green), born in Independence:

i. Clayton Clarke,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1880.
ii. Albert Crandall, b. Oct. 5, 1882.
iii. William Earl, b. May 6, 1888.

625

EUGENIA MELINDA[8] LIVERMORE (*John,*[7] *Abner,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 16, 1835, in Rochester, Mich.; married Dec. 23, 1857, in Fort Wilkins, Mich., Seth Rees, born April 14, 1812, in Erie, Pa.; died April 11, 1878, in Houghton, Mich. Residence, Houghton.

Children (Rees), the five younger born in Houghton:

824. i. Allen Forsyth,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1858, in Fort Wilkins.
ii. John Livermore, b. Feb. 10, 1860, in Eagle River, Mich.
iii. Bertha Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1861; d. Sept. 6, 1864, in Hancock, Mich.
iv. Thomas Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1863.
v. Benjamin Rush, b. June 6, 1866; d. there Oct. 6, 1867.
vi. George Marshall, b. Nov. 29, 1868.
vii. Robert Irwin, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

626

Mary Alice[8] Livermore (*John*,[7] *Abner*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 27, 1837, in Rochester, Mich.; married (1) Sept. 7, 1861, in Fort Wilkins, Mich., John Alexander McIntire, born in Coteau, Quebec, Canada; died June 21, 1869, in Calumet, Mich.; married (2) Nov. 10, 1884, in Chicago, Ill., Nelson Burley, born in Oriskany, N. Y. Residence, Riverside, Cal.

Children (McIntire), the first two born in Hancock, Mich., the others in Houghton, Mich.:

i. Robert Safford,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1862.
ii. Bertha Orpha, b. Nov. 26, 1864; m. Dec. 27, 1888, in Riverside, Charles Olney; res. Etiwanda, Cal.
iii. Elizabeth Eugenia, b. Oct. 7, 1867.
iv. John Alexander, b. Dec. 31, 1869; d. there May 10, 1875.

627

Orpha Jeanette[8] Livermore (*John*,[7] *Abner*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 8, 1842, in Rochester, Mich.; married Dec. 3, 1878, in Jackson, Mich., William Henry Gamble, born Oct. 11, 1827, in Three Rivers, Canada.

Child (Gamble), born in Moundsville, W. Va.:

i. Richmond Rush,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1880; d. Jan. 23, 1887, in Chicago, Ill.

628

JOHN LEWIS[8] LIVERMORE (*Fidus*,[7] *Abner*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 14, 1832, in Dresden, N. Y.; married Sept. 8, 1867, in Tecumseh, Mich., Belle Blanchard, born Oct. 31, 1843, in Penn Yan, N. Y. Residence, Anthony, Kan.

Children, born in Jackson, Mich.:

i. Sarah Nettie,[9] b. June 6, 1868. She is the president of the Benton Post, Woman's Relief Corps, in Anthony.
ii. Estella May, b. Jan. 16, 1871.
iii. Frank Richmond, b. April 9, 1873.

629

RICHARD[8] NIGHTINGALE (*Harriet*,[7] *Abner*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 26, 1850, in Attica, Mich.; married Feb. 18, 1880, in Capac, Mich., Eva Sherrard, born June 30, 1861, in Berlin, Mich.

Children (Nightingale):

i. James,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1880, in Arcadia, Mich.
ii. Edna, b. Mar. 19, 1882, in Arcadia.
iii. Melvin, b. Nov. 14, 1883, in Attica.

630

EMMA CAROLINE[8] LIVERMORE (*James*,[7] *James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 23, 1842, in Madison, N. Y.; married Jan. 29, 1868, in Waterville, N. Y., Lewis Benjamin Kellogg, died Dec. 3, 1875, in Clyde, N. Y.

Child (Kellogg), born in Clyde:

i. May Livermore,[9] b. April 13, 1871; m. Sept. 2, 1896, in Adrian, Mich., Elbert Jay Chase; he is dead. She is a member of the reportorial force of the "Adrian Daily" and the "Tri-Weekly Telegram." She and her mother reside in Adrian.

631

ANN ELIZABETH[8] LIVERMORE (*James*,[7] *James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 12, 1845, in Madison, N. Y.; married Feb. 24, 1867, in North Brookfield, N. Y., Sanford Witter.

Children (Witter), born in Capron, Ill.:

i. William Gorton,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1877.
ii. Clarence Porter, b. Feb. 13, 1880.

632

HARRIET ELIZA[8] LIVERMORE (*James*,[7] *James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 6, 1848, in Madison, N. Y.; died March 18, 1900, in Capron, Ill.; married Jan. 27, 1875, in Rose, N. Y., Edmoor K. Millard.

Children (Millard), born in Leroy, Ill.:

i. Florence Roe,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1876; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Lafayette Witter; res., Capron.
825. ii. Myrtle Louise, b. June 16, 1879.
iii. Newton Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1883; d. Mar. 16, 1885.

633

ALICE CELINA[8] ROE (*Eunice*,[7] *James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 18, 1851, in Rose, N. Y.; married there Feb. 7, 1872, Henry Townsend Lee, born Sept. 14, 1849, in Port Jefferson, Long Island, N. Y.

Child (Lee), born in Port Jefferson:

i. Bertha Eunice,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1875.

634

OTTIE ANNETT[8] ROE (*Eunice*,[7] *James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 10, 1857, in Rose, N. Y.; married there Sept. 17, 1877, Stephen Wyman Soule, born Dec. 14, 1854, in Stoneham.

Children (Soule):

i. Herbert Clinton,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1879, in Rose.
ii. Roe Thayer, b. May 14, 1893, in Clyde, N. Y.

635

MARY ELIZABETH[8] CRISLER (*Ruth*,[7] *James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 18, 1867, in Butler, N. Y.; married June 29, 1893, Rev. Melville, son of Albert C. and Katherine (Evans) Terwilliger, born in Crawford, N. Y. He is pastor of the M. E. church, Ledyard, N. Y.

Children (Terwilliger):

i. Ivan Melville,[9] b. April 4, 1896.
ii. Dorothy Ruth, b. Aug. 5, 1900.

636

MARIA[8] LIVERMORE (*Jonas,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 31, 1828, in Marietta, Ohio; died March 9, 1863, in Eola, Ore.; married March 21, 1847, in Pike Co., Ill., Thomas Orville Waller, born Nov. 22, 1822, in Morgan Co., Ill. They moved to Oregon in 1849.

Children (Waller):

i. Sarah Jane,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1852; d. Mar. 31, 1854.
ii. Thomas Clarence, b. July 12, 1854, in Polk Co., Ore.
iii. Lucian Livermore, b. Oct. 21, 1856, in Polk Co.; d. Mar. 19, 1878, in Eola.
iv. Henry Douglass, b. Dec. 12, 1858, in Polk Co.

637

HARRIET[8] LIVERMORE (*Jonas,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 12, 1829, in Marietta, Ohio; married June 10, 1852, in Polk Co., Ore., Asa Shreve, born Aug. 28, 1825, in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Residence, Dallas, Polk Co., Ore.

Children (Shreve):

i. Sarah Maria,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1854; d. June 29, 1883.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1856.
iii. Lot Livermore, b. Nov. 16, 1858.
iv. Frances Ellen, b. May 12, 1861.
v. Abraham Lincoln, b. Dec. 29, 1863.
vi. Henry Williams, b. June 15, 1866.
vii. Harriet Loretta, b. Oct. 23, 1869.
viii. Katharine Howe, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

638

NAOMI[8] LIVERMORE (*Jonas,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 24, 1831, in Marietta, Ohio; married Sept. 2, 1852, near Dallas, Polk Co., Ore., Thomas

Pearce, born Feb. 24, 1826, in the parish of Westwood, Wiltshire, England. He emigrated to America in 1845, landing in New York, and went to Pittsfield, Mass., then to Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., then to California, in 1850, and in 1851 to Polk Co., Ore.

Children (Pearce), all but the first two born in Eola, Ore.:

i. George Jonas,[9] b. June 19, 1853, near Dallas.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1857, near Dallas; d. Nov. 19, 1863, in Eola.
iii. William Thomas, b. May 16, 1859.
iv. Charles Leonard, b. Feb. 12, 1861.
v. Vine Wills, b. Aug. 19, 1863.
vi. Lot Livermore, b. Sept. 1, 1866.
vii. Richard Ernest, b. Dec. 25, 1868.
viii. Martha Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1870.
ix. Orville Grant, b. Feb. 15, 1872.
x. Clara Elsie, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

639

Lot[8] Livermore (*Jonas*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 11, 1835, in Marietta, Ohio; married (1) Mar. 11, 1869, in Umatilla, Ore., Clara Brown; they were divorced in 1881 or 1882; married (2) Sept. 21, 1885, in Pendleton, Ore., Mrs. Ellen (Ahern) Switzler, widow of William Switzler, born Nov. 13, 1853, in Vancouver, Wash.

In 1873 he was appointed postmaster at Pendleton, and held the office for thirteen and a half years. He was elected the first mayor of Pendleton, and was re-elected a second time. In 1889 he was a member of the common council. He is a member of the firm of Lee Moorhouse & Co., dealers in general merchandise in Pendleton.

Children, all born in Pendleton:

i. Charles Lot,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1869; d. there aged 15 months.
ii. Louie, b. in Jan., 1871; d. there aged 10 years, 1 month.
iii. Bushu Lamar, b. Oct. 5, 1872; res., Seattle, Wash.
iv. Della, b. Nov. 26, 1874; res., Seattle.
v. Lotta, b. Mar. 15, 1887.
vi. A son, b. Nov. 8, 1888.

640

MARY ANN[8] LIVERMORE (*Jonas,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 16, 1844, near Pittsfield, Ill.; married Aug. 2, 1866, near Dallas, Ore., Marion De Kalb Harpole, born Aug. 3, 1831, in Pike Co., Ill. He is a farmer.

Children (Harpole):

i. Mary Effie,[9] b. June 10, 1867, in Polk Co., Ore.; d. Oct. 11, 1877.
ii. Lenia Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Marion Co., Ore.; d. Sept. 22, 1877.
iii. William Marion, b. Feb. 15, 1871, in Rock Creek, Wosco Co., Ore.
iv. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1872, in Rock Creek.
v. Lot Lafayette, b. Mar. 18, 1875, in Rock Creek.
vi. Paul Oberheim, b. Feb. 9, 1878, in Salem, Ore.; d. there Feb. 11, 1878.
vii. Sarah Emily, b. Mar. 23, 1879, in Rock Creek.
viii. Charles Herbert, b. May 18, 1881, in Whitman Co., Wash.
ix. Fannie Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1883, in Whitman Co.
x. Cleveland Voorhees, b. July 13, 1885, in Whitman Co.

641

DERRICK[8] LIVERMORE (*Andrew,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 28, 1830, in Marietta, Ohio; married Jan. 8, 1852, in Kelly Township, Warren Co., Ill., Elizabeth, daughter of James and Nancy (Miles) Stevens, born Feb. 15, 1831, near Springfield, Ill. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Roseville, Ill. He is a Republican and a Universalist. Residence, Smithshire, Ill.

Children, the first three born in Colebrook Township, Warren Co., Ill., the others in Point Pleasant, Ill.:

826. i. Andrew James,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1852.
827. ii. Joshua Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1854.
828. iii. Louisa Eugenia, b. July 5, 1856.
829. iv. Mary Aurilla, b. May 24, 1858.
v. Emily Alice, b. Mar. 12, 1861.
830. vi. Clara Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1866.

642

ANDREW PARK[8] LIVERMORE (*Andrew,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 28, 1834, in Marietta, Ohio; died Feb. 3, 1881, in Ellison, Warren Co., Ill.; married Jan. 29, 1858, in Ellison, Mary Ann Correll, born Nov. 17, 1838, in Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Frederick,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1860, in Point Pleasant, Ill.; d. Sept. 29, 1878, in Ellison.

831. ii. Florence May, b. July 14, 1865, in Point Pleasant.

iii. Carrie Nettie, b. Mar. 14, 1877, in Carthage; d. Mar. 28, 1887, in Ellison.

643

JOHN KELSEY[8] LIVERMORE (*Andrew,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 9, 1836, in Marietta, Ohio; married Aug. 23, 1857, in Ellison, Ill., Sarah Jane Correll, born April 1, 1840, in Carthage, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Raritan, Ill.

Children, the first four born in Point Pleasant, Ill., the others in Raritan:

832. i. Waymen,[9] b. April 14, 1858.

ii. James, b. Aug. 13, 1860; d. there Dec. 8, 1864.

iii. Alfonso, b. May 31, 1868.

iv. Maggie Betsey, b. June 10, 1877.

v. Jessie, b. Mar. 10, 1880.

vi. Shirley Alice, b. Oct. 14, 1884.

644

SOCRATES STEVENS[8] LIVERMORE (*Andrew,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 10, 1843, in Coldbrook, Ill.; married Feb. 22, 1888, in Roseville, Ill., Martha Stanley, born Aug. 22, 1869, in Biggsville, Ill. He enlisted in company E, 138th Ill. Vols., as a musician; he was mustered in June 21, 1864, for one hundred days. On July 26, 1864, the regiment moved to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and was assigned to garrison duty. It was mustered out of service at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 14, 1864. He is a farmer. Residence, Roseville.

Child, born in Point Pleasant, Ill.:

i. Alice Isabella,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1889.

645

CHARLES CARROLL[8] LIVERMORE (*Andrew,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 24, 1847, in Coldbrook, Ill.; married Jan. 4, 1872, in Roseville, Ill., Sarah Frances Hopper, born Nov. 11, 1851, in Blandinsville, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Roseville:

Children, born in Point Pleasant, Ill.:

i. Albert Berton,[9] b. May 12, 1873.
ii. Shelby, b. Sept. 24, 1878; d. there June 13, 1881.
iii. Edna May, b. Mar. 9, 1885.
iv. George Carroll, b. Mar. 20, 1887.
v. Levi Harrison, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
vi. Fannie, b. Nov. 12, 1890.

646

WILLIAM RUFUS[8] LIVERMORE (*Andrew,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 6, 1850, in Coldbrook, Ill.; married Sept. 23, 1875, in Roseville, Ill., Mary Ellen Crozier, born there March 4, 1855; died there Jan. 9, 1881. He is a farmer. Residence, Raritan, Ill.

Children, born in Roseville:

i. Lillie May,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1876.
ii. George Weston, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. there Mar. 21, 1880.
iii. Benjamin Socrates, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

647

SARAH ELIZABETH[8] LIVERMORE (*William,*[7] *William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 28, 1836, in Boston; married Jan. 23, 1861, John, son of Joshua and Mary Gilson of Groton, born in 1832.

Children (Gilson):

i. Annie Livermore,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1862.
ii. William J., b. Sept. 17, 1865.
iii. Isabella H., b. Mar. 4, 1868.
iv. Robert F., b. Jan. 21, 1871.
v. Henry Robbins, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
vi. John Lincoln, b. Jan. 29, 1877.

648

WILLIAM[8] LIVERMORE (*Daniel,*[7] *William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 1, 1832, in Plymouth, Mich.; died March 30, 1879, in Shirley; married Sept. 30, 1860, in Wakarusa, Kan., Louisa Frances, daughter of Charles and Rebecca Florella Robbins (Mills) Dickson, born March 7, 1841, in Groton.

With his parents he moved to Groton when he was quite young; he was brought up on a farm, attending school for a while at Groton Academy. When a young man he worked in the store of Mr. Nightingale in Boston. In 1855 he went to Kansas, where he lived on a farm for nine years. He returned to Massachusetts in the spring of 1864, and shortly after enlisted in the army for one year; but the war closed after he had served ten months. He afterwards lived with his father on a farm in Lunenburg, which he helped to carry on for a few years; he then moved to Fitchburg, where he kept a store; then worked for his brother Charles, in a store in Shirley. He afterwards bought a farm in that town, and when his health gave out moved into the village. His family are still living there.

Children:

i. Alice Eleanor,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1861, in Wakarusa; m. Nov. 8, 1894, in Shirley, Walter Melvin, son of Asa and Polly (Chase) Wright, b. May 22, 1846, in Hanover, N. H.; d. June 24, 1899, in Orange. He was a physician. No children. She lives with her mother.

ii. Albert Mills, b. July 28, 1863, in Wakarusa; d. Dec. 12, 1875, in Shirley.

iii. Fanny Rebecca, b. Oct. 9, 1869, in Fitchburg; d. there Aug. 15, 1870.

iv. Eugene Nathaniel, b. Feb. 12, 1872, in Shirley.

v. Erwin Herbert, b. Nov. 21, 1875, in Shirley.

649

RUFUS[8] LIVERMORE (*Daniel,*[7] *William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 1, 1839, in Groton; died July 8, 1891, in Orange; married Jan. 22, 1863, in Groton

Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Jehiel and Melissa (Hildreth) Todd, born Sept. 5, 1841, in Boston. He was fitted for college in the Lawrence Academy in his native town, and in the autumn of 1859 entered the freshman class of Williams College, but remained there only one year. Then he attended the Albany Law School and was admitted to the bar in that city. Soon after, while studying the Massachusetts code of laws, preparatory to practice, the Civil war broke out; he was one of the first to respond to the call for troops, and, as a member of company B of the 6th Mass. regiment, was in the march through Baltimore, April 19, 1861. Returning to Massachusetts, he worked to promote enlistments and finally went out again himself in troop C, 3d R. I. cavalry, in which he became a sergeant, and on Oct. 13, 1863, was mustered into the U. S. service. March 25, 1864, he was commissioned as second lieutenant and assigned to duty in troop L of the same regiment. After serving a year he resigned his commission, March 20, 1865, and was honorably discharged.

Soon after the close of the war he went to Orange, and entered the office of Hunt, Waite & Flint. The firm was changed in 1872 to the Rodney Hunt Machine Company, of which he became secretary, a position he held until his death, and for a long time was one of the directors.

More frequently than any other citizen, while he lived in Orange, he was chosen to serve as moderator at town meetings. He was elected to the House of Representatives in 1878, serving in the Legislature of 1879; in 1882 he was elected senator from his district, and re-elected in 1883. He was an active and earnest member of the Congregational church, and was for years superintendent of the Sunday school as well as teacher. He was a prominent Odd Fellow, being a past grand and one of the trustees of Social Lodge. He was also a member of Gen. Sedgewick Post of the Grand Army, having been one of its charter members and earliest commanders. His widow lives in Orange.

Child, born in Orange:

i. Blanche,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1883.

650

ABBIE M.[8] LIVERMORE (*Daniel,*[7] *William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 13, 1850, in Groton; married Dec. 22, 1869, in Shirley, Charles G., son of Lewis R. and Nancy B. Howe, born in Orange in 1844.

Children (Howe), born in Orange:

i. William,[9] b. July 6, 1871; d. there July 1, 1873.
ii. Frederick Livermore, b. May 13, 1874.
iii. Amy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1878.
iv. Charles Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
v. Marian G., b. May 1, 1890.

651

ELLEN AUGUSTA[8] PRESCOTT (*Betsey,*[7] *William,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 18, 1838, in Groton; married there Dec. 27, 1859, Gilman Barrows.

Children (Barrows):

i. Helen,[9] b. June 14, 1862.
ii. Ulysses Howard, b. May 29, 1865.

652

MARY PARK[8] MORSE (*Lucinda,*[7] *David,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 11, 1828, in Shirley; died Sept. 27, 1860, in Ayer; married Jan. 1, 1849, in Shirley, Edmund Dana Bancroft, born Sept. 6, 1821, in Pepperell; died Aug. 12, 1896; after her death he married Phoebe Bridge Barrett. He received a common school education; he united with the Masonic fraternity in 1856, and for the rest of his life was prominent in that body. In 1858 he became station master at Groton Junction, holding the position twelve years; he was a member of the Legislature in 1871 and 1872, and a State senator in 1879; postmaster from 1883 to 1887, and for a time an officer of U. S. Customs. He took great delight in music, and for many years was organist of the Unitarian church. He died from the effects of a sunstroke while on the way from Ayer to Shirley.

Children (Bancroft), born in Shirley:

i. Mary Jane,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1849; m. —— Tucker; res., Ayer.

ii. Kate Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1852; m. there Nov. 14, 1875, Jacob P. Hazen.

iii. Anna, b. Nov. 21, 1854; m. —— Richardson of Washington, D. C.

iv. Clara, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. James A. Beatley of Roxbury.

652a

DANIEL FRANCIS[8] LEARNED (*Lucy*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 23, 1825, in Watertown; married there Dec. 15, 1853, Emma Newman, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Coolidge) Seger, born Aug. 7, 1831, in Roxbury.

Children (Learned), born in Belmont:

i. Carrie Augusta,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. there Feb. 12, 1863.

ii. Annie Gertrude, b. Jan. 31, 1857.

iii. Marion Frances, b. May 11, 1865; d. there June 23, 1885.

iv. Lillie Jasper, b. Sept. 23, 1866.

v. Lucy Seger, b. Dec. 26, 1875; d. July 22, 1894.

652b

HARRIET LOUISA[8] LEARNED (*Lucy*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 15, 1827, in Watertown; married there Nov. 15, 1854, George Frederic, son of Charles Horace and Plooma Stone (Barnard) Whiting, born June 4, 1828, in Sterling.

Children (Whiting), born in Brookline:

832*a*. i. Frederic Erwin,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1857.

ii. Mary Ella, b. Dec. 23, 1859.

652c

ADELINE ELIZABETH[8] LEARNED (*Lucy*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 5, 1831, in Watertown; married there Nov. 15, 1854, Benjamin Franklin, son of Joseph and Beulah Crafts (Fuller) Bacon, born Jan. 2, 1828, in Newton.

Children (Bacon), born in Newton :

i. Charles Franklin,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1858.
ii. Edward Learned, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

653

SARAH JANE[8] LIVERMORE (*Thomas,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 7, 1830, in Watertown ; died April 10, 1873, in Medford ; married there Jan. 29, 1852, Alexander Stowell, son of Marshall Symmes, born there Dec. 13, 1823.

Children (Symmes) :

833. i. Addie Maria,[9] b. May 23, 1853.
834. ii. Arthur Cotting, b. Feb. 9, 1856.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. May 9, 1858 ; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Richard Henry Swift of Medford. No children.
835. iv. Jennie, b. April 1, 1861.
v. Nettie, twin to Jennie ; d. Nov. 12, 1861.
vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1863 ; m. July 7, 1887, Charles H. Sawyer of Medford.
vii. Lillian Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1865.
viii. Ida Livermore, b. June 9, 1871.

654

WILLIAM HENRY[8] SHERMAN (*Mary,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 14, 1835 ; married Susan Grounds of Albany, N. Y. Residence, Albany.

Children (Sherman) :

i. Mary Ella,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1860.
ii. Abby Francena, b. Aug. 18, 1862.
iii. Lizzie W., b. Nov. 18, 1863.
iv. Rosie, b. Nov. 3, 1865.
v. William, b. Aug. 20, 1867.
vi. Mabelle, b. Jan. 19, 1871.
vii. Frederick, b. May 23, 1874.

655

MARY ELIZABETH[8] SHERMAN (*Mary,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 9, 1837 ; married Oct. 16, 1855, Henry Russell of Watertown, died in 1889.

Children (Russell):

i. Henry,[9] b. July 17, 1856.
ii. Mabelle, b. Sept. 8, 1862.

656

OLIVER CROMWELL[8] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 21, 1838, in Waltham; married Oct. 13, 1869, in Wellesley, Georgianna, daughter of George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Arnold) Shaw, born Sept. 24, 1845, in Needham.

He was mustered in as first sergeant of company C, 13th Mass. Vols., July 16, 1861; he was promoted sergeant-major, April 1, 1862; second lieutenant, June 28, 1862; first lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1862; captain, company A, May 1, 1863. He was detached from the regiment as follows: Feb., 1863, A. A. A. G., 3d brigade, 2d division, 1st Army Corps; May 20, 1863, A. A. inspector, 1st brigade, 2d division, 1st Army Corps; March, 1864, A. D. C. and A. A. A. G., 2d division, 1st Army Corps; May 10, 1864, A. D. C. staff, 5th Army Corps; June, 1864, A. D. C. and chief of Construction Corps, 3d division, 5th Army Corps. He served on the staffs of Cols. Leonard and McCoy, commanding brigade, and on staffs of Brig.-Gen. G. R. Paul, commanding brigade; Gen. J. C. Robinson, commanding division; Gen. G. K. Warren, commanding 5th Army Corps; Gen. Crawford, commanding 2d division, 5th Army Corps. Residence, Wellesley.

Children, born in Wellesley:

836. i. Arnold,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1872.
ii. Faith Shaw, b. Mar. 3, 1875; m. June 12, 1900, in Wellesley Hills, Edward Woodbury Perkins.

657

ALBERT HOOGS[8] LIVERMORE (*Elisha*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 6, 1840, in Waltham; married (1) Oct. 2, 1869, in Wellesley, Sarah Josephine, daughter of George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Arnold) Shaw, born April 19, 1848, in Needham; died there Feb. 28, 1886;

married (2) Nov. 6, 1890, Mrs. Ella C. (Gardner) Hills, daughter of Loring and Amanda Gardner, born in 1849, in South Manchester, Conn. He was a silk merchant.

Child, born in Boston:

i. Albert Shaw,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1871.

658

Charles Walter[8] Livermore (*Charles,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 29, 1830, in Harvard; died Aug. 14, 1889, in Shawomet Beach, Warwick, R. I.; married May 24, 1853, in Clinton, Conn., Mary Ann Bourn, daughter of Simeon and Marian (Keely) Drown, born in Barrington, R. I.

During his early life he was engaged in the jewelry business in Providence, R. I., and was considered the most expert die-cutter that the manufacturing jewellers had to depend upon, for their designs and tools to perfect their work. He was the general superintendent of the Spencer Repeating Rifle Works in Boston during the early '60's, perfecting the famous rifle used during the Civil war. He became an ardent worker for the eight-hour league, and for a few years was a member of the common council of Boston from Ward 11. At that time he lived on Shawmut avenue, corner of Lenox street. After the war was over he moved to New York City, and opened the first "dollar store" that became prominent on Broadway. Later on he moved to Metuchen, N. J., and introduced there the artesian drive well, of which many at the present time bear his name.

When the Lehigh Valley railroad passed through that town he sold his property, and after being elected judge of that district, and serving three years, he returned to Providence in 1871, identifying himself again with the manufacture of jewelry, under the firm name of Rathburn, Leonard & Livermore, until the death of both of his partners, when he continued the business alone for a short time. He was the first person publicly to introduce a successful fountain and stylographic pen, and that which bears his name has come to be very extensively used in

this and foreign countries. He established agencies for its sale in the principal cities here and in Europe.

Child, born in Providence:

837. i. Walter Augustine,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1854.

659

WILLIAM WARREN[8] LIVERMORE (*William,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]) was born July 6, 1846, in Brighton; married April 20, 1870, Nellie May, daughter of William H. and Lydia B. (Skilling) Sawyer, born in 1853, in Portland, Me. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Brighton:

i. Elizabeth Maud,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1871; m. Dec. 3, 1892, in Boston, E. Augustus, son of Edward M. and Annie R. Viets, b. in 1867, in Nova Scotia.
ii. Bertram Warren, b. May 14, 1873; d. there Dec. 30, 1893.
iii. Henry Claflin, b. June 12, 1877.
iv. Florence May, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
v. Marion Gertrude, b. June 18, 1887.

660

MARY LIVERMORE[8] FISHER (*Jabez,*[7] *Sarah,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John,*[1]) was born Nov. 14, 1846, in Cambridge; married Jan. 1, 1874, in Fitchburg, James Albert Morton, born Sept. 16, 1847, in Fairhaven.

Children (Morton), born in New Bedford:

i. George Fisher,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1874.
ii. Anna Lucy, b. Mar. 3, 1877.
iii. Mary Estelle, b. April 25, 1881.

661

JABEZ FRANKLIN[8] FISHER (*Jabez,*[7] *Sarah,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 30, 1850, in Cambridge; married Aug. 20, 1879, in Leominster, Clarissa Amelia Bernard, born Feb. 4, 1849, in Lynn.

Children (Fisher), born in Fitchburg:

i. Gertrude Isabel,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1881.
ii. Jabez William, b. July 26, 1883.
iii. Austin Wellington, b. Nov. 20, 1888.

662

Oliver Dexter[8] Livermore (*George,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 11, 1866, in Newton; married Oct. 4, 1894, in Barnstable, Eleanor Bearse, daughter of Joseph Townsend and Caroline Smith (Bearse) Becket, born there Feb. 15, 1868. He is in the boot and shoe business, and is also a travelling salesman.

Child, born in Barnstable:

i. Eleanor Becket,[9] b. June 8, 1899; d. same day.

663

George Courtney[8] Livermore (*George,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 6, 1871, in Newton; married June 25, 1897, in Boston, Catharine A. daughter of Basil and Marion (Leavitt) Lacroix, born in 1878 in Bangor, Me. He is a clerk in a shoe store.

Child, born in Somerville:

i. Marion Dexter,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1898.

664

Lydia Ann[8] Fuller (*Martha,*[7] *Grace,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 12, 1830, in Gansevoort, N. Y.; married there April 26, 1848, James Ray, died about 1869, in Schuylerville, N. Y.

Children (Ray) born in Schuylerville:

i. Mary Emeline,[9] b. April 23, 1849; m. there J. E. McEckron.
ii. Norman Seymour, b. Nov. 9, 1850.
iii. Helen, b. in April, 1852; d. in infancy.
iv. James Elmore, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. in 1888.

665

HOMER FISKE[8] LIVERMORE (*Marshall,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 16, 1864, in Boston; married there Sept. 13, 1887, Ellen Bazin, daughter of John Coffin Jones and Mary Elizabeth (Coffin) Brown, born there Aug. 13, 1867. He is in the iron and steel business.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Bessie Brown,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1888.
ii. Mildred, b. Mar. 13, 1897; d. there Mar. 14, 1897.
iii. Muriel Fiske, b. July 16, 1899.

666

HENRY HARRISON[8] LIVERMORE (*Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 8, 1848, in Wilton, N. H.; married there March 23, 1879, Martha E., daughter of Oliver Whiting and Olive (Barker) Boynton, born there Sept. 9, 1850.

He attended school in his native town; at an early age he began work in a saw-mill. While still a young man he bought an interest in his father's mill, and engaged in the manufacture of lumber; he has since followed that business. In connection with a farm of seventy-five acres, which he cultivates with good results, he owns a tract of timber land containing one hundred acres. Politically he is a Republican, and he served as a member of the board of selectmen for two years. Both he and his wife are active members of Advance Grange, No. 20, Patrons of Husbandry, in which he has served as overseer and chaplain. He is a Unitarian.

Children, born in Wilton:

i. Abiel Abbot,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1879.
ii. Leon Jonathan, b. July 18, 1883; d. there June 21, 1887.
iii. Olive Boynton, b. Dec. 22, 1886.

667

THOMAS LEONARD[8] LIVERMORE (*Thomas,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 7, 1844, in Galena, Ill.; married June 1, 1869, in Milford, N. H., Sarah Ellen, daughter of Aberdeen Daniels, and adopted daugh-

ter of George Daniels, his brother, born Sept. 24, 1844, in Newmarket, N. H.; died April 18, 1879, in Dorchester.

He went with his parents overland from St. Joseph, Mo., to California, in 1849, mainly on horseback; after living in California five years, he was sent to school in Milford. In 1859–60 he was at Appleton Academy, Mount Vernon, N. H., and in 1860–61 he was in Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill.

On June 24, 1861, at Poolsville, Md., he enlisted as a private in the 1st regiment, N. H. Vols., which was then in front of the enemy on the Potomac, and served until the expiration of its term, Aug. 9, 1861. Returning with this regiment to New Hampshire, he again enlisted in the 5th N. H. Vols., Oct. 12, 1861, and was made first sergeant of company K. He served in the ranks (taking part in the siege of Yorktown and the battle of Fair Oaks) until June 10, 1862, when he was promoted to second lieutenant, and served in this capacity through the Peninsular and Maryland campaigns, taking part in the battles of Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill and Antietam (being wounded at Malvern Hill). He was promoted to first lieutenant Dec. 14, 1862, and captain March 3, 1863, and served as such, in the line, in the battles of Chancellorsville and Brandy Station. On July 1, 1863, he was appointed on the staff of Gen. Hancock, commanding the 2d Army Corps, and in that position took part in the battle of Gettysburg; and on the staffs of Gens. William Hayes and Warren, commanding the 2d corps, he took part in the battles of Auburn, Bristow Station and Mine Run, in 1863.

He resumed command of his company at Point Lookout, in Dec., 1863, and there by detail, Jan. 27, 1864, commanded the prisoners of war who took the oath of allegiance, forming a battalion of them. In April, 1864, he took the field on the staff of Gen. Hinks, commanding the 3d division, 18th Army Corps, and as such served in the expedition up the James, in the battles of Baylo's Farm and Petersburg. From June 29, 1864, to Aug. 30, 1864, he was on the staff of Gen. W. F. Smith, and his successors, Gens. Martindale and Ord, commanding the 18th Army Corps, chiefly as acting assistant inspector general of the corps,

and taking part in the siege of Petersburg and the battle of the Mine. From Aug. 30, 1864, to April 6, 1865, he served as assistant to the inspector general on the staff of Gen. Hancock and his successor, Gen. Humphreys, commanding the 2d Army Corps, and was in the siege of Petersburg and the two battles of Boydton Plank Road, the battle of Hatchers Run, the assault on Petersburg works, battles of Sutherland's Station, Sailor's Creek and Farmville, and several other battles in the pursuit of Gen. Lee's army. On Oct. 28, 1864, he was commissioned major of the 5th N. H. Vols. April 5, 1865, he was made brevet lieutenant colonel and colonel of U. S. Vols. Jan. 17, 1865, he was commissioned colonel of the 18th N. H. Vols. and commanded that regiment from April 8, 1865, to its disbandment, June 23, 1865.

He studied law with Hon. Bainbridge Wadleigh, in Milford, N. H., from July, 1865, to Jan., 1868. He was admitted to the bar in Hillsborough Co., N. H., in Jan., 1868, and practiced there until July, 1868, and in Boston from July, 1868, to March, 1879, and again from June, 1885, to March, 1890. He was manager of the properties and works of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., in New Hampshire, from March, 1879, to June, 1885, and was elected vice-president of the Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Nov. 1, 1889. He was commander of John A. Andrew Post 15, G. A. R., Department of Massachusetts, in 1870, and commander of the Massachusetts Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, in 1881 and 1882. He was one of the park commissioners of Boston, from 1889 to 1892, and served on the Board of Metropolitan Park Commission, in 1897. He is a member of the Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, and is also the author of "Numbers and Losses in the Civil War in America, 1861-65," a second edition of which was published in 1901.

Children:

i. Thomas Leonard,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1871, in Cambridge.
838. ii. Grace Daniels, b. May 30, 1873, in Cambridge.
iii. Robert, b. Sept. 11, 1876, in Boston.
iv. Harris, b. Mar. 7, 1879, in Boston.

668

Charles Waterman[8] Livermore (*Thomas,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 24, 1850, in Sacramento, Cal.; when four years old he was taken to Milford, N. H., thence to Galena, Ill., in 1860, and returned to Milford in 1865. He has lived in various other places, including Manchester, N. H., Boston, Ithaca, N. Y., Brooklyn, N. Y., and New York City. He studied at the Milford High School, Appleton Academy in New Ipswich, N. H., Ithaca Academy, Cornell University, and Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University. He was commissioned assistant engineer, Engineer Corps U. S. Navy, Feb. 26, 1875; served in the South Atlantic and Pacific squadrons on board the U. S. steamers "Omaha" and "Wachusett," and was attached to the U. S. torpedo boat "Intrepid" about three months in 1882. He was placed on the retired list Nov. 16, 1882.

669

Henry Lee[8] Livermore (*Thomas,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 7, 1857, in Galena, Ill.; married June 18, 1879, in Glenwood, Minn., Lizzie Emily Russell, born June 6, 1860, in Pleasant Grove, Minn. He is a farmer in Gallop, Mon.

Child, born in Dazey, Dak.:

i. Lawrence Walter,[9] b. May 14, 1885.

670

Harriet Elizabeth[8] Livermore (*Thomas,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 24, 1859, in Galena, Ill.; married Sept. 27, 1884, in Manchester, N. H., John Walter, son of Judge John and Sophia (Dwight) Wells, born Dec. 10, 1854, in Chicopee Falls; died Nov. 8, 1892, in Woodbury, N. J. Residence, Brookline.

Children (Wells):

i. Edmund Dwight,[9] b. July 11, 1885, in Manchester.
ii. Gladys, b. July 4, 1888, in Atlantic City, N. J.
iii. Elizabeth Livermore, b. Dec. 23, 1889, in Woodbury.

671

NATHANIEL LYON[8] LIVERMORE (*Thomas,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 15, 1861, in Galena, Ill.; married Sept. 30, 1884, in Brainerd, Minn., Annie Florence Kemp, born Aug. 17, 1868, in Winnebago Co., Wis.

Child, born in Motley, Minn.:

i. Thomas Lester,[9] b. May 22, 1888.

672

CLARA PERKINS[8] LIVERMORE (*Leonard,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 27, 1851, in Groton; married April 7, 1880, in Cambridge, Frederick Perry, son of Capt. Frederick Livermore and Mary Jarvis (Perry) Fish, born Jan. 13, 1855, in Taunton.

Children (Fish), born in Cambridge:

i. Margaret Allina,[9] b. July 7, 1881.
ii. Erland Frederick, b. Dec. 7, 1883.

673

JOSEPH PERKINS[8] LIVERMORE (*Leonard,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 19, 1855, in Clinton; married Oct. 5, 1880, in Boston, Agnes Atherton, daughter of Davis Ballard and Agnes (Hughes) Roberts, born there Aug. 2, 1857. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1875. He was principal of the high school in Lexington, one year, then went to Washington. He afterwards entered Mr. Gregory's office in Boston, and later started in business for himself as a patent lawyer.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i. Katharine Allina,[9] b. June 29, 1881.
ii. Leslie Roberts, b. Aug. 30, 1882.
iii. Gladys Hughes, b. Dec. 19, 1884.

674

HENRY JARVIS[8] LIVERMORE (*Leonard,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 27, 1865, in Lexington; married (1) July 5, 1888, in Cambridge, Susie T.,

daughter of Arthur and Sarah McCaughey, born there in June, 1864; died Oct. 5, 1894, in Watertown; married (2) March 18, 1896, in Medford, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George and Catherine M. (Fenkin) Hill, born in 1870, in East Boston. He entered Harvard College in 1885, remaining only one year, and then went to St. Paul, Minn., where he stayed a year. He is now in his brother's office in Boston.

Children:

i. Gwendolen Jarvis,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1890, in Hyde Park.
ii. Catherine Hill, b. Nov. 23, 1899, in Medford.

675

JOHN RAYMOND[8] KIMBALL (*Samuel,*[7] *Anna,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 16, 1853, in Wilton, N. H.; married Dec. 25, 1881, Delora Tarbell of Wilton. He is a milkman. Residence, Nashua, N. H.

Children (Kimball), born in Nashua:

i. Anne Lora,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1882.
ii. John Tarbell, b. Dec. 20, 1883.

676

ANNA LIVERMORE[8] KIMBALL (*Samuel,*[7] *Anna,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 30, 1855, in Wilton, N. H.; died Aug. 13, 1882; married April 9, 1879, Nelo W. Tarbell of Lyndeborough, N. H.

Children (Tarbell), born in Lyndeborough:

i. Samuel Kimball,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1880.
ii. Josephine Frances, b. July 15, 1881.

677

MARY ELLEN[8] KIMBALL (*Samuel,*[7] *Anna,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 15, 1857, in Wilton, N. H.; married Dec. 25, 1881, Frank Wheeler.

Children (Wheeler):

i. Bessie May,[9] b. April 12, 1883, in Amherst, N. H.
ii. Kark Winfield, b. Jan. 28, 1886, in Nashua, N. H.

678

ABBY ISABELLE[8] KIMBALL (*Samuel,*[7] *Anna,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 26, 1860, in Wilton, N. H.; married there Dec. 25, 1885, George Maynard, son of Caleb Maynard and Emily A. (Buss) Batchelder, born Nov. 20, 1859.

Child (Batchelder), born in Wilton:

i. Erland Graves,[9] b. May 10, 1887.

679

SARAH LOUISE[8] LIVERMORE (*Danforth,*[7] *William,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 16, 1839, in Hallowell, Me.; married Nov. 9, 1865, Capt. Charles Emerson, son of Joseph and Theodosia (Emerson) Nash of Augusta, Me., born Oct. 9, 1839.

Children (Nash):

i. Mary Louisa,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1866; d. Dec. 28, 1896.
ii. Edwin Livermore, b. June 29, 1869; d. May 23, 1897.
iii. Danforth Livermore, b. Aug. 12, 1879; res., Augusta.

680

CHARLES DANFORTH[8] LIVERMORE (*Danforth,*[7] *William,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 19, 1842, in Hallowell, Me.; married Jan. 24, 1867, Hattie Ellis Leighton of Augusta, Me., born April 4, 1848; died Nov. 9, 1881, in Portland, Me. He has been manager of the Western Union Telegraph Office in Portland for over fifteen years. Residence, Portland.

Child:

i. Elsie Leighton,[9] b. June 15, 1874.

681

HORATIO PUTNAM[8] LIVERMORE (*Horatio,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 7, 1837, in Boston; married (1) March 10, 1868, Mattie Hutchings Banks, born Oct. 5, 1845, in New York City; died Oct. 11, 1880, in Montesol, Napa Co., Cal.; married (2) May 15, 1883, Helen

Little Eells, born Dec. 30, 1853, in Penn Yan, N. Y. He lives at Rockridge Park, Oakland, Cal.

Children, the eldest born in San Francisco, Cal., the others in Oakland:

i. Grace,[9] b. April 2, 1869.
ii. Edith, b. July 19, 1870.
iii. Norman Banks, b. July 20, 1872.
iv. Mattie, b. Feb. 7, 1877.
v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1884.

682

CAROLINE LIVERMORE[8] HAVEN (*Mehitable,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 5, 1818, in Portsmouth, N. H.; drowned July 29, 1856, in Lake George, by the burning of the steamer "John Jay"; married Dec. 5, 1838, Edward Belknap.

Children (Belknap), born in New York City:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1839; m. (1) Arthur Amory, son of Henry Codman of Boston, b. in 1833, in Boston; d. Aug. 13, 1896, in the Chateau de Laufenberg on the Rhine, Grand Duchy of Baden; m. (2) July 24, 1899, in Buda Pesth, Hungary, Robert Freund.
ii. Thomas Haven, b. Jan. 12, 1841; d. soon after his mother.

683

ANNE SHAPLEY[8] HAVEN (*Mehitable,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 4, 1819, in Portsmouth, N. H.; drowned July 29, 1856, in Lake George, by the burning of the steamer "John Jay"; married June 30, 1847, in Philadelphia, Penn., Supply Clap, son of Samuel and Sarah (Homans) Thwing, born Oct. 27, 1798, in Boston; died June 4, 1877, in Roxbury. (See Thwing Genealogy.)

Children (Thwing), born in Roxbury:

839. i. Walter Eliot,[9] b. April 27, 1848.
ii. Florence Haven, b. Jan. 30, 1850.
iii. Annie Haven, b. July 4, 1851.
iv. Elsie, b. April 14, 1853.
v. Sarah Homans, b. Dec. 10, 1854.

684

MEHITABLE JANE LIVERMORE[8] HAVEN (*Mehitable,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 4, 1822, in Portsmouth, N. H.; died Sept. 14, 1853, in Roxbury; married April 3, 1845, in Philadelphia, Penn., Dudley Hall, born Dec. 15, 1816, in Boston.

Children (Hall):

i. Anne Haven,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1846, in Geneva, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1873, James D. Rea. Child (Rea), b. in Newsville, Penn.:

1. *Dudley Hall,*[10] b. Sept. 24, 1877.

ii. Clara Dudley, b. April 27, 1847, in Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1883, John O. Stouffer, b. in 1820; d. Mar. 7, 1885; m. (2) Daniel Widders, b. in 1827. Res., Huntsdale, Penn.

iii. Dudley, b. Dec. 13, 1850, in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. there Nov. 3, 1851.

685

SAMUEL LIVERMORE[8] HAVEN (*Mehitable,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 3, 1823, in Portsmouth, N. H.; died Sept. 24, 1865, in Mamaroneck, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1852, Mrs. Emily (Bradley) Neal, widow of Joseph C. Neal. She was known as "Cousin Alice," the authoress; died Aug. 24, 1863, in Mamaroneck.

Children (Haven), the eldest born in Philadelphia, Penn., the others in Mamaroneck:

i. Samuel Livermore,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1853; d. July 31, 1874.

840. ii. Elsie Thwing, b. Mar. 24, 1855.

iii. Caroline Belknap, b. Oct. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1880.

iv. Louis Godey, b. Feb. 13, 1859; d. Dec. 11, 1872.

v. Mary Emily, b. July 21, 1863.

686

NATHANIEL APPLETON[8] HAVEN (*Mehitable,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 7, 1830, in Philadelphia, Penn.; died June 5, 1875; married Nov. 4, 1857, Sallie Perkins.

Children (Haven):

i. Belle,[9] b. June 22, 1859; d. June 19, 1860.
ii. Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. in Feb., 1864.
iii. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
iv. Sallie Perkins, b. Dec. 2, 1864.

687

MATILDA LIVERMORE[8] HAVEN (*Mehitable,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 16, 1834, in Philadelphia, Penn.; died May 2, 1867; married there March 12, 1857, Henry Preston Chambers, born there Aug. 3, 1834.

Children (Chambers):

i. A daughter,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1857, in West Philadelphia; d. same day.
841. ii. Thomas Haven, b. Dec. 2, 1858, in Applebachsville, Penn.
iii. George Maitland, b. Feb. 13, 1861, in Applebachsville; d. there Aug. 14, 1861.
iv. Henry Preston, b. Mar. 21, 1862, in Bridgeville, Del.; d. there June 4, 1862.
v. Annie Haven, b. Nov. 30, 1863, in Federalsburgh, Md.; d. there July 4, 1864.
vi. A daughter, b. Feb. 24, 1866, in Federalsburgh; d. same day.

688

SARAH JANE[8] LIVERMORE (*Edward,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 20, 1830, in Lowell; married there Nov. 15, 1848, George Washington Beale, born Oct. 10, 1825, in Monmouth, Me. Residence, Portland, Me.

Children (Beale), born in Portland:

i. Edward Livermore,[9] b. May 27, 1850.
ii. Arthur Williamson, b. Nov. 23, 1859; m. there Nov. 8, 1886, Annie Scott Fowler, b. there Dec. 5, 1860. No children.
iii. Harry St. Loe, b. May 7, 1870.

689

SAMUEL APPLETON BROWNE[8] ABBOTT (*Caroline,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 6, 1846; married Oct. 15, 1873, in Providence, R. I., Abby Francis Woods.

Children (Abbott), born in Providence:

i. Helen Francis,[9] b. July 29, 1874.
ii. Madeline, b. Nov. 2, 1876.
iii. Francis, b. Sept. 8, 1878.
iv. Caroline Livermore, b. April 25, 1880.

690

SARAH LIVERMORE[8] ABBOTT (*Caroline,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 14, 1850; married Oct. 12, 1870, in Boston, William Pickman, son of Richard Sullivan and Elizabeth Leavitt (Pickman) Fay, born July 5, 1843; died March 25, 1879.

Children (Fay):

i. Richard Sullivan,[9] b. July 9, 1871.
ii. Catherine, b. Sept. 9, 1872.
iii. Edward Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

691

SUSANNAH PLUMRIDGE[8] LIVERMORE (*Arthur,*[7] *Arthur,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 5, 1855, in Bath, N. H.; married Sept. 12, 1878, in Londonderry, Ireland, Edmund, son of Isaac and Elinor (Beal) Sutton, born April 9, 1844, in London, England.

Children (Sutton), born in Manchester, England:

i. Ralph,[9] b. May 11, 1881.
ii. Kate Elinor, b. June 11, 1883.

692

ARTHUR BROWNE[8] LIVERMORE (*Edward,*[7] *Arthur,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 15, 1854, in Waterloo, N. Y., and received the first part of his education at home and at Shattuck School, in Faribault, Minn. He entered

the sophomore class in 1871 and was graduated from Racine College, Wisconsin, in 1874, and taught the high school in St. Peter, Minn., for three years. He studied theology at the General Theological Seminary, in New York City, from which he was graduated, and ordered deacon in 1880; was ordained priest in 1881. Has been assistant minister in several places East and West and, since 1885, rector of Grace Church, Hinsdale, Ill., where he now lives.

NINTH GENERATION.

693

MARY FARRINGTON[9] MONTGOMERY (*Lucy*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 28, 1831, in Walden, Vt.; married Harvey A. Foster, born there March 22, 1828; accidently killed there July 8, 1890.

Child (Foster), born in Walden:

i. Edward Harvey,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1870; m. there in May, 1892, Winona Farr. No children.

694

MARTHA ADALINE[9] MONTGOMERY (*Lucy*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 23, 1835, in Walden, Vt.; married there Dec. 16, 1857, John B. Livingston, born in 1832, in Wheelock, Vt.

Children (Livingston):

i. Alice Mabel,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1859, in Lyndon, Vt.; m. Aug. 14, 1880, in East Hardwick, Vt., Eugene Giffin. No children.

ii. Clara Lenora, b. Mar. 31, 1864, in East Hardwick; m. there Dec. 10, 1885, John E. Hancock. No children.

695

CHARLES HENRY[9] LIVERMORE (*Sidney*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 5, 1836, in Lowell; married May 8, 1865, in Ware, Mary E. daughter of

Japhet D. and Susan G. White, born in Feb., 1843, in Chicopee; died Sept. 20, 1885, in Cottage City. He was a machinist.

Children:

i. Mabel S.,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1866, in Springfield; d. there Dec. 15, 1866.
ii. George A., b. July 24, 1870, in Chicopee.
iii. Agnes C., b. Aug. 18, 1873, in Chicopee; d. July 7, 1887, in West Brookfield.

696

ELIZA FIELD[9] LIVERMORE (*Sidney*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 11, 1841, in West Brookfield; married there Aug. 15, 1860, Albert, son of Hiram and Mary Bannister, born in 1838, in North Brookfield. Residence, West Brookfield.

Children (Bannister):

i. Lucy F.,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1861, in North Ashfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1862, in West Brookfield.
ii. Charles H., b. Nov. 18, 1863, in West Brookfield.
iii. Albert H., b. Aug. 21, 1866, in West Brookfield.
iv. Frank D., b. Jan. 15, 1869, in Warren; d. Sept. 8, 1869, in North Brookfield.
v. Carrie E., b. July 6, 1871, in Warren.
vi. Kate B., b. Sept. 24, 1873, in West Warren.
vii. John T., b. Aug. 6, 1876, in Palmer.

697

GEORGE RAYMOND[9] LIVERMORE (*Sidney*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 18, 1858, in West Brookfield; married in Oct., 1879, Elizabeth M. Perry of Oakham, born in Sturbridge. He is a carpenter.

Child, born in West Brookfield:

i. Frederick George,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1894; d. there Feb. 27, 1895.

698

EDWIN FRANKLIN[9] LIVERMORE (*Sherlock*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 3, 1848, in West Brookfield; married there (1) Oct. 3, 1870, Caroline M.,

daughter of David B. and Caroline Gleason, born there Sept. 6, 1851; died there July 27, 1871; married (2) June 12, 1876, in Warren, Nettie Sophia, daughter of George and Amelia Cutler, born Jan. 26, 1855, in West Brookfield. He was a boot maker.

Child, born in West Brookfield:

i. David Franklin,[10] b. July 2, 1871; d. there Aug. 29, 1871.

699

HATTIE ELIZABETH[9] LIVERMORE (*Sherlock*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 30, 1858, in West Brookfield; married there June 30, 1880, Frank Paschal, son of Paschal L. and Edna R. Greene, born Feb. 29, 1856, in Barnard, Vt.

Children (Greene), born in West Brookfield:

i. Edna Frances,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1884.
ii. Edith Mildred, b. Aug. 11, 1887.

700

CLARA MABEL[9] LIVERMORE (*Sherlock*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 15, 1861, in West Brookfield; married June 29, 1881, in Worcester, William Eugene, son of Edwin E. and Melinda Carruth, born July 1, 1853, in Bolton.

Children (Carruth), born in West Brookfield:

i. Edwin William,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1883.
ii. Clara Livermore, b. Jan. 25, 1886.
iii. Bertha Melinda, b. Oct. 15, 1888; d. there July 24, 1889.

701

LEVI WHIPPLE[9] LIVERMORE (*Sherlock*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 21, 1868, in West Brookfield; married there June 10, 1891, Edith J., daughter of James F. and Sarah J. (Lincoln) Barnes, born there in 1871. He is a boot finisher.

Child, born in West Brookfield:

i. Earl Whipple,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1892.

702

RAY FIRMAN[9] LIVERMORE (*Lemuel,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 5, 1838, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; married Feb. 10, 1869, in Rutland, Vt., Eliza Hester Bates, born June 20, 1847, in Huntington, Vt.

Child, born in Port Henry, N. Y.:

i. Frank Bates,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1872.

703

ROLLINS MILES[9] LIVERMORE (*Lemuel,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 12, 1843, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; married there Celestia Amelia Gorham. He was a member of the Vermont House of Representatives in 1872, '73. Residence, Corry, Penn.

Children, born in Starksboro, Vt.:

i. Kate Rollena,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1870.
ii. Ray Fay, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

704

WILLIAM CLARK[9] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 31, 1853, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; married Nov. 24, 1887, in Starksboro, Vt., Effie Rosilla Rollins, born Dec. 12, 1870, in Huntington, Vt. Residence, Hinesburgh.

Children, born in Hinesburgh:

i. Leon,[10] b. May 25, 1889; d. same day.
ii. Rosina Mary, b. May 8, 1890.
iii. Leila L., b. Mar. 25, 1892.
iv. Ralph A., b. July 27, 1893.
v. Ruth J., b. Feb. 24, 1899.

705

ELGIN SERINO[9] LIVERMORE (*Lorenzo,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 17, 1850, in Northfield, Vt. While young his parents moved to Wisconsin, where he lived during his youth. On his way from Wisconsin to Vermont to visit his old home, he met Engineer Henry

Meiggs, the great railroad contractor (a former acquaintance of his father's), who had contracted to build a railroad through the Cordilleras mountains for the Peruvian Government. He went with Meiggs as his assistant; after the road was completed he remained in the employ of the company with a salary of $2,000 a year. About the year 1872 he was married in Chili, S. A., and when the Peruvian war broke out, he came with his wife and three children to Panama, where he was overseer on the canal for three years; at the end of that time there was a great riot and he disappeared.

706

WINSLOW ODELL[9] LIVERMORE (*Lorenzo*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *William*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 17, 1856, in Beaver Dam, Wis.; married March 29, 1880, in Vienna, Wis., Jennet Ransom Raymond, born Feb. 7, 1858, in Windsor, Wis. He is assistant foreman in the largest printing establishment in the State of Wisconsin, and has been there for years.

Children born in Madison, Wis.:

i. Florence Dana,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1881.
ii. George Raimond, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
iii. Joseph Dow, b. July 8, 1888.

707

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] LIVERMORE (*Lorenzo*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *William*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 30, 1860, in Beaver Dam, Wis.; married March 31, 1883, in Tower City, No. Dak., Minnie Genevie Frasier, born March 9, 1863, in Oxford, Wis. He lived with Bonner, the great horse raiser (brother of Bonner of the *New York Ledger*), from the time he was eleven years old until he became of age. He has been a farmer in North Dakota for many years.

Children, born in Cornell, No. Dak.:

i. Elgin,[10] b. June 25, 1884.
ii. Eugene Alfred, b. April 19, 1885.
iii. Roy Benjamin, b. Oct. 29, 1886.
iv. Glen Forest, b. April 14, 1888.
v. Lura, b. Nov. 11, 1889.

708

INELAH MARY[9] ENGLISH (*Emily,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 3, 1851, in Hartland, Vt.; married there Sept. 14, 1871, William Andrew Grout, born Nov. 4, 1847, in Springfield, Vt. He is a farmer in Hartland.

Children (Grout), born in Hartland:

i. Mabel Nancy,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1876.
ii. Alice Emily, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
iii. Herbert, b. April 26, 1883.
iv. Almer, b. April 27, 1888.
v. Arthur, twin to Almer; d. Sept. 28, 1888.

709

VIOLA JULIA[9] ENGLISH (*Emily,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 3, 1853, in Hartland, Vt.; married Dec. 4, 1883, in White River Junction, Vt., Herman Bryant, born Aug. 15, 1858, in West Windsor, Vt. He is in a lumber mill in South Gardiner, Me.

Child (Bryant), born in South Gardiner:

i. Minnie Charlotte,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1887.

710

ELVIA BETSEY[9] ENGLISH (*Emily,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 11, 1855, in Hartland, Vt.; married there June 5, 1883, Theodore Alden Kingsley, born April 3, 1840, in Woodstock, Vt. They conduct a dairy farm in North Amherst.

Children (Kingsley), the eldest born in Hartland, the others in Amherst:

i. Merton Grey,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1884.
ii. Emily, b. Oct. 31, 1887.
iii. Eveline, twin to Emily.

711

EULER FREDERICK[9] ENGLISH (*Emily,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 14, 1858, in Hartland, Vt.; married there July 3, 1879, Delah Harlow, born Nov. 22, 1854, in West Randolph, Vt. He invented and

built, in 1880, the first successful operating machine for braiding whiplashes; this machine is still in use in Southfield. He now keeps a jewelry store in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (English), the eldest born in Hartland, the others in Minneapolis:

i. Albert Euler,[10] b. May 11, 1880.
ii. Nathan Frederick, b. Sept. 14, 1882; d. there Feb. 25, 1883.
iii. Mary Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1886; d. there Jan. 21, 1887.

712

LENA ALMIRA[9] ENGLISH (*Emily*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *William*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 2, 1862, in Hartland, Vt.; married Dec. 25, 1884, in Tilton, N. H., George Curtis Hurlburt, born Dec. 30, 1860, in Northfield, N. H., where he carries on a farm.

Child (Hurlburt), born in Hartland:

i. Susan Emily,[10] b. Mar. 21, 1887.

713

SELWIN GOODHUE[9] LESLIE (*Mary*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *William*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 26, 1859, in Lowell; married June 26, 1880, in Hallowell, Me., Anna Louisa Jackson, born Feb. 27, 1861, in Sidney, Me.

Children (Leslie), born in South Gardiner, Me.:

i. Edgar Selwin,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1881.
ii. Hattie Mary, b. May 12, 1883; d. there July 23, 1889.

714

CHARLES HENRY[9] MOSCRIP (*Mary*,[8] *Elizabeth*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 20, 1848; married July 19, 1879, Lydia Bell DeLany, born Oct. 28, 1856.

Children (Moscrip):

i. Charles Bell,[10] b. April 11, 1880.
ii. Minerva L'Amoreaux, b. Sept. 7, 1882.
iii. Amos DeLany, b. May 7, 1884.
iv. Lydia Bell, b. Sept. 18, 1888.
v. John Greene, b. Sept. 19, 1889; d. Sept. 26, 1890.

715

FERRIS JACOB[9] MOSCRIP (*Mary,*[8] *Elizabeth,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 25, 1849; married Dec. 18, 1882, Almira Edith Ladoo, born May 8, 1865.

Child (Moscrip):

i. Robert Burns,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1890.

716

BLANCHE AUGUSTA[9] MOSCRIP (*Mary,*[8] *Elizabeth,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 2, 1853; married Sept. 17, 1874, John Franklin Conkey, born April 17, 1852.

Children (Conkey), born in Saratoga, N. Y.:

i. Robert Moscrip,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1875.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1884.
iii. Carrie Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

717

HELEN MAR[9] WEAVER (*Charles,*[8] *Elizabeth,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 20, 1856; married Dec. 26, 1877, Reuben H. Galusha.

Children (Galusha):

i. Jesse,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1878.
ii. Maud, b. Aug. 25, 1880.
iii. Charles Livermore, b. July 6, 1882.
iv. Lillian Edna, b. Mar. 25, 1885.

718

ELIZABETH LIVERMORE[9] REMINGTON (*Sarah,*[8] *Elizabeth,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 11, 1862; married Feb. 25, 1885, Billie J. Thorn, born Jan. 27, 1864.

Children (Thorn):

i. Billie J.,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1886; d. Oct. 9, 1887.
ii. Cecil Worcester, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
iii. Joseph Remington, b. Aug. 11, 1890.

719

J. Henry[9] Baldwin (*Esther,*[8] *John,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 23, 1859, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; married March 16, 1882, in Glens Falls, N. Y., Ella, daughter of Martin and Rachel Allen, born May 6, 1852, in Greenwich, N. Y.

Children (Baldwin):

i. Russell,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1893.
ii. Helen May, b. Mar. 12, 1894.
iii. Lillian, b. April 19, 1895; d. July 12, 1895.
iv. Katharine, b. Feb. 20, 1897; d. Aug. 19, 1897.

720

Ida May[9] Baldwin (*Esther,*[8] *John,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 13, 1865, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; married June 28, 1892, in Lansingburg, N. Y. (now North Troy), Harvey A., son of Harvey A. and Nancy M. (Fowler) Hodge, born Sept. 19, 1860, in Cambridge, N. Y.

Children (Hodge):

i. Esther N.,[10] b. April 23, 1893; d. July 27, 1893.
ii. Beatrice Marie, b. Feb. 8, 1896; d. June 19, 1899.
iii. Everett Austin, b. June 24, 1898.
iv. Clara Edith, b. July 10, 1901.

721

Catharine Gilchrist[9] Livermore (*Josiah,*[8] *John,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 7, 1864, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; married March 7, 1891, in Schuylerville, N. Y., Andrew, son of Daniel and Mary Tubbs, born Aug. 17, 1846, in Fort Miller.

Children (Tubbs) born in Fort Miller:

i. Daniel A.,[10] b. April 1, 1892.
ii. Everett J., b. Nov. 30, 1894.

722

John[9] Livermore (*Josiah,*[8] *John,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 5, 1870, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; married March 20, 1897, in Gansevoort, N. Y., Jennie,

daughter of William and Mary J. Watson, born Nov. 6, 1872, in Fort Miller.

Children, born in Fort Miller:

i. Ina,[10] b. May 20, 1898.
ii. Mabel, b. Aug. 12, 1899.

723

EDITH[9] LIVERMORE (*Raymond*,[8] *John*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 3, 1872, in New York City; married there Nov. 26, 1895, Andreas August, son of Hilman and Maria (Fick) Sasse, born Oct. 11, 1861, in Hille, Germany. She was the first subscriber to this work, and has taken such an interest in it as to have been of great assistance to the author. Residence, Richmond Hill, Queensborough, N. Y.

Children (Sasse):

i. Andreas Raymond,[10] b. July 31, 1896, in New York City.
ii. Edith, b. Dec. 14, 1899, in Richmond Hill.

724

LOUISE[9] LIVERMORE (*Edgar*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 16, 1858, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; married March 17, 1877, Samuel, son of Samuel and Caroline W. (Chamberlin) Gloyne. Residence, Southampton, Long Island.

Children (Gloyne), born in Bay Shore, Long Island:

i. Carra Louise,[10] b. July 4, 1879.
ii. Nelly May, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

725

CORA ALMA[9] LIVERMORE (*Edgar*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 17, 1861, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; married Aug. 15, 1877, William Morrell. Residence, Southampton, Long Island.

Children (Morrell), born in Southampton:

i. Anna Louise,[10] b. June 7, 1879.
ii. Ella Frank, b. Nov. 28, 1880.

726

RAYMOND S.[9] WELLS (*Sarah,*[8] *Esther,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 1, 1861, in Schuylerville, N. Y.; married there Oct. 4, 1893, Lura A. M., daughter of John Henry and Sylvia (Newton) Bullard, born Aug. 21, 1863, in Northumberland, N. Y.

Children (Wells), born in Schuylerville:

i. Raymond Lawrence,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1897.
ii. LeRoy Bullard, b. April 26, 1900.

727

JENNY SOPHIA[9] FOLSOM (*Helen,*[8] *George,*[7] *Braddyl,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 20, 1857, in Boston; married there Oct. 28, 1880, Dr. Henry White, son of Nicholas and Araesta Susan (White) Broughton, born there Oct. 10, 1851.

Children (Broughton), born in Jamaica Plain:

i. Katherine Folsom,[10] b. June 16, 1883; d. there Oct. 2, 1883.
ii. Paul Folsom, b. Mar. 5, 1886; d. there Mar. 5, 1887.
iii. John Nicholson, b. Oct. 4, 1889.
iv. Philip Folsom, b. July 1, 1893.
v. Henry White, b. Sept. 24, 1896.

728

MARY OLIVIA[9] FOLSOM (*Helen,*[8] *George,*[7] *Braddyl,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 18, 1861, in Cambridge; married Oct. 17, 1893, in Jamaica Plain, Dr. Kenelm, son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Ryers) Winslow, born there Aug. 10, 1863.

Child (Winslow), born in Newton:

i. Kenelm,[10] b. May 24, 1895.

729

ALBERT RANDALL[9] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[8] *Jason,*[7] *Braddyl,*[6] *Jason,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 13, 1873, in Worcester; married Oct. 10, 1894, in Paxton, Clara B., daugh-

ter of Alwin S. and Louisa P. Graton, born there in 1876. He is a salesman.

Children, born in Worcester:

i. Charles R.,[10] b. July 19, 1895.
ii. A daughter, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

729a

HENRY LAUNSTON[9] LIVERMORE (*George*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 18, 1871, in Acton; married there Sept. 29, 1897, Stella G., daughter of David C. and Betsey J. (Fitch) Harris, born in 1878, in Hallowell, Me. He is a carpenter. At the time of marriage they were living in Acton, but afterwards moved to Reading.

Child, born in Reading:

i. Gertrude Lillian,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1899.

730

ELLIOTT PROUTY[9] LIVERMORE (*Hiram*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *Braddyl*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 14, 1866, in Acton; married (1) May 25, 1887, in Worcester, Myra A., daughter of Ephraim H. and Almira (Batchelor) Jourdan, born April 24, 1863, in West Upton; died there Aug. 7, 1887; married (2) June 3, 1890, in Worcester, Carrie L., daughter of I. Frank and Almira J. Goodwin, born in 1867, in Fitchburg. He has been a shipping clerk, salesman and draughtsman. Residence, Bedford.

Children:

i. Earle Prouty,[10] b. April 23, 1891, in Clinton.
ii. Myra Lillian, b. Mar. 2, 1894, in Bedford.

731

DIANTHA[9] LIVERMORE (*Ahira*,[8] *Larnard*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 17, 1836; married Nov. 14, 1850, in Stark Co., Ill., James Wolf, born May 28, 1830, in Bradford Co., Penn. Residence, Mt. Auburn, Benton, Co., Iowa.

Child (Wolf), born in Benton Co., Iowa:

i. Edith Hannah,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1891, in Benton Co., Amos Emery Halstead, born June 29, 1867, in Lynn Co., Ia. Child (Halstead), b. in Benton Co.:

1. *George Emery*,[11] b. Dec. 14, 1891.

732

Francis Ashbury[9] Livermore (*Nelson*,[8] *Larnard*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 20, 1833, in Broome Co., N. Y.; married Jan. 6, 1854, in Washington Co., Iowa, Mary Elizabeth Reeves, born March 15, 1835, in Blackford Co., Ind. He is a brick and stone mason in Clarion, Iowa.

Children, all except the two elder and the two younger born in Brown Co., Kan.:

i. Phena Diantha,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1854, in Benton Co., Ia.; m. Oct. 13, 1873, Chester Jackson Gillett, b. Oct. 8, 1854, in Ripley, N. Y.

842. ii. Dennis Ashbury, b. Aug. 6, 1856, in Benton Co.

iii. Clarice Alice, b. April 1, 1859.

iv. Joseph Nelson, b. July 19, 1861.

v. Sally Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1863; d. in infancy.

843. vi. John Thomas, b. Aug. 28, 1865.

vii. Chester Lorenzo, b. Mar. 19, 1868; d. Jan. 4, 1900.

viii. Mary Lucetta, b. Aug. 11, 1870, in Tama Co., Ia.; d. in infancy.

ix. Arthur Esmond, b. Feb. 6, 1873, in Benton Co.

733

Sally[9] Livermore (*Nelson*,[8] *Larnard*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 25, 1834, in Broome Co., N. Y.; married Aug. 16, 1851, in Washington Co., Iowa, John Thomas Reeves, born July 29, 1830, in Scioto Co., Ohio.

Children (Reeves), the first four born in Washington Co., Iowa, the others in Brown Co., Kan.:

i. Alfred Henry,[10] b. June 27, 1852.

ii. Nelson Grant, b. Oct. 9, 1853.

iii. Phena Semantha, b. Jan. 25, 1855; d. July 19, 1885, in Clay Co., Ia.

iv. John Franklin, b. Mar. 14, 1857.
v. George Irwin, b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. May 17, 1883, in Cedar Co., Mo., Anna Maria Cook, b. Jan. 10, 1868, in Virginia. Child (Reeves):
1. *Effa May*,[11] b. May 1, 1884, in Clay Co., Ia.
vi. Francis Ashbury, b. Mar. 22, 1867.
vii. Fidelia Ann, b. July 27, 1868; d. in infancy.
viii. Oscar Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1870; d. there Aug. 1, 1871.
ix. Clarence Dennis, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
x. Charles Walter, b. Jan. 12, 1874.
xi. Bertie Leroy, b. May 14, 1876.

734

DIANTHA FIDELIA[9] LIVERMORE (*Nelson*,[8] *Larnard*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 23, 1836, in Broome Co., N. Y.; married Nov. 24, 1854, Andrew Lewis, born April 2, 1835, in Ohio.

Children (Lewis), born in Shellsburg, Iowa:

i. William A.,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1856.
ii. Sarah J., b. Oct. 12, 1857.
iii. Francis Nelson, b. April 13, 1859.
iv. Chester Pease, b. Oct. 16, 1862.
v. Guy E., b. Mar. 2, 1874.

735

SEMANTHA JANE[9] LIVERMORE (*Nelson*,[8] *Larnard*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 20, 1840, in Washington Co., Iowa; married Oct. 28, 1857, in Benton Co., Iowa, Hamilton Junior Anderson, born Oct. 28, 1828, in Greene Co., Penn.

Children (Anderson), born in Benton Co.:

i. Francis Marion,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1858; d. in infancy.
844. ii. Nelson Grant, b. June 23, 1860.
845. iii. John Hamilton, b. Aug. 12, 1862.
846. iv. Phena Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1864.
847. v. Charles H., b. April 16, 1867.
848. vi. Robert M., b. Sept. 18, 1869.
vii. Ira Lewis, b. Sept. 26, 1872.
849. viii. Sarah M., b. July 28, 1876.
ix. Ella E., b. Mar. 23, 1878.

736

FRANCIS MARTIN[9] BISHOP (*Semantha,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 16, 1839, in Castle Creek, N. Y.; married May 1, 1864, in LeRaysville, Penn., Olive Louise Matthews, born Aug. 13, 1841, in Orwell, Penn. He is a physician in Newark Valley, N. Y.

Children (Bishop):

i. Wilbur Francis,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1867, in Newark Valley; d. there Dec. 11, 1873.
ii. Lottie Semantha, b. July 29, 1873, in Newark Valley; d. there Feb. 4, 1874.
iii. Mary Fletcher, b. April 3, 1884, in Philadelphia, Penn.

737

LUCIUS NELSON[9] BISHOP (*Semantha,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 28, 1841, in Castle Creek, N. Y.; died March 6, 1889, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; married Dec. 25, 1867, in Owego, N. Y., Charlotte Calcina Brougham, born there May 17, 1842; died Feb. 4, 1892, in Waverly, N. Y.

Children (Bishop):

i. Louis Henry,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1871, in Newark Valley.
ii. John Bruce, b. Jan. 7, 1874, in Steamburg, Penn.

738

CURTIS LEMONT[9] BISHOP (*Semantha,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 21, 1849, in Castle Creek, N. Y.; married (1) Feb. 16, 1870, in Owego, N. Y., Ruth Emma Wade, born there Feb. 12, 1852; died June 30, 1876, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; married (2) Oct. 31, 1886, in Newark Valley, Ellen May Kennedy, born July 23, 1865, in West Danby, N. Y.

Children (Bishop), born in Newark Valley:

i. Helena Ardell,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1873.
ii. Emma Gertrude, b. Oct. 12, 1875.

739

ANNA ARDELL[9] BISHOP (*Semantha,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 16, 1852, in Castle Creek, N. Y.; married (1) March 26, 1873, in Newark Valley, N. Y., Jerod Wesley Brougham, born Aug. 30, 1850, in Owego, N. Y.; died Feb. 8, 1874, in McKean Co., Penn.; married (2) July 16, 1879, in Newark Valley, Morris Dewitt Clinton, born there Oct. 6, 1840.

Children (Clinton), born in Newark Valley:

i. Grace Regan,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1880.
ii. Lyman Dewitt, b. Mar. 9, 1884.

740

EMMA DE ETTE[9] BISHOP (*Semantha,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 10, 1859, in Castle Creek, N. Y.; married July 20, 1882, in Newark Valley, N. Y., Rev. John Wootton, born May 11, 1850, in Margate, Kent, England.

Children (Wootton), the first four born in Newark Valley, the fifth in Lockport, N. Y.:

i. Francis Daniel Wacher,[10] b. April 9, 1883.
ii. Ray Henry Bishop, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
iii. John Edenden, b. Oct. 27, 1887.
iv. Jennie May, b. May 24, 1889.
v. Warren Clare, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

741

LUCIUS[9] FRENCH (*Anna,*[8] *Mehitable,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 2, 1832; married (1) Dec. 29, 1863, in Davenport, Iowa, Ellen L. Cook, born there in 1836 (the first white female child born in Scott Co.); died Dec. 9, 1865, in Davenport; married there (2) April 24, 1867, Agnes Norval, born in 1834, near London, England. He is a physician. He went to Anamosa, Iowa, in 1861, enlisted soon after in the army as a surgeon, and served about two years, during the Civil war.

Child (French), born in Davenport:

i. Nellie,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1865.

742

OLIVE[9] FRENCH (*Anna*,[8] *Mehitable*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 20, 1835; married Sept. 27, 1859, in Chenango, N. Y., Charles A. Wood, born May 1, 1836, in Conklin, N. Y.

Child (Wood), born in Chenango:

i. Rosie Olive,[10] b. July 2, 1864; m. there Oct. 6, 1886, Allen E. Spencer, b. there Nov. 10, 1859.

743

ELIZABETH[9] FRENCH (*Anna*,[8] *Mehitable*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 9, 1838; married March 22, 1857, in Chenango, N. Y., Henry Martin Stanford, born March 9, 1827, in Charlemont. Residence, Lisle, N. Y.

Child (Stanford), born in Chenango:

i. Rosie Olivia,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1858; d. Mar. 22, 1861, in Lisle.

744

MARY[9] FRENCH (*Anna*,[8] *Mehitable*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 4, 1841; married June 20, 1866, in Chenango, N. Y., Isaac Howland, born June 12, 1838, in Lisle, N. Y.

Child (Howland), born in Lisle:

850. i. Nellie A.,[10] b. May 29, 1867.

745

ADDIE MARIA[9] SEWARD (*Levi*,[8] *Mehitable*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 30, 1847, in Truro, Ill.; married Aug. 29, 1871, in Abington, Ill., Adam M. Gillespie, born in Mercer Co., Penn. Residence, Blanchard, Iowa.

Children (Gillespie), the last three born in Blanchard:

i. Sadie Ellen,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1873, in Cameron, Ill.
ii. Charles Seward, b. Jan. 26, 1876, in Abington.

iii. Loren Louis, b. Dec. 3, 1877, in Abington.
iv. Edward Cadwell, b. Sept. 17, 1880.
v. Homer French, b. Jan. 17, 1884.
vi. Luella Irene, b. Oct. 17, 1889.

746

DANIEL ROSWELL[9] LIVERMORE (*Lorin,*[8] *Roswell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 26, 1856, in Lisle, N. Y.; married April 2, 1876, in Whitney's Point, N. Y., Clara, daughter of Orson and Oresta (Howland) Howland, born Oct. 9, 1861, in Centre Lisle. He conducts a creamery in Centre Lisle.

Children, born in Centre Lisle:

i. Harrison Burr,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1877; m. Dec. 29, 1897, in Lisle, Gertrude, daughter of Charles and Maria (Rhodes) Symonds, b. there July 11, 1875. Res., Dresserville, N. Y.
ii. Ernest, b. Feb. 10, 1879.
iii. Lillian, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

747

FREDERICK[9] FENNER (*Adeline,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 17, 1844, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Oct. 30, 1864, Hattie Amelia Van Horn, born Oct. 18, 1845, in Castle Creek, N. Y. He is a dentist. Residence, Brooklyn, Long Island.

Children (Fenner):

i. Lillie Adeline,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1865, in Maine, N. Y.
ii. Mary Bertha, b. Nov. 28, 1866, in Maine; m. Nov. 19, 1884, in Homer, N. Y., Emmett Wilmarth, b. Oct. 2, 1859, in Pitcher, N. Y.
iii. Charles Homer, b. Oct. 13, 1871, in Lisle.
iv. George Willard, b. Jan. 2, 1878, in Homer.
v. Ada Irene, b. July 1, 1882, in Homer.

748

CHARLES HENRY[9] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 30, 1843, in Lisle, N. Y.; married there Jan. 26, 1864, Louise Catharine

McNeal. He is a foreman in a sash and blind factory in Auburn, N. Y.

Child, born in Centre Lisle:

i. Daniel Burr,[10] b. July 8, 1865.

749

George[9] Livermore (*Charles*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 15, 1845, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Nov. 19, 1865, Ellen Julia Smith of Lisle, born in Byron, Wis. He is a member of the Ithaca Gun Co., and resides in Ithaca N. Y.; his mother lives with him.

Children, born in Centre Lisle:

i. Ellen Belle,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1866.
ii. Paul Smith, b. July 16, 1875.

750

Cyrus Egbert[9] Livermore (*David*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 17, 1841, in Bradford Co., Penn.; married Oct. 22, 1862, in Berkshire, N. Y., Susan Augusta Lull, born there June 8, 1844.

He lived with his parents until he was twenty-one years of age; he then began his business life as a clerk in a general store and post office in Berkshire, in 1860. In 1862 he was elected town clerk, and served in that office three years, when he moved to Newark Valley, N. Y. He continued in the mercantile business there until March 1, 1872, when he moved to Owego, N. Y., and was employed as a salesman in the dry goods house of G. B. Goodrich & Co., and has remained with them to the present time. He served four years as trustee in the first ward of their village. He has been a deacon of the Congregational church for many years, and president of the town Sunday School Association for over five years.

Children, the eldest born in Berkshire, the next three in Newark Valley, and the last four in Owego:

i. Carrie Jeanette,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1866.
ii. Frank Dwight, b. Aug. 27, 1867.

iii. Minnie Evelyn, b. Oct. 21, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Henry Harrison Stuart of Painesville, Ohio.
iv. Gertrude Amanda, b. Feb. 14, 1872.
v. Cora Mabel, b. April 29, 1875.
vi. Harry Hitchcock, b. Jan. 23, 1882; d. there May 19, 1884.
vii. Robert Edward, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
viii. Lewis Bertrand, b. Mar. 1, 1885.

751

WILLIAM HENRY[9] LIVERMORE (*John*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 9, 1847, in Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.; married (1) May 12, 1869, in Cortland, N. Y., Emma Rocelia, daughter of Clark and Mary Jane (Kinney) Rogers, born May 9, 1850, in Fabius, N. Y.; died Jan. 9, 1873, in Cortland; married (2) Jan. 5, 1874, in Washington, D. C., Phebe Emma, daughter of John Wesley and Rachel Elizabeth (Underwood) Buckley, born March 28, 1856, in West Nottingham township, Md.

He moved with his parents to Madison, Wis., and afterwards to Polo, Ogle Co., Ill. At the age of fourteen years, nine months and nineteen days, he enlisted as a private soldier in company H, 55th Ill. Vols., at Polo, Oct. 28, 1861, for three years or during the war, and was mustered in at Camp Douglas, Chicago, the following day. In company with his regiment, he participated in the battles of Shiloh, Russell House, Corinth, Hernando, Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Snyder's Bluff, Champion Hill, assaults (two of them, May 19 and 22, 1863) on Vicksburg, siege of Vicksburg, lasting forty-nine days, Jackson, Tuscumbia, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, Kennesaw Mountain (July 22), Atlanta, and Ezra Church; in the last-named battle (July 28, 1864), he lost his right leg. He took part in eighteen battles, besides innumerable minor engagements; he was honorably discharged at the general hospital in Chicago, Jan. 5, 1865. In the History of the Regiment he is thus mentioned: "Livermore, a boy noted throughout the regiment for his irrepressible jollity and utter contempt for bullets, lost his right leg." After the war he learned the print-

ing trade, and from 1869 to 1872 published a newspaper in Cortland. He subsequently moved to Binghamton and Syracuse, N. Y., and Washington, D. C., going to the last-named city Dec. 12, 1872, since which time he has been employed in the Government printing office in the capacity of compositor and proof-reader, which latter position he has held since July 1, 1881, and still holds. In June, 1894, he started a stationery store on the corner of First and H streets, Northwest, Washington, and this store is managed by his daughter Lillie. He is a member of George G. Meade Post No. 5, Washington, D. C., Department of the Potomac, Grand Army of the Republic; also a charter member of Encampment No. 69, Union Veteran Legion, Washington. Residence, Washington.

Child, born in Binghamton:

i. Lillie Emma,[10] b. June 28, 1872.

752

Francis Granger[9] Livermore (*John*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 3, 1854, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; married Feb. 17, 1885, in Casselton, Cass Co., No. Dak., Lucy Eva, daughter of Jesse Rankin, born June 2, 1860, in Fall Creek, Ill.

His father moved to Madison, Wis., when he was one year old, a year later moving to Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., where he lived and attended school until 1869, when he went to Cortland, N. Y., to learn the printer's trade in his brother's office. He left there in the fall of 1871 and went to Cleveland, Ohio, and worked that winter in Nevins Brothers' job printing office. In the spring of 1872, owing to poor health, he moved to Clarksville, Mo., becoming a fisherman on the Mississippi river. He sold out in 1879 and moved to Fall Creek, and worked for Jesse Rankin two years, and in the spring of 1881 went to North Dakota. He worked one year as a farm hand and took up a Government claim in Sargent Co., No. Dak. The next year he went on to his claim and lived there until the winter of 1885, when he went to Casselton. He remained there until the next season when he obtained a situation as farm manager, but it proved unprofitable

to him. In the summer of 1886 he worked as gardener and his wife as housekeeper for a friend at Maple River, No. Dak. In the spring of 1887 he was again employed as farm manager near Casselton, and remained there two years when he again moved on to his land near Harlem, No. Dak. He sold out in Oct., 1890 and moved to Fairfield, Spokane Co., Wash., where he rents a farm belonging to his father-in-law. His mother lives with him.

Children:

i. Jesse Rankin,[10] b. July 2, 1886, in Maple River.
ii. Jennie Kate, b. Nov. 10, 1888, in Casselton.

753

ALICE LOUISA[9] LIVERMORE (*John,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Jan. 8, 1858, in Polo, Ill.; died Jan. 7, 1880, in Lowder, Ill.; married Aug. 24, 1876, in Clarksville, Mo., John William Pollon. Residence, Lowder.

Children (Pollon), born in Lowder:

i. Allie Myrtle,[10] b. July 18, 1877.
ii. John Harry, b. Oct. 13, 1878.
iii. Jennie Pearl, b. Dec. 30, 1879.
iv. Lillie May, twin to Jennie.

754

LOUISE[9] LIVERMORE (*Moses,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 4, 1850, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Oct. 24, 1872, in Milo, N. Y., William L. Guile, born there Oct. 24, 1851.

Child (Guile), born in Penn Yan, N. Y.:

i. Helen,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1887.

755

IDA MAY[9] LIVERMORE (*Nathan,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 4, 1855, in Whitney Point, N. Y.; married there Sept. 27, 1877, Cornelius S. Vroman.

Children (Vroman) born in Whitney Point:

i. Arthur N.,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1880.
ii. Vina L., b. Jan. 28, 1883.
iii. Frank, b. July 7, 1885.

756

George Stephen[9] Howland (*Abigail,*[8] *Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 19, 1847, in Lisle, N. Y.; died there Jan. 10, 1884; married June 30, 1870, Sarah A., daughter of Alford and Lucy (Couch) House, born March 20, 1858, in Truxton, N. Y.

Children (Howland):

i. Herbert,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1872, in Newark Valley, N. Y.
ii. William Tower, b. Dec. 19, 1875, in Newark Valley; d. July 2, 1883, in Lisle.
iii. Edwin George, b. Mar. 21, 1877, in Nanticoke, N. Y.
iv. Stephen Briggs, b. Oct. 25, 1882, in Lisle.

757

Charles Sumner[9] Howland (*Abigail,*[8] *Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 29, 1858, in Lisle, N. Y.; married Nov. 7, 1880, in Nanticoke, N. Y., Ella E., daughter of Correlli and Diana (Dickerson) Cady, born there March 4, 1862.

Children (Howland):

i. Mary Rebecca,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1882, in Nanticoke.
ii. A son, b. May 9, 1884; d. May 22, 1884.

758

Frank Emerson[9] Glezen (*Emeline,*[8] *Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *osiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 13, 1854, in Centre Lisle, N. Y.; married (1) June 23, 1874, in Newark Valley, N. Y., Emma Bell, daughter of Wilmot and Mary (Oliver) Clark, born May 9, 1859, in Centre Lisle; died there Feb. 4, 1878; married (2) Oct. 13, 1880, in Centre Lisle, Jennie Elizabeth, daughter of Sydney and Mary (McCumber) Lobdell, born Feb. 21, 1858, in Unadilla, N. Y.

Children (Glezen), born in Centre Lisle:

i. Bell Clark,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1878.
ii. Grace Lobdell, b. July 22, 1882.
iii. Edith Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

759

SARAH EMELINE[9] GLEZEN (*Emeline,*[8] *Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 30, 1860, in Centre Lisle, N. Y.; married Oct. 31, 1876, in Lisle, Daniel S., son of Edward and Laura (Horton) Quinlivan, born Aug. 24, 1851, in Maine, N. Y.

Children (Quinlivan), all except the last two born in Lisle:

i. Laura Emma,[10] b. May 13, 1879.
ii. Marshall Edmund, b. Aug. 23, 1881.
iii. Merle Daniel, b. April 19, 1889.
iv. Gladys, b. Aug. 13, 1895.
v. Frank Glezen, b. Feb. 17, 1900, in Leicester, N. Y.
vi. Clayton, b. May 17, 1901, in Binghamton, N. Y.

760

JAMES RUSSELL[9] GLEZEN (*Emeline,*[8] *Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 27, 1863, in Centre Lisle, N. Y.; married Oct. 9, 1884, in Richford, N. Y., Mattie Ann, daughter of Henry and Martha Ann (Pinckney) Jennings, born there Nov. 24, 1867.

Children (Glezen):

i. Lillian,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1886.
ii. Clifford James, b. May 31, 1894.
iii. Cleon B., b. May 23, 1900.

761

GEORGE CALVIN[9] LIVERMORE (*George,*[8] *Russell,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 28, 1863, in Lisle, N. Y.; married March 8, 1887, in Woodbine, Iowa, Amy, daughter of Dodge S. and Elizabeth (Chilson) Payne, born April 6, 1866, near Belvidere, Ill.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1887, in Lisle.

ii. Clarence E., b. Mar. 3, 1889 (?), in Woodbine; d. April 22, 1889, in Denver, Col.
iii. Jessie May, b. July 14, 1892, in Denver.
iv. Harold Allin, b. Aug. 30, 1895, in Barker, N. Y.
v. Rolla Gaymon, b. July 1, 1900, in Barker.

762

IRA WARNER[9] LIVERMORE (*George*,[8] *Russell*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 26, 1872, in Lisle, N. Y.; married June 8, 1899, Mrs. Elida Johnson, daughter of Stephen and Anna Sisson of Collins Centre, N. Y. He was graduated from Buffalo University in 1899, and is a physician in Gowanda, N. Y.

Child:

i. James Northrup,[10] b. June 13, 1900.

763

CHARLES[9] LIVERMORE (*Lewis*,[8] *Russell*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 1, 1874, in Clarksfield, Ohio; married (1) Alice Hardwood, died Jan. 14, 1901; married (2) Oct. 7, 1901, Jennie Pool.

Child:

i. Pearl,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1899.

764

MARY ALICE[9] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[8] *Russell*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 12, 1855, in Berkshire, N. Y.; married Nov. 20, 1879, in Bradford, Pa., George Henry, son of William and Phebe (Matherson) Johnson, born Jan. 22, 1851, in Lisle, N. Y.

Children (Johnson):

i. Elizabeth,[10] b. Mar. 2, 1881, in Windsor, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1900, Floyd Ross.
ii. Flossie May, b. April 1, 1890, in Binghamton.

765

RUSSELL WILSON[9] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[8] *Russell*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 3, 1860, in Fishkill, N. Y.; married Nov. 22, 1882, in Centre Lisle, N. Y.,

Annie, daughter of Orson and Oresta (Howland) Howland, born there Feb. 29, 1860; died May 22, 1900, in Marathon, N. Y. He is a machinist.

Child, born in Lisle, N. Y.:

i. Bernard,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1885.

766

LUMAN[9] LIVERMORE (*Joseph*,[8] *Russell*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 9, 1862, in Fishkill, N. Y.; married there May 1, 1887, Carrie Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan and Margaret Elizabeth (Lawson) Bunn, born Jan. 7, 1868. Residence, Lisle, N. Y.

Children:

i. Edward Wilson,[10] b. Mar. 2, 1888, in Wappingers, N. Y.
ii. Herbert Nathaniel, b. Sept. 14, 1890, in Lisle.
iii. Harold, b. Aug. 29, 1893, in Wappingers.
iv. Lewis Ervin, b. May 21, 1898, in Lisle.
v. Florence Margaret, b. Aug. 1, 1901, in Lisle.

767

ESTHER ANNIE[9] LIVERMORE (*Charles*,[8] *Russell*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 18, 1867, in Lisle, N. Y.; married June 5, 1890, in Denver, Col., Rolla Harvey Gaymon, born April 13, 1863, in Newport Township, Iowa.

Children (Gaymon), born in Denver:

i. Charles Earl,[10] b. June 15, 1893.
ii. Harold, b. Jan. 31, 1896.

768

LILLIE JANE[9] LIVERMORE (*William*,[8] *Obadiah*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 17, 1854, in Unadilla, Mich.; married there July 18, 1880, Frederick Myers Douglass, born May 23, 1856, in Peterboro, N. Y.

Child (Douglass), born in Bancroft, Mich.:

i. Josie Claudia,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1883.

769

MARY GAVINA[9] HUNGERFORD (*Sarah,*[8] *Obadiah,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 29, 1863, in Ithaca, N. Y.; married there Oct. 29, 1885, Frederick Louis, son of Frederick Louis Otto and Caroline (Smith) Roehrig, born Dec. 24, 1857, in LeRoy, N. Y.; he was graduated A. B. from Cornell University in 1883, and is an architect in Los Angeles and Pasadena, Cal.

Children (Roehrig), born in Pasadena:

i. Gavina Hungerford,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1887.
ii. Harold Livermore, b. Sept. 22, 1889.
iii. Regnalta Pauline, b. Aug. 3, 1891.
iv. Frederick Austin, b. Mar. 8, 1893.
v. Russell Stewart, b. Feb. 2, 1897.

770

LIZZIE[9] LIVERMORE (*William,*[8] *Jesse,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 25, 1853, in Hanover, N. Y.; married Nov. 29, 1876, in East Java, N. Y., Warren Geer.

Children (Geer), born in East Java:

i. Archie,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1877.
ii. Alice, b. May 9, 1879.
iii. Alta, b. Jan. 16, 1881.
iv. Belva, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

771

NEWELL LIVERMORE[9] HOWARD (*Juliet,*[8] *Jesse,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 25, 1849, in Hanover, N. Y.; married there Oct. 23, 1879, Ella N. Haskell, died there April 18, 1886.

Children (Howard), born in Hanover:

i. Grace,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. there Sept. 16, 1881.
ii. Hugh Haskell, b. Feb. 21, 1884.
iii. Horace Livermore, b. April 2, 1886.

772

BERTHA ROSA[9] HOWARD (*Juliet,*[8] *Jesse,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 5, 1862, in Hanover, N. Y.; married there Sept. 24, 1884, Howell A. Baldwin.

Child (Baldwin), born in Hanover:

i. Wilbur Jesse,[10] b. July 10, 1885.

773

ANNA SOPHIA[9] HOWE (*Mary*,[8] *Jesse*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 30, 1861, in Newstead, N. Y.; married there Oct. 12, 1882, Clarence E. Parker, born Aug. 27, 1857.

Children (Parker), born in Newstead:

i. Alma Elizabeth,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1883.
ii. Blanche Mary, b. April 25, 1886.
iii. Clarence Eugene, b. Feb. 16, 1889.

774

CORA DELPHIA[9] TERRY (*Cynthia*,[8] *Jesse*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 15, 1860, in Villenova, N. Y.; married March 21, 1883, in Hanover, N. Y., William Herbert Scott, born Oct. 5, 1860, in Arkwright, N. Y.

Child (Scott), born in Arkwright:

i. Edna Terry,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1887.

775

CHARLES FREDERICK[9] LIVERMORE (*Benjamin*,[8] *Hammond*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 25, 1868, in New York City; died April 11, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.; married in 1896, Miss I. E. T., daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Harrison, then of Philadelphia, Penn.

His early life was spent in the East; while he was still young his father died and his mother with two children (his sister Fanny and himself), went to Chicago to make their home. Two years later, at the age of fourteen, he began his business career in the Chicago office of the New Haven Clock Company; his rise there was rapid, and at the age of seventeen he was sent out as a travelling salesman. When, in 1892, the Middletown Plate Company established an office in Chicago he was given its management. He was a member of Dearborn Lodge No. 310,

A. F. and A. M., and of Apollo Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar, of Chicago.

Child, born in Chicago:

i. A son,[10] b. in Jan., 1899.

776

LUTHER HAMMOND[9] TWITCHELL (*Leverna,*[8] *Hammond,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 15, 1856, in Jamaica, Vt.; married May 2, 1881, in Brattleboro, Vt., Hattie Adele, daughter of Henry Rasselas and Philinda Luella (Perham) Ryder, born Aug. 5, 1862. He is employed in a sewing machine shop.

Child (Twitchell), born in Jamaica:

i. Hattie Adele,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1886.

777

MARTHA ANN[9] SEARLES (*Julia,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Reuben,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 23, 1852, in Sutton; married there July 24, 1877, Erwin Lloyd Hill.

Children (Hill), born in West Upton:

i. Lula May,[10] b. July 13, 1879.
ii. Clara Grant, b. Aug. 26, 1882.
iii. Erma Livermore, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

778

CHARLES EDGAR[9] SEARLES (*Julia,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Reuben,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 10, 1854, in Sutton; married Dec. 17, 1878, in Millbury, Harriet Elizabeth Forbes.

Children (Searles):

i. Walter Gilbert,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1880, in West Upton.
ii. Harry Forbes, b. Nov. 11, 1882, in Millbury.
iii. Edgar Lewis, b. Aug. 21, 1888, in Millbury.

779

JAMES HENRY[9] SEARLES (*Julia,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Reuben,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 11, 1857, in Mill-

bury; married Nov. 11, 1882, in Providence, R. I., Ella Frances Swann.

Children (Searles), born in Millbury:

i. Frederick Swann,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1884.
ii. Marguerite Louella (?), b. Sept. 19, 1887.

780

RICHARD LARREMORE[9] LIVERMORE (*John,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 22, 1869, in Brooklyn, L. I.; married June 27, 1900, in Buffalo, N. Y., Minnie Godfrey, daughter of Capt. John and Evaline H. (Carrick) Rice, born there Dec. 12, 1871.

He was appointed a cadet in the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, from New Jersey, June 16, 1887, and was graduated in 1891. He was commissioned second lieutenant, troop M, 8th regiment cavalry, June 12, 1891; transferred to 10th cavalry, June 22, 1895, and stationed at Fort Keogh, Mont.; he was promoted to first lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1898, and is now a captain in that regiment. He took part in the Cuban campaign; since the close of the war he has been stationed at West Point as an instructor in physics.

Child, born in Buffalo:

i. John Rice,[10] b. April 30, 1901.

781

CLARA COOLIDGE[9] LIVERMORE (*Oliver,*[8] *Oliver,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 12, 1854, in Eastport, Me.; married Feb. 19, 1873, in Livermore, Cal., Russell Case, born June 10, 1839, in Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Case), born in Livermore:

i. Edith Livermore,[10] b. April 13, 1874.
ii. Carlton Coolidge, b. June 24, 1877.

782

GEORGE FREEMAN[9] LIVERMORE (*Grandison,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *David,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 5, 1848, in Hillsboro, N. H.; married Nov. 24, 1874, in Newport, N. H.,

Villa Jane, daughter of Jacob S. and Laurana Robinson (Smith) Huntress, born Nov. 24, 1849, in Dorchester, N. H. He is an ice dealer and jobber in Newport.

Children:

i. Frank Town,[10] b. July 7, 1878; drowned Dec. 27, 1893, while skating.

ii. Scott Paige, b. May 23, 1880; he is in college at Orono, Me.

783

HENRY JOSEPH[9] LIVERMORE (*Grandison,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *David,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 1, 1851, in Hillsboro, N. H.; died Sept. 20, 1895, in Wakefield; married Jan. 12, 1876, in Boston, Martha Ardelia, daughter of Joseph and Almira Ann (Messenger) Senna, born March 4, 1851, in Becket. He was a brass finisher.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Bertha Elenora,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1876; d. June 24, 1877, in Florida.

ii. Harry Willard, b. Jan. 7, 1879; m. Jan. 12, 1898, in Wakefield, Adelaide S., daughter of Thomas M. and Rosina (Vokes) Ward, b. in 1881, in Cambridge. Child (Ward): *Edith Gertrude.*[11]

iii. Esther Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1881.

iv. Maud Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1882.

v. Ernest Jackson, b. Nov. 27, 1884.

vi. Albert Edward, b. July 9, 1888; d. Jan. 21, 1898, in Wakefield.

vii. Charles Edgar, b. Feb. 1, 1894.

784

WILLIAM HERBERT[9] LIVERMORE (*Jonas,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 31, 1854, in Townshend, Vt.; married March 22, 1880, in Brattleboro, Vt., Hattie Annette, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Susanna (Rand) Lawrence, born Jan. 8, 1861, in Grafton, Vt. He is a machinist with the Fitchburg Railroad Company. Residence, Somerville.

Children, born in Townshend:

i. Jennie Marion,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1883.
ii. Arthur Lawrence, b. May 20, 1887.

785

FRANK SAMUEL[9] LIVERMORE (*Austin,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 2, 1862, in Londonderry, Vt.; married Sept. 30, 1885, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Hattie Eliza Clark.

Children:

i. Alida Maud,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1886, in Bellows Falls; d. July 9, 1888.
ii. Delos Austin, b. April 13, 1890, in Londonderry.
iii. Winifred Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1892, in Londonderry.

786

JOHN LEONARD[9] LIVERMORE (*Austin,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 1, 1864, in Londonderry, Vt.; married Dec. 29, 1887, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Minnie Pousina Kinsman.

Child:

i. Ray Harold,[10] b. July 16, 1891.

787

MARY[9] LIVERMORE (*William,*[8] *John,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 22, 1867, in North Vassalboro, Me.; died April 11, 1900, in Wellesley Hills; married Dec. 24, 1893, in Gardiner, Me., John T. Bird of Lynn.

Children (Bird), born in Lynn:

i. Mary Ellen,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1895.
ii. Bessie Ida, b. Nov. 21, 1897.

788

CHARLESETTA[9] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 22, 1853, in Weston; married April 11, 1891, in West Boylston,

George Binney, son of Jabez and Mary Ann (Broad) Newton, born there Oct. 4, 1833. Residence, Oxford.

Child (Newton):

i. George Livermore,[10] b. Mar. 13, 1895.

789

CHARLES HENRY[9] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 3, 1860, in Weston; married May 8, 1889, in Merrimack, Lulu Alcesta, daughter of Van Ness Buren and Lydia Maria (Stevens) Cate, born April 18, 1867, in Concord, N. H.

Children:

i. Clara Frances,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1890, in Merrimack.
ii. John Abel Cutting, b. Mar. 8, 1892, in Randolph.
iii. Josephine Crawford, b. Dec. 10, 1895; d. Mar. 3, 1896, in Exeter, N. H.

790

GEORGE HENRY[9] BREWSTER (*Catharine,*[8] *Catharine,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 30, 1846, in Providence, R. I.; married Jan. 7, 1870, Emma A. Kelley of Wheaton, Ill. He is the business manager of a Presbyterian paper in Chicago, Ill.

Children (Brewster):

i. Mary Catharine,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1870, in Wheaton.
ii. Frederick Kelley, b. Sept. 28, 1872, in Wheaton.
iii. Agnes Julia, b. July 10, 1874, in Maywood, Ill.
iv. Henry Seely, b. Sept. 14, 1877, in Maywood.

791

KATIE LIVERMORE[9] ADAMS (*Diancy,*[8] *Catharine,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 1, 1854, in Lowell; married Feb. 12, 1874, in Iowa, Charles H. Munger.

Children (Munger), born in Anamosa, Iowa:

i. Shubael,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1875.
ii. Mabel, b. Sept. 28, 1876.

792

FREDERICK H.[9] FAY (*Adaline,*[8] *Ezra,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 19, 1852, in East Alstead, N. H.; married Oct. 25, 1876, in Springfield, Vt., Addie Cutler.

Children (Fay):

i. Lucy A.,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1877.
ii. Enos G., b. Dec. 23, 1885.

793

HERBERT EZRA[9] FAY (*Adaline,*[8] *Ezra,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 2, 1855, in East Alstead, N. H.; married Aug. 14, 1879, in Keene, N. H., Clara S. Hyland.

Children (Fay):

i. Julia Elizabeth,[10] b. July 15, 1880.
ii. Paul Eardly, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

794

LAURA E.[9] FAY (*Adaline,*[8] *Ezra,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 22, 1859, in East Alstead, N. H.; married Jan. 13, 1887, Arthur Dean.

Children (Dean):

i. Lewis H.,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1888.
ii. Alice F., b. April 11, 1890.
iii. Leon A., b. Dec. 19, 1897.

795

ARTHUR LESLIE[9] LIVERMORE (*James,*[8] *Ezra,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 6, 1862, in Alstead, N. H.; married Oct. 21, 1890, in Cambridge, Henrietta Jackson, daughter of Henry J. and Maria Wells, born May 22, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal. He was graduated from Dean Academy in 1884, and from Dartmouth College in 1888. They lived for a short time in Houston, Tex., where he was principal

of the high and normal school; he afterwards moved to Yonkers, N. Y., where he now lives, and practices law in New York City.

Children:

i. Henry Wells,[10] b. July 8, 1892, in Cambridge.
ii. Russell Blake, b. Mar. 22, 1894, in Yonkers.

796

LOTTIE[9] LIVERMORE (*James*,[8] *Ezra*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 6, 1872, in Keene, N. H.; married there Jan. 1, 1897, Frederick Sheldon Barker, born Sept. 5, 1868, in Harrisville, N. H. Residence, Keene.

Child (Barker), born in Keene:

i. Sheldon Livermore,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1900.

797

ADALINE LILIAN[9] BENTON (*Charles*,[8] *Abigail*,[7] *Abraham*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 9, 1860, in Tivoli, Iowa; married Jan. 10, 1883, in Farley, Iowa, James Rae.

Children (Rae), born in Marcus, Iowa:

i. Charles Andrew,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1887; d. there Feb. 21, 1892.
ii. James Caswell, b. Feb. 16, 1893.
iii. Ernest Benton, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

798

FLORENCE ABIGAIL[9] BENTON (*Charles*,[8] *Abigail*,[7] *Abraham*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 4, 1868, in Farley, Iowa; died Nov. 12, 1881, in Pullman, Ill.; married in Farley, Sept. 19, 1889, John C. Finn.

Child (Finn), born in Pullman:

i. James Charles,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1890; d. there April 20, 1891.

799

FREDERICK LEROY[9] BENTON (*Martin*,[8] *Abigail*,[7] *Abraham*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 20,

1872, in Hopkins, Mo.; married June 29, 1892, in Rapid City, So. Dak., Della Jane James.

Children (Benton), born in Rapid City:

i. Bertha Pearl,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1893; d. there Aug. 27, 1895.
ii. Floyd Wesley, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

800

KITTIE DOT[9] HEAD (*George,*[8] *Ralph,*[7] *Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 11, 1864, in Kenosha, Wis.; married there July 18, 1888, Enret (?) Smith Wilson, born Oct. 14, 1861, in Chicago, Ill.

Children (Wilson), born in Oshkosh, Wis.:

i. George Head,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1889.
ii. Ralph Edgar, b. May 17, 1891.
iii. Morris Enret, b. June 10, 1894.

801

EUGENE RALPH[9] HEAD (*George,*[8] *Ralph,*[7] *Hepsibeth,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 16, 1866, in Kenosha, Wis.; married there June 26, 1889, Mildred Ruby Lewis, born Dec. 24, 1867, in Monroeville, Ohio.

Children (Head), born in Kenosha:

i. Clarence Eugene,[10] b. April 10, 1890.
ii. Bertha Belle, b. Mar. 6, 1895.

802

DEBBIE IMERTA[9] COY (*Delette,*[8] *Mary,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 17, 1854, in Otisco, N. Y.; died Feb. 23, 1876, in Waterman, Ill.; married Jan. 10, 1870, Isaac Watson Prichard, born Jan. 18, 1842, in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Child (Prichard), born in Kaneville, Ill.:

i. Mary Delette,[10] b. April 12, 1873; m. Sept. 12, 1899, in Odebolt, Ia., Charles Arthur Smith, b. Jan. 4, 1872, in Monona Co., Ia.; residence, Sac City, Ia.

803

DELL[9] COY (*Delette,*[8] *Mary,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 15, 1858, in Kaneville, Ill.; married Nov. 6, 1879, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Cora Mabel Parker, born Sept. 24, 1859, in Onarga, Ill.

Children (Coy):

i. Charles Lawrence,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1880, in Odebolt, Ia.
ii. Maud Florence, b. Mar. 30, 1882, in Odebolt.
iii. Helen Delette, b. May 12, 1885, in Pierre, So. Dak.

804

JOHN FRANKLIN[9] COY (*Delette,*[8] *Mary,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 1, 1863, in Kaneville, Ill.; married Feb. 17, 1885, in Odebolt, Iowa, Margaret Horan, born April 24, 1866, in DeWitt, Iowa.

Children (Coy), born in Odebolt:

i. Florence Ione,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1888.
ii. Joe, b. July 7, 1890.
iii. Marie, b. Mar. 9, 1893.
iv. Frank, b. ——.
v. Daisy Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1899.

805

CHARLES CRANDALL[9] COY (*Delette,*[8] *Mary,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 20, 1865, in Kaneville, Ill.; married Nov. 5, 1890, in Sioux City, Iowa, Ida Carter, born Aug. 28, 1867, in Streeter, Ill.

Children (Coy), born in Odebolt, Iowa:

i. Dell,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1891.
ii. Rachel, b. June 27, 1893.
iii. Walter, b. Feb. 28, 1895.

806

CHARLES THADDEUS[9] CRANDALL (*James,*[8] *Mary,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 27, 1875, in Defiance, Ohio; married there April 21, 1897, Martha Ellen, daughter of Hon. John W. Slough, born there Aug. 25, 1876.

He was educated in the Union schools of his native city. After graduating he learned the printer's trade. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child (Crandall), born in Akron, Ohio:

i. Paul Richard,[10] b. May 14, 1898.

807

CORA JEANNETTE[9] LIVERMORE (*Warren,*[8] *Winthrop,*[7] *David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 13, 1861, in Spencer; married there Oct. 2, 1883, Rev. James Henry, son of John and Elizabeth (Brainard) West, born Jan. 13, 1856, in Melrose. Residence, Dorchester.

Children (West):

i. Geneva,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1884, in Geneva, Ill.
ii. Rhobe, b. Aug. 27, 1887, in Geneva.
iii. Beatrice, b. Dec. 20, 1888, in Dorchester.

808

WALTER BENJAMIN[9] CARGILL (*Calista,*[8] *Louisa,*[7] *Paul,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 24, 1860, in Little Compton, R. I.; married Dec. 7, 1881, in Attleboro, Cora Adella Sweet, born there Aug. 18, 1859.

Children (Cargill), born in Attleboro:

i. George Walter,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1882.
ii. Elsie Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1885; d. there Aug. 27, 1887.

809

LILLIAN CLARISSA[9] STURDY (*Caroline,*[8] *Louisa,*[7] *Paul,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jonas,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 22, 1857, in Millbury; married July 25, 1877, in Boston, John Thomas Cox, born March 22, 1854, in Chelsea.

Child (Cox), born in Attleboro:

i. John Bertram,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1884; d. there Sept. 7, 1884.

810

ELIZA MAUD[9] HOWARD (*Fidelia,*[8] *Alonzo,*[7] *Edmund,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 18, 1852, in Calhoun, Ky.; died June 19, 1876, in Villa Rose Plantation,

near Thibodeaux, La.; married Feb. 24, 1869, in New Orleans, La., Thomas Pleasant, son of Andrew Jackson and Sarah (Nelson) Donelson, born Dec. 14, 1849, in Murfreesborough, Tenn.

Children (Donelson):

i. Fidelia Howard,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1869, in Acadia Plantation, near Thibodeaux; m. June 26, 1895, in Portland, Ore., John Wesley, son of William Sargent and Caroline Ames (Elliott) Ladd, b. there Jan. 3, 1870.

ii. Naomi Kirkpatrick, b. Jan. 8, 1875, in New Orleans; d. there Aug. 14, 1878.

811

Clara Amelia[9] Howard (*Fidelia,*[8] *Alonzo,*[7] *Edmund,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 7, 1854, in Evansville, Ind.; married Jan. 15, 1876, in New Orleans, La., James, son of Richard and Minerva (Scott) Flower, born Feb. 22, 1854, on a plantation near Port Hudson, La.; died Oct. 27, 1892, in Portland, Ore.

Children (Flower), born in New Orleans:

i. Florence,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1878.

ii. Estelle Howard, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

812

Estelle[9] Howard (*Fidelia,*[8] *Alonzo,*[7] *Edmund,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 4, 1860, in South Carrollton, Ky.; married April 7, 1885, in New Orleans, La., Warren Finch, son of George Greenleaf and Adaline (Comstock) Houghton, born Dec. 17, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.; died Feb. 8, 1892, in Pasadena, Cal.

Children (Houghton):

i. Effie Howard,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1886, in New Orleans.

ii. Clara Flower, b. Sept. 16, 1887, in Oconomowoc, Wis.

iii. Warren Finch, b. Jan. 13, 1889, in Milwaukee; d. there Feb. 18, 1889.

813

Leila Robertson[9] Livermore (*Alonzo,*[8] *Alonzo,*[7] *Edmund,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 31, 1868, in New Iberia, La.; married Jan. 18, 1893, in Memphis,

Tenn., Henry Evelyn, son of James Gridley and Anabella Elise (Treat) Belden, born May 14, 1859, in New Orleans, La. Residence, New Orleans.

Children (Belden), born in New Orleans:

i. Lyda Livermore,[10] b. May 4, 1894.
ii. Belle Adele, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

814

WALTER LIVERMORE[9] MOTT (*Emily*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 27, 1860, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married there Jan. 25, 1883, Sarah Elizabeth Preston, born there July 9, 1861.

Children (Mott), the eldest born in Sangerfield, the others in Oneida, N. Y.:

i. John,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1883.
ii. Rachel, b. Jan. 31, 1887.
iii. Ruth Preston, b. Dec. 7, 1888.
iv. Dorothy, b. Nov. 10, 1890.
v. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1892.

815

JAMES[9] MOTT (*Emily*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 6, 1862, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married June 17, 1886, in Waterville, N. Y., Sara Grace Beardsley, born there Feb. 15, 1865.

Child (Mott), born in Sangerfield:

i. Cornelia Beardsley,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1887.

816

DANIEL HOWARD[9] LIVERMORE (*Daniel*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 28, 1868, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married April 22, 1891, in Waterville, N. Y., Helen Lydia Locke Hale. He was for a few years president of the Bank of Calhoun, Calhoun, Ga., but is now a stock broker in New York city.

Children, born in Calhoun:

i. Ruth Helen,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1892; d. there April 3, 1892.
ii. Howard Jerome, b. ——.

817

JENNIE[9] GORTON (*Sarah,*[8] *Aranus,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 29, 1854, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married April 20, 1875, in Amsterdam, N. Y., Russel Carter, born Aug. 15, 1852, in Sangerfield.

Children (Carter), born in Sangerfield:

i. Sarah Rosa,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1876.
ii. Flora, b. Sept. 1, 1878.
iii. May, b. April 15, 1889.

818

WILLIAM ARANUS[9] RHODES (*Ellen,*[8] *Aranus,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 29, 1860, in Hubbardsville, N. Y.; married Jan. 4, 1883, in Pittstown, N. Y., Anna Bosworth, born there Nov. 23, 1861.

Child (Rhodes), born in Binghamton, N. Y.:

i. Harry Bosworth,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1891.

819

CLARISSA FRANCENIA[9] LIVERMORE (*John,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 7, 1847; married Oct. 29, 1867, Orville Thomas Perkins.

Children (Perkins):

i. Archie Dudley,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1871.
ii. Lytie Genevra, b. Nov. 3, 1877.
iii. Essie Cordelia, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

820

ABBIE ELIZA[9] LIVERMORE (*John,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 5, 1850; married Carlton Cline.

Children (Cline):

i. Arlonine,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1873.
ii. Almon Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1886.

821

CASSIUS MANLIUS[9] LIVERMORE (*John,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 4,

1861; married Sept. 20, 1883, Myrtie McKinster of East Sharon, Penn.

Children:

i. Clarrie Belle,[10] b. Mar. 21, 1885.
ii. Lena Cordelia, b. April 11, 1887.

822

ELWIN MASON[9] LIVERMORE (*Samuel,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 21, 1854; married Dec. 25, 1876, Lily Bell Baker.

Children:

i. Ella Maud,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1880.
ii. Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

823

ALICE LEANNA[9] LIVERMORE (*Leander,*[8] *Edmund,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 4, 1864, in Genesee, N. Y.; married June 23, 1887, in Alfred Centre, N. Y., William H. Satterlee, born Jan. 22, 1861, in Berlin, N. Y. Residence, Dunnellen, N. J.

Children (Satterlee), the eldest born in Alfred, N. Y., the others in Dunnellen:

i. Leanna Sheppard,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1889.
ii. Laurence Gavitt, b. Sept. 16, 1891.
iii. William Leslie, b. Sept. 2, 1895.
iv. LaFrone Fitch, b. Sept. 14, 1897.

824

ALLEN FORSYTH[9] REES (*Eugenia,*[8] *John,*[7] *Abner,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Nov. 14, 1858, in Fort Wilkins, Mich.; married June 24, 1884, in Boston, Carrie Eliza Willard, born there Feb. 9, 1857. Residence, Houghton, Mich.

Child (Rees), born in Houghton:

i. Miriam Willard,[10] b. July 30, 1885.

825

MYRTLE LOUISE[9] MILLARD (*Harriet*,[8] *James*,[7] *James*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born June 16, 1879, in Leroy, Ill.; married Aug. 19, 1897, Adelbert Willoughby. Residence, Capron, Ill.

Children (Willoughby), born in Chemung, Ill.:

i. Vivian Florence,[10] b. July 31, 1898.
ii. Millard, b. May 30, 1900.

826

ANDREW JAMES[9] LIVERMORE (*Derrick*,[8] *Andrew*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Oct. 16, 1852, in Coldbrook Township, Ill.; married (1) Nov. 14, 1875, in Ellison, Ill., Mary Jane Gray, born Nov. 14, 1857, near Springfield, Ill.; died Jan. 8, 1880, in Point Pleasant, Ill.; married (2) June 11, 1882, in Raritan, Ill., Emma Alpaugh of New Jersey, born Sept. 19, 1854, in Clinton, N. J. He is a farmer in Roseville, Ill. No children.

827

JOSHUA BROWN[9] LIVERMORE (*Derrick*,[8] *Andrew*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 20, 1854, in Coldbrook Township, Warren Co., Ill.; married Sept. 3, 1879, in Monmouth, Ill., Flora Wornom, born Nov. 1, 1854, in Ellison Township, Warren Co., Ill. In Feb., 1883, they moved to Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, where he carries on a farm.

Children, born near Clarinda:

i. Clara Gertrude,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1884.
ii. Roscoe Brown, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

828

LOUISA EUGENIE[9] LIVERMORE (*Derrick*,[8] *Andrew*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 5, 1856, in Coldbrook Township, Warren Co., Ill.; married Feb. 24, 1873, in Point Pleasant, Ill., Benjamin Loder Birdsall, born Nov. 11, 1851, near Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Birdsall), the second born in Shenandoah, Iowa, the others in Point Pleasant:

i. Charles Benjamin,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1874.
ii. Clara Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
iii. Alice Grace Lenore, b. Sept. 21, 1879.
iv. Derrick Leroy, b. April 25, 1882; d. there Oct. 15, 1884.
v. Robert Lincoln, b. Aug. 26, 1885.
vi. Ralph James, b. Feb. 3, 1891.

829

MARY AURILLA[9] LIVERMORE (*Derrick,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born May 24, 1858, in Point Pleasant, Ill.; married Feb. 3, 1888, in Roseville, Ill., Reuben Davis, born June 20, 1857, in Swan Creek, Ill.

Child (Davis), born in Point Pleasant:

i. Alice Miriam,[10] b. July 2, 1890.

830

CLARA ELIZABETH[9] LIVERMORE (*Derrick,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 7, 1866, in Point Pleasant, Ill.; married there Feb. 24, 1887, Charles Welborn, born Mar. 7, 1863, in Birmingham, Schuyler Co., Ill.

Children (Welborn), born in Point Pleasant:

i. Mark Livermore,[10] b. May 16, 1888.
ii. Guy Otto, b. April 2, 1890.

831

FLORENCE MAY[9] LIVERMORE (*Andrew,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born July 14, 1865, in Point Pleasant, Ill.; married Feb. 16, 1882, in Roseville, Ill., Augustus Albin Parrish, born July 6, 1858, in Warren Co., Ind.

Children (Parrish), born in Ellison, Ill.:

i. Frederick Orson,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1883.
ii. Jessie Lee, b. May 16, 1886.

832

WAYMEN[9] LIVERMORE (*John*,[8] *Andrew*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 14, 1858, in Point Pleasant, Ill.; married Oct. 12, 1881, in Raritan, Ill., Emma Voorhees, born there Aug. 11, 1859.

Child, born in Stuttgart, Ark.:

i. Elmer Voorhees,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1891.

832a

FREDERIC ERWIN[9] WHITING (*Harriet*,[8] *Lucy*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 21, 1857, in Brookline; married Oct. 10, 1883, in Cambridge, Amy Estelle, daughter of Thomas Trenham and Clara (Rolf) Ferguson, born Sept. 14, 1860, in Westminster. He is business manager of the *Boston Herald*. Residence, Auburndale.

Children (Whiting):

i. Royal Goodridge,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1884, in Cambridge.
ii. Philip Erwin, b. May 15, 1886, in Auburndale.

833

ADDIE MARIA[9] SYMMES (*Sarah*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 23, 1853; married Fred. M. Symmes of Winchester.

Children (Symmes):

i. Robert M.,[10] b. May 28, 1883.
ii. Ruth S., b. April 29, 1887.

834

ARTHUR COTTING[9] SYMMES (*Sarah*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Feb. 9, 1856; married Feb. 18, 1880, Kate C. Bates of Medford.

Child (Symmes):

i. Mary Livermore Bates,[10] b. July 5, 1882.

835

JENNIE[9] SYMMES (*Sarah,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 1, 1861; married June 28, 1884, Charles A. Gardner of Medford.

Child (Gardner):

i. Arthur Livermore,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1886.

836

ARNOLD[9] LIVERMORE (*Oliver,*[8] *Elisha,*[7] *Elisha,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born March 11, 1872, in Wellesley; married Oct. 13, 1897, in Catasauqua, Penn., Lucy, daughter of Charles E. and Emma A. (Dunes) Heilig, born in 1875, in Germantown, Penn.

Child, born in Wellesley:

i. Ogden,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1899.

837

WALTER AUGUSTINE[9] LIVERMORE (*Charles,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 26, 1854, in Providence, R. I.; married (1) Aug. 26, 1877, in Pawtucket, R. I., Mary Bell Ryder; married (2) Daisy Ellen, daughter of Charles Daniel and Mary Elizabeth Rush, born May 23, 1874, in Springfield, Ohio.

He was educated at the public schools and was graduated with honors at the high school, Providence, in 1871. For a few years he was engaged with his father as a travelling salesman and accountant. In 1888 he went West and located at Marion, Ind., and Lima, Ohio. Here he was partner of Mr. Burr Sweetser who successfully operated and conducted Sweetser's Bank, now the First National Bank of Marion. During his ten years of active life in that section he became Mr. Sweetser's manager in various lines of successful theatrical enterprises, becoming the general manager of Furrot's Opera House in Lima. At the expiration of the lease he moved back to Providence, and opened a private banking house, of which he is still the head.

Children:

i. Nellie Evelyn,[10] b. May 18, 1878, in Providence.

ii. Marion Rush, b. May 21, 1893, in Marion.
iii. Dorothy L., b. July 9, 1897, in Marion.

838

GRACE DANIELS[9] LIVERMORE (*Thomas*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Solomon*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 30, 1873, in Cambridge; married Oct. 16, 1895, in Jamaica Plain, Bulkeley, son of Samuel Edgar and Mary Agnes (Bulkeley) Wells, born March 10, 1872, in Chicago, Ill.

Children (Wells) born in Jamaica Plain:

i. Bulkeley Livermore,[10] b. July 15, 1896.
ii. Barbara, b. April 10, 1898.
iii. Dorothy Livermore, b. Jan. 15, 1900.

839

WALTER ELIOT[9] THWING (*Anne*,[8] *Mehitable*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born April 27, 1848, in Roxbury. He was educated at private schools until 1861, when he entered the Roxbury Latin School, whence he was graduated in 1868, and entered Harvard College, but remained there only through the freshman year. In August, 1869, he entered the counting-room of his father as clerk. On Dec. 26, 1870, he sailed in the ship "Daniel Marcy" from New York, bound for San Francisco. The only lands seen on the voyage were the island of Ferdinand Noranha, off Brazil, Feb. 11, 1871; Cape St. Diego at the extremity of Tierra del Fuego, Mar. 23, 1871; Cape Horn, a couple of days later, and Point Reyes, off the coast of California, the day of arrival at San Francisco. The only incidents worth noting were the rescue of a boy who fell overboard, and the capture of a shark, which for a time had the deck to himself before he was killed. The voyage occupied one hundred and seventy days. He passed three months in California, during which time he visited Los Angeles, then chiefly inhabited by Mexicans; in its vicinity there were few cultivated ranches, and those chiefly orange groves. He also visited the Yosemite valley, going into it on horseback as the only road was a bridle path. He sailed from San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1871, in the steamer "Great Republic,"

WALTER ELIOT THWING.

for Japan, where he passed a couple of weeks visiting the ports of Yokohama, Yedo, Kobe, and Nagasaki only, as the rest of the country was then closed to all foreigners. Then he visited in turn Shanghai, Hong-Kong and Canton, in China; Singapore, Penang, Point de Galle, on the island of Ceylon; Bombay, Calcutta, Benares and Allahabad, in India; sailing from Bombay for Suez, stopping a few hours at Aden, then through Cairo and Alexandria, in Egypt, and thence through the chief countries and cities of Europe and England, reaching Boston, Oct. 16, 1872, perhaps the youngest young man up to that time to have travelled around the world alone.

In January, 1878, he sailed for Jamaica, where he passed two months. He has visited many of the large Western cities and has made the trip through the Great Lakes to Duluth.

He is a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society; an associate member and honorary vice-president for Massachusetts, of the Old Northwest Genealogical Society of Columbus, Ohio; secretary of the John Eliot Club of Roxbury, and a member of the Unitarian Club of Boston. He is the author of the Thwing Genealogy and of the present work. Residence, 65 Beach Glen street, Roxbury.

840

ELSIE THWING[9] HAVEN (*Samuel*,[8] *Mehitable*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born March 24, 1855, in Mamaroneck, N. Y.; married June 7, 1876, Gyula DeFestetics.

Children (DeFestetics), born in New York:

i. Elsie Caroline Haven,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1880.
ii. Dwight Livermore Haven, b. Sept. 30, 1897.

841

THOMAS HAVEN[9] CHAMBERS (*Matilda*,[8] *Mehitable*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 2, 1858, in Applebachsville, Penn.; married March 1, 1882, Ada Elliott of Federalsburgh, Md.

Child (Chambers):

i. Bertha,[10] b. April 8, 1883; d. Sept. 11, 1883.

TENTH GENERATION.

842

Dennis Ashbury[10] Livermore (*Francis,*[9] *Nelson,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 6, 1856, in Benton Co., Iowa; married Dec. 24, 1883, in Shellsburg, Iowa, Minerva Lois [her name originally was Rachel Susan Neville, but she was adopted in June, 1863, by C. Devilbliss, in Harrisville, Ohio, and christened Minerva Lois Devilbliss], born Jan. 1, 1860, in Moorefield, W. Va.

Children:

i. Mary E.,[11] b. May 6, 1885, in Clarion, Ia.
ii. Phena A., b. Mar. 12, 1886, in Clarion.
iii. Lillian A., b. Mar. 29, 1887, in Spencer, Ia.
iv. Lucy E., b. April 5, 1888, in Spencer.
v. Callie L., b. June 17, 1889, in Shellsburg.
vi. Francis D., b. Aug. 15, 1891, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
vii. Harlow E., b. Dec. 8, 1892, in Cedar Rapids.

843

John Thomas[10] Livermore (*Francis,*[9] *Nelson,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 28, 1865; married Aug. 27, 1887, in Clarion, Iowa, Irene Ella ——, born Dec. 1, 1869, in Palo, Iowa.

Children:

i. Jessie Pearl,[11] b. July 14, 1888, in Corwith, Ia.
ii. Ernest John, b. July 4, 1892, in Albert Lea, Minn.

844

Nelson Grant[10] Anderson (*Semantha,*[9] *Nelson,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born June 23, 1860, in Benton Co., Iowa; married there March 9, 1884, Emma A. Long, born there Sept. 10, 1864.

Children (Anderson), born in Hancock Co., Iowa:

i. Francis M.,[11] b. Jan. 17, 1885; d. there Feb. 12, 1885.
ii. Sherman S., b. Feb. 23, 1886.
iii. Robert M., b. Dec. 17, 1887; d. there Jan. 12, 1888.
iv. Muriel H.. b. April 2, 1889.
v. Emma M., b. May 11, 1891.

845

JOHN HAMILTON[10] ANDERSON (*Semantha,*[9] *Nelson,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Aug. 12, 1862, in Benton Co., Iowa; married there March 17, 1883, Alice R. Warner, born there July 6, 1861.

Children (Anderson), born in Hancock Co., Iowa:

i. Bennie,[11] b. Dec. 9, 1883.
ii. Jennie, b. June 6, 1885.
iii. Nettie, b. Oct. 25, 1886; d. there Nov. 1, 1886.
iv. Bertha, b. Nov. 3, 1888; d. there Mar. 6, 1892.
v. Wilber, b. July 8, 1891.

846

PHENA JANE[10] ANDERSON (*Semantha,*[9] *Nelson,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Dec. 31, 1864, in Benton Co., Iowa; married there Jan. 29, 1882, Elias Long, born there Dec. 8, 1856.

Children (Long), born in Hancock Co., Iowa:

i. Albert Marion,[11] b. Feb. 16, 1884.
ii. Henry Lewis, b. April 1, 1886.
iii. Emery Quinter, b. Aug. 10, 1888.

847

CHARLES H.[10] ANDERSON (*Semantha,*[9] *Nelson,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born April 16, 1867, in Benton Co., Iowa; married Jan. 6, 1887, F. M. Reynolds, born May 26, 1871, in Illinois.

Children (Anderson), born in Hancock Co., Iowa:

i. J. C.,[11] b. Feb. 18, 1888.
ii. Charles H., b. Sept. 16, 1889.
iii. J. S., b. Jan. 9, 1891.

848

ROBERT M.[10] ANDERSON (*Semantha,*[9] *Nelson,*[8] *Larnard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born Sept. 18, 1869, in Benton Co., Iowa; married July 6, 1888, in Han-

cock Co., Iowa, Ida M. Steele, born Nov. 28, 1872, in Mitchell Co., Iowa.

Children (Anderson), born in Hancock Co.:

i. Jessie A.,[11] b. June 20, 1889; d. there Aug. 8, 1889.
ii. Edith E., b. Mar. 30, 1891.

849

SARAH M.[10] ANDERSON (*Semantha*,[9] *Nelson*,[8] *Larnard*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born July 28, 1876, in Benton Co., Iowa; married July 3, 1891, in Hancock Co., Iowa, John T. Long, born July 10, 1866, in Benton Co.

Child (Long), born in Hancock Co.:

i. Willis M.,[11] b. May 28, 1892.

850

NELLIE A.[10] HOWLAND (*Mary*,[9] *Anna*,[8] *Mehitable*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born May 29, 1867, in Lisle, N. Y.; married there May 31, 1888, Frank M. Pendell, born March 5, 1863, in Whitney's Point, N. Y.

Child (Pendell), born in Lisle:

i. Lucius A.,[11] b. July 15, 1890.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 3, fourth line, at the end, omit "in."

Page 41, fifth line, for (Paxton) read Livermore.

Page 47, last line, under Rebecca, who married Lebbeus Turner, insert, "their daughter *Caroline*[7] married Dexter Converse, and their daughter Rebecca Ann[8] Converse married Warren Jonas Livermore (575)."

Page 117, under 141, iii, "Samantha" should be Semantha.

Page 122, fifth line. Samuel Bright Livermore died April 22, 1897, in Boston. He was inspector of hay.

Page 156, fourth line, under 201, after Ebenezer Oliver Grosvenor, insert "born Oct. 29, 1783, in Grafton; died April 6, 1871, in Albion; he was a son of Rev. Daniel Grosvenor."

Page 160, No. 206, vi, "Samantha" should be Semantha.

Page 213, No. 316, "Michigan Biographies" says John S. Livermore was born Jan 12, 1801, and died Oct. 4, 1861.

Page 214, No. 317, "Michigan Biographies" says Fidus Livermore died May 22, 1880.

Page 281, under 443, iv, "Samantha" should be Semantha.

Page 349, sixth line from foot, under 615, in the ancestry of his third wife, Ellen Cornelia Williams, for "Thomas[3] Livermore, Samuel[2]" read "Joseph[3] Livermore, John.[2]" See iii, under No. 25 on page 25.

Page 386, under 706, for "Raimond" read "Raymond."

Page 412, under 783, ii, last line, omit "(Ward)"; she was Edith Gertrude Livermore.

INDEX.

THE numbers against the names refer to the page where the names occur. A name has but a single reference to the page on which it appears, though it may be repeated there; care should therefore be taken to look for such repetition.

Middle names are indicated by initials only [for example, Mary Amelia and Mary Anna are both indexed under Mary A.]; when given in full they show the surname (maiden or otherwise) at the time of marriage. Where the context shows that this surname is the maiden name, it is parenthesized; otherwise the parentheses are omitted.

Abbot, Abiel 137, 244
Abigail 137
Catharine (Thayer) 244
Dorcas 243
Dorcas (Abbot) 137
Elizabeth D. 244
Jacob 244
Abbott, Abby F. (Woods) 381
Arthur St. L. L. 261
Caleb 260
Caroline L. 381
Caroline (Livermore) 260
Caroline M. 261
Edward G. 261
Fletcher M. 261
Francis 381
Franklin P. 261
Grafton St. L. L. 261
Helen F. 381
Henry L. 261
Holker W. 261
Josiah G. 260
Madeline 381
Mercy (Fletcher) 260
Samuel A. B. 261, 381
Sarah L. 261, 381
William S. 261
Abells, Aletia (Jones) 267
Austin 267
Nathaniel T. 267
Ruth E. (Livermore) 267
Adams, Aaron 191
Adaline 196
Albert F. 311
Andrew 110
Cynthia 115
Dexter 191
Diancy R. (Taylor) 311
Elizabeth (Livermore) 115
Elsie (Livermore) 110
Freddie 311
Grace (Livermore) 36
Ira 115
Jacob 36
Jane E. 191
John T. 311
Katie L. 311, 414
Levina 39
Libbie (Bunnell) 300
Lydia 36
Malvina 148
Maria C. 191
Martha 228
Nancy (Livermore) Rockwood 190
Nathan 36
Nellie B. 311
Shubal P. 311
Stephen 190
Susie B. 311
William L. 311
Adry, Benjamin 181
Clara F. (Stearns) 181
Ahern, Ellen 358
Teresa 292
Aiken, Cecilia 276
Akins, Content 147
Sarah (Griswold) 147
Seth 147
Albert, Annie 183
Aldrich, Charlotte 239
Aldridge, Ruth 109
Alfrey, Serena J. 219
Allen, Alfred 292
Amory 269
Amory L. 269
Benjamin F. 269
Eliphalet 30
Elizabeth 41, 210
Elizabeth (Grout) 13
Elizabeth (Livermore) 30
Ella 390
Esther C. 292
Hannah 41
Isaac 41
James 288
Jerusha A. (Livermore) 269
Louisa 288
Lydia 25
Martha 25, 26
Martin 390
Nathaniel 25
Orman D. 269
Permelia (Phelps) 292

Allen, Rachel 390
Samuel 13
Alpaugh, Emma 424
Ames, Abigail (Buckley) 119
Amos 119
Betsey B. 102, 119
Marietta 327
Polly (Benjamin) 75
Samuel 75
Anderson, Alice R. (Warner) 431
Bennie 431
Bertha 431
Charles H. 395, 431
Cynthia 298
Edith E. 432
Ella E. 395
Emma A. (Long) 430
Emma M. 430
F. M. (Reynolds) 431
Francis M. 395, 430
Hamilton J. 395
Ida M. (Steele) 431, 432
Ira L. 395
J. C. 431
J. S. 431
Jennie 431
Jessie A. 432
John H. 395, 431
Muriel H. 430
Nelson G. 395, 430
Nettie 431
Phena J. 395, 431
Priscilla 297
Robert M. 395, 430, 431
Sarah M. 395, 432
Semantha J. (Livermore) 395
Sherman S. 430
Sophronia A. 329
Wilber 431
Andres, Eliza M. 201
Anson, Alson A. 346
Annis E. (Potter) 346
Anthony, Elizabeth 274
Appleton, J. W. 139
Sarah P. (Williams) 139
Sophia (Williams) 139
Arnold, Sarah E. 367
Ashton, Zebiah V. G. 194
Atwood, Alvah A. 231
Mabel A. (Livermore) 231
Ruth (Newcomb) 231
William H. 231
Austin, Alvah 201
Mary (Cooley) 201
Mary E. 200, 201
Ayers, Polly 162
Babb, Abby 207
Babcock, Amanda (Pettit) 152
Cordelia 346
Lois 211
Potter 152
Bachelor, Joel 169
Laura (Goldthwait) 169
Laura J. 169
Bacon, Adeline E. (Learned) 365
Benjamin F. 365
Beulah C. (Fuller) 365
Charles F. 366
Edward L. 366
Joseph 365
Badershall, Edna B. (Livermore) 175
Lewis E. 175
Badger, Wrexaville 284
Bailey, Betsey 181
Rosaltha S. 293
Bakeman, Fannie A. (Livermore) 301
Leon M. 301
Major W. 301
Van N. 301
Baker, Anna G. 231
Edwin S. 275
Hattie M. 352
Helen M. (Livermore) 274
Lily B. 423
Mary A. (Underwood) 275
Mary (Ray) 274
Platt 274
Raymond W. 275
Samuel 274
Balch, Lucy 170
Baldwin, Bertha R. (Howard) 408
Catharine A. 275
Charles R. 275
Edwin L. 275
Ella (Allen) 390
Esther R. (Livermore) 275
Frank W. 275
Helen 275
Helen M. 390
Howell A. 408
Ida M. 275, 390
J. H. 275, 390
James 275
Jenny 187
Katharine 390
Lillian 390
Russell 390
Ruthven 275
Wilbur J. 409
Bale, Elizabeth 329
Ball, Abigail 35
Elizabeth (Fiske) 35
Ball, James 35
Ballard, Mary 337
Bancroft, Anna 365
Calista L. 203, 339
Caroline E. 203, 339
Charles L. 303
Clara 365
Edmund D. 364
Frank A. 303
George F. 303
Georgie M. 302
Grace L. 303
Harriet (Livermore) 169
Harriet M. 303
Henry H. 302
Henry L. 169, 302
Joseph 202
Joseph H. 303
Julia P. 169
Kate E. 365
Louisa (Livermore) 202
Maria C. (Hall) 203
Martha A. (Harris) 302
Martha M. 303
Matilda (Davidson) 303
Mary F. (Warfield) 302
Mary J. 203, 339, 364
Mary M. (Waters) 302
Mary P. (Morse) 364
Myron J. 203
Phoebe B. (Barrett) 364
Sarah E. 169
Solomon 169
Tamar 169
Walter M. 303
Woodis 169
Banks, Andrew A. 176
Eliza R. 176
Ella (Partridge) 176
Fanny (Livermore) 176
George G. 176
Julia (Kidder) 176
Marion E. 176
Martha A. 176
Mary P. 176
Mattie H. 377
Pascal P. 176
Susan P. 176
Bannister, Albert 383
Albert H. 383
Carrie E. 383
Charles H. 383
Eliza F. (Livermore) 383
Frank D. 383
Hiram 383
John T. 383
Kate B. 383
Lucy F. 383
Mary 383
Barker, Frederick S. 416

Barker, Lottie (Livermore) 416
Olive 371
Parmelia (Livermore) 95
Peter 95
Sheldon L. 416
Barnard, Esther M. 77
Jane 308
Plooma S. 365
Barnes, Albert 273
Betsey 183
Edith J. 384
Elsa A. (Livermore) 105
Emma 273
F. 273
Flora 273
Franc 273
Franklin S. 105
James F. 384
Lucinda (Raymond) 273
Nellie M. (Longyear) 273
Sarah J. (Lincoln) 384
Barns, Rebecca 21
Barrett, Celina 218
Charles D. 237
Frank A. 315
Mary E. (Higgins) 237
Phoebe B. 364
Sarah 81
Sarah A. (Livermore) 315
Barrows, Ellen A. (Prescott) 364
Gilman 364
Helen 364
Ulysses H. 364
Barstow, Georgianna M. (Higgins) 237
Philbrook D. 237
Bartlett, Clarissa (Seward) 184
Fanny L. 247
Horace 183, 184
Sarah C. 183, 184
Barton, Molly 89
Baseman, Hannah 192
Bassett, Hannah 116
Jonathan 116
Melinda 117
Sally 116
Batchelder, Abby I. (Kimball) 377
Caleb M. 377
Emily A. (Buss) 377
Erland G. 377
George M. 377
Batchelor, Almira 393
Bates, Betsey 112
Electa 113
Eliza H. 385
Hetty 114
Bates, Kate C. 426
Luther 114
Mehitable 114
Baxter, Isaac 48
Melissa (Livermore) 48
Bayles, Ella E. 343
Beal, Elinor 381
Beale, Annie S. (Fowler) 380
Arthur W. 380
Edward L. 380
George W. 380
Harry St. L. 380
Sarah J. (Livermore) 380
Beardsley, Sara G. 421
Bearse, Caroline S. 370
Beatley, Clara (Bancroft) 365
James A. 365
Beatly, Catherine 219
Beck, Lucinda 189
Becket, Caroline S. (Bearse) 370
Eleanor B. 370
Joseph T. 370
Beebe, Diantha (Livermore) 159
Henry C. 159
Beedon, Martha A. 214
Beers, Liberty 107
Tamason (Livermore) 107
Belden, Anabella E. (Treat) 421
Belle A. 421
Betsey (Bemis) 242
Henry E. 421
James G. 421
Jennie M. 296
Leila R. (Livermore) 420, 421
Lyda L. 421
Mary 242
Solomon 242
Belknap, Caroline L. (Haven) 378
Edward 378
Mary E. 378
Thomas H. 378
Bell, Mary E. 200
Bemis, Abijah 23, 41
Abraham 23
Anna 23, 32, 135
Anna (Livermore) 23, 32, 34
Betsey 242
Catharine 35
Celicia 41
Chloe D. 110
David 32
Dinah 45
Dinah (Hagar) 23
Bemis, Elijah 35
Elisha 23
Elizabeth 23
Ellen 127
Esther 32, 34
Grace 23
Grizel (Livermore) 41
Hannah 34
Hannah S. (Livermore) 127
Huldah (Livermore) 32, 34
John 23, 32, 35, 41
Jonas 127, 196
Jonathan 32, 34, 35
Joshua 110
Josiah 23
Judith (Bemis) 196
Lewis 127
Louisa 196
Lucy (Elton) 23
Lydia 23, 79
Lydia (Hatch) Prouty 110
Martha 190
Mary 32
Mary (Harrington) 23, 32
Nathaniel 23
Phinehas 23
Sarah 32
Susanna 23
Tabitha (Gove) 127
Thankful 35
Bemiss, Jane A. (Livermore) 113
Rodney 113
Benezet, Ella L. (Wilcox) 331
Harold 331
Rudolph 331
Benjamin, Abel 30, 75
Abigail 30
Betsey 75
Betsey (Chase) 75
Billy 75
Catherine (Stanwood) 76
Charles 76
David 76
Elisha 76
Elizabeth (Nutting) 75
Lucy (Chase) 76
Martha 75
Nathaniel 75
Olivia (Metcalf) 75
Phebe (Wellington) 75
Polly 75
Rebecca 30
Ruth 76
Samuel 75
Sarah 28
Tabitha (Livermore) 75

Bennet, Mary 38
Bennett, Celinea (Gardner) 242
Elias 124
Eliza A. 124
Elizabeth D. 233
Elizabeth (Livermore) 124
Helen F. (Howe) 233
Helen M. 233
Henry D. 233
Jonas 242
Lucy E. 242
Sarah A. 125
Sarah (Hastings) 124
Stephen D. 125, 233
Stephen H. 124, 233
Bent, Anna (Bemis) Fiske 23
Hopestill 23
Lucy 18
Mary (Stone) 18
Thomas 18
Benton, Abigail (Livermore) 182
Abner 182
Adaline L. 320, 416
Albert L. 320
Alice E. 321
Alice L. 182, 321
Bertha P. 417
Betsey M. (Livermore) 103
Caroline 182, 320
Charles M. 182, 320
Charles W. 321
Curtis D. 182, 321
Curtis H. 321
Della J. (James) 417
Ella M. (Merriman) 320
Florence A. 320, 416
Floyd W. 417
Frank O. 321
Frederick L. 321, 416
Gilbert E. 321
Harris A. 182
Harvey 103
Martha A. 182, 321
Martha A. (Thompson) 321
Martin L. 182, 321
Mary E. 182
Myra M. 321
O. D. 103
Olive A. (Swazey) 321
Orlando 182
Winfield 182
Berkley, George 191
Jane E. (Adams) 191
Bernard, Clarissa A. 369
Betton, Roxanna 230
Betts, Elvina (Fuller) 152
Sidney 152
Bidwell, Mary 114
Bigelow, Abigail 23, 28, 29
Abigail (Bullard) 28
Abijah 29
Abraham 19, 28, 101
Alpheus 29, 227
Amos 28
Anna 28, 29
Anna (Fiske) 28
Asa 108
Bethiah (Newton) 27
Betsey 27
Converse 29
Elijah H. 227
Elizabeth 27
Elizabeth (Nurse) 27
Emma G. 227
Eunice 29
Eunice (Mixer) 227
George 227
George E. 227
Grace 19, 28
Grace M. 227
Grace S. (Livermore) 227
Hannah 29
Isaac 19, 28
Jacob 19, 28, 29
Jesse 28
John 28
Joseph 28
Josiah 19, 29
Laurinda 109
Louisa (Train) 101
Lydia 29
Martha M. (Mansfield) 101
Mary 14, 19, 27, 29, 92, 136
Mary (Flagg) 19
Mary (Harrington) 29
Mary (Livermore) 19, 34, 108
Mehitable 27
Mercy 39
Phebe (Rand) 92
Rebecca (Richardson) 108
Rhoda 29
Samuel 19, 28, 29, 92
Sarah 19, 27, 29, 34
Susanna 29
Susanna (Mead) 28, 29
Thankful 27
Thomas 19, 27, 29, 34
Uriah 19, 27, 29
William 29, 108
William P. 101
Winthrop 109
Bingham, Anna 314
Bird, Bessie I. 413
Bird, John T. 413
Mary E. 413
Mary (Livermore) 413
Mollie 293
Birdsall, Alice G. L. 425
Benjamin L. 424
Charles B. 425
Clara E. 425
Derrick L. 425
Louisa E. (Livermore) 424
Ralph J. 425
Robert L. 425
Biscoe, Sarah 16
Bishop, Anna A. 282, 397
Charlotte C. (Brougham) 396
Curtis L. 282, 396
Ellen M. (Kennedy) 396
Emma D. 282, 397
Emma G. 396
Francis M. 282, 396
Helena A. 396
John B. 396
Lewis D. 282
Lottie S. 396
Louis H. 396
Lucius N. 282, 396
Martin A. 282
Mary F. 396
Olive L. (Matthews) 396
Ruth E. (Wade) 396
Semantha J. (Livermore) 281, 282
Wilbur F. 396
Black, Dugald 95
Violet (Livermore) 95
Blake, Diantha (Livermore) 161
Elizabeth G. (Dart) 315
George W. 315
Joel N. 161
Sarah 315
Blanchard, Belle 355
Blethen, Alonzo C. 281
Frances 281
Mabel L. (Livermore) 281
Bliss, Joseph 144
Louisa 144
Martha 158
Nancy (Cooke) 144
Block, Harry L. 265
Nannie B. (Livermore) 265
Blodgett, Adele J. (Sibley) 287
Dorcas 243
Henry 287
Blood, Milly 222
Nancy 222

Blood, Thomas 222
Bogle, Catherine 219
Bolles, Charles A. 180
Harriet E. (Kittredge) 180
Bolster, Eliza (Sibley) 49
Olney 49
Bond, Abigail 16
Catherine 54
Daniel 16
Elizabeth 16, 25
Ellen A. (Livermore) 314
Grace (Coolidge) 16
Hannah 16
Hannah (Bright) 54
Hannah (Coolidge) 16
Henry 16
J. Elliot 314
John 16, 136
Jonas 16, 54
Josiah 16
Luther 314
Marcus 112
Martha (Livermore) 136
Mary 17
Mary A. 268
Mary (Demon) 268
Mary J. 314
Samuel 268
Sarah 16
Sarah (Biscoe) 16
Sarah (Woodward) 17
Tirzah (Stockwell) 112
William 16, 17
Bonney, Lydia 141
Lyman 289
Matilda M. 289
Miranda (Wilson) 289
Booth, Phoebe E. 289
Bosworth, Anna 422
Boteler, Margaret 264
Bothwell, Eliza J. 188
Hugh H. 188
Letitia J. 188
Bottomly, Cornelia 191
Hannah J. 191
Hannah (Livermore) 191
Lavina 191
Nancy A. 191
Samuel 107, 191
Sarah L. 107
Sarah (Livermore) 107
Boughton, Janette (Livermore) 167
Thomas B. 167
Bowen, Ephraim W. 125
Francis 245
Martha W. (Livermore) 125
Peter 125
Sylvia 125
Bowles, Benjamin F. 239
Hirametta 239
Bowman, Martha (Livermore) 91
Nathaniel 31
Ruth 31
Boyd, Charles N. 298
Myrtie A. (Livermore) 298
Boynes, Harriet (Livermore) 96
Boynton, Martha E. 371
Olive (Barker) 371
Oliver W. 371
Boyse, Agnes R. 262
Brackett, Albert 123
Cephas 123
Cephas H. 123
David 45
Louisa T. (Pierce) 123
Lucy 123
Lucy (Livermore) 123
Martha A. 123
Mary A. (Stone) 123
Mary L. 123
Patty (Hurd) 45
Bradbury, Lucy A. 305
Bradford, Elizabeth H. 126, 127
John R. 126, 127
Phebe (Harrington) 126, 127
Bradley, Emily 379
Brainard, Elizabeth 419
Bray, Ruth B. 319
Brewer, Benjamin H. 48
Elisha 75
Frances 75
Martha 75
Martha (Livermore) 75
Melinda (Livermore) 48
Nathaniel 75
Brewster, Abbie J. 310
Agnes J. 414
Catharine H. (Taylor) 309
Catharine L. 310
Ellen M. 309
Emma A. (Kelley) 414
Frederick K. 414
George H. 310, 414
Henrietta 310
Henry S. 414
Mary C. 414
Mary L. 310
William H. 309
Bridge, Anna 14
Anna (Danforth) 14
Hannah 14
Matthew 14
Brierly, Benjamin 169
Sarah E. (Bancroft) 169
Briggs, George N. 238
George P. 238
Harriet (Hall) 238
Matilda 288
Sarah E. (Livermore) Leland 238
Brigham, Abigail 124
Barnabas 302
Ella 343
Elmina V. (Livermore) 342
Harry B. 342
Mary 302
Mary A. 302
Oliver S. 342
Sarah F. 124
Willard 124
Bright, Abigail 54
Elizabeth 54
Francis 54
Hannah 54, 121, 122
Hannah (Smith) 122
Jonathan 54
Joseph 54, 122
Josiah 54
Lucretia 54
Mary 19, 21, 32
Mary (Coolidge) 21
Moses 54
Nancy 54
Nathaniel 21
Rachel (Livermore) 54
Sarah 54
Bristol, Abram 152
Alice (Pettit) 152
Broad, Mary A. 414
Brockway, Alice T. (Pickford) 150
Ann E. 288
Brooks, Elmira 158
Joshua 158
Lydia 178
Sarah 158
Brougham, Anna A. (Bishop) 397
Charlotte C. 396
Jerod W. 397
Broughton, Araesta S. (White) 392
Henry W. 392
Jenny S. (Folsom) 392
John N. 392
Katherine F. 392
Nicholas 392
Paul F. 392
Philip F. 392
Brown, Abraham 53
Anna 53
Anna (Hamlin) 142
Clara 358

Brown, Cornelia (Livermore) 207
Daniel 142
Elizabeth 53, 54
Elizabeth (Livermore) 146
Elizabeth (Mairs) 153
Elizabeth (Simonds) 53
Ellen B. 371
Florinda H. (Nye) 147
George 146
George L. 147
Hannah 36, 159, 160
Hannah (Flagg) 146
Hannah G. 260
Hannah (Pease) 36
Harriet 153
Harriet E. 147
Henry N. 147
John C. J. 371
Jonathan 53, 153
Josephine M. 309
Josiah 146, 147
Mary 22, 53, 195
Mary E. (Coffin) 371
Mary (Livermore) 53
Mary M. (Noyes) 147
Mehitable H. (Prout) 188
Melvina T. 188
Nancy 118
Nathaniel 53
Oliver 54
Phebe (Craig) 147
Ruth 53
Samuel 54
Samuel L. 146, 147
Sarah 53
William 36, 146, 188
William H. 207
Browne, Arthur 82
Jane 82
Mary (Cox) 82
Browning, Lucy 108
Bruce, Olivia A. 112
Smith 112
Bruffer, Julane 267
Brunner, Eliza 206
Bryant, Diana (Livermore) 95
Herman 387
Minnie C. 387
Viola J. (English) 387
William 95
Buckley, Abigail 119
John W. 401
Phebe E. 401
Rachel E. (Underwood) 401
Rhoda 348
Bucknam, Ellen I. 304
Seward 304
Buell, Levantia 288
Bulfinch, Nancy E. (Gee) 187
Warren 187
Bulin, Hannah 50
Bulkeley, Mary A. 428
Bullard, Abigail 28
Anna 18
Elizabeth (Livermore) 18
John H. 392
Jonathan 18
Lura A. M. 392
Moses 18
Sylvia (Newton) 392
Bunn, Carrie E. 407
Margaret E. (Lawson) 407
Nathan 407
Bunnell, Cora 300
Libbie 300
William B. 300
Zipora E. (Livermore) 300
Burgess, Bertha E. 234
Charles G. 234
Florence E. (Livermore) 234
James C. 234
Susan A. P. 234
Burley, Mary A. (Livermore) McIntire 354
Nelson 354
Burlingame, Anson 238
Edward L. 238
Gertrude 238
Jane C. (Livermore) 238
Walter A. 238
Burnham, Albert J. 306, 307
Alice I. (Smith) 306, 307
Henry J. 307
Laura A. 307
Sarah H. (Livermore) 307
Burt, Bethiah 52
Edmund 158
Hepzibah (Livermore) 158
Horace 158
Martha (Bliss) 158
Burton, Genoa M. 345
Busby, Sarah 13
Buss, Emily A. 377
Butler, Mary E. 174
Cadwell, Nancy 283
Cady, Correlli 404
Diana (Dickerson) 404
Ella E. 404
Pattie A. 310
Caldwell, Levi 96
Polly (Livermore) 96
Calkins, Lydia 184
Campbell, Florence (Livermore) 293
Campbell, Henry 337
Henry K. 337
Malcolm 293
Robert L. 337
Sarah (Livermore) 111
Stella M. (Kingman) 337
William 111
Card, Charles 345
Detta (Livermore) 345
Martha 345
Cargill, Calista L. (Bancroft) 339
Cora A. (Sweet) 419
Edward B. 339
Elsie L. 419
George B. 339
George W. 419
Walter B. 339, 419
Carlisle, Marietta 313
Carpenter, Emily J. 159
Jane L. 275
Sarah E. 324
Carrick, Evaline H. 411
Carroll, Asenath 307
Carruth, Bertha M. 384
Clara L. 384
Clara M. (Livermore) 384
Edwin E. 384
Edwin W. 384
Melinda 384
William E. 384
Carter, Amos 181
Ann 181
Flora 422
Ida 418
Jennie (Gorton) 422
May 422
Polly (Stearns) 181
Russel 422
Sarah R. 422
Case, Carlton C. 411
Clara C. (Livermore) 411
Edith L. 411
Russell 411
Cate, Lulu A. 414
Lydia M. (Stevens) 414
Van Ness B. 414
Cates, Anna S. (Livermore) 176
Charles E. 176
Catlin, Estella 272
Sylvia 164
Chadbourne, D. Rand 319
James M. 319
Ruth B. (Bray) 319
Chadwell, Mary 263
Chamberlain, Catherine 172
Ida F. 250
Mary 267
Chamberlin, Caroline W. 391

Chambers, Ada (Elliott) 429
Annie H. 380
Bertha 429
George M. 380
Henry P. 380
Matilda L. (Haven) 380
Thomas H. 380, 429
Champlin, Elisha P. 278
Sarah A. 278
Champney, Francis C. 222
Rebecca M. 222
Rebecca (Miller) 222
Chapin, Mary 300
Chapman, Anna W. 238, 239
Clara (Temple) 239
Frederick H. 285
Henry 239
Mary A. (Livermore) 285
Noyes P. 285
Wealthy McK. 285
Chase, Betsey 75
Comfort (Livermore) 100
Desire (Luce) 142
Elbert J. 355
Ezekiel 100
Joseph 100
Lucy 76
Lura 142
May L. (Kellogg) 355
Mercy (Livermore) 100
Polly 362
Roxanna A. 295
Thomas 142
Chauncy, Anna 198
Child, Abijah 77
Almira 309
Almira (Rice) 309
Amos 77
Beulah (Harrington) 77
Elisha 309
Ellen 309
Ephraim 77
Grace (Bemis) 23
Joshua 23
Lydia 77
Lydia (Livermore) 77
Polly 77
William 77
Childs, Eunice M. (Fuller) 137
Harriet (Livermore) 137
Helen 340
Lucy (Mason) 56
Prentice 137
Samuel 56
William P. 137
Chilson, Elizabeth 405
Choate, Eliza B. 253
Elizabeth (Dyer) 253
Isaac 253
Churchill, Anna E. 344
Sophia 349
Theodosia 344
Claflin, Eunice 122
George W. 229
Lois 123
Lois (Parker) 122, 123
Martha 228
Martha K. 228
Mary F. (Learned) 229
Samson 122, 123, 228
Clark, Annis E. (Potter) Anson 346
Betsey (Livermore) 92
Cabot M. 150
Catherine H. (Whitney) 235
Cora (Bunnell) 300
Edward 235
Ellen M. 235
Ellen R. 208
Emery Z. (Livermore) 150
Emma B. 404
George S. 346
Gertrude L. 318
Harriet A. (Stearns) 318
Hattie E. 413
Jerry 289
Jessie (Livermore) 289
Lucinda S. 265
Mary (Oliver) 404
Raymond S. 318
Sophia 265
Sumner H. 318
William 265
Wilmot 404
Clarke, Amanda 117
Angeline T. 248
Caroline 353
Charlotte (Aldrich) 239
Clarissa C. 117
Elizabeth 78
Hannah 81
Hannah (Cutting) 81
Harriet L. 239
John 81
Selucia 212
Wedworth W. 239
Cleveland, Angeline T. 248
Cline, Abbie E. (Livermore) 422
Almon D. 422
Arlonine 422
Carlton 422
Clinton, Anna A. (Bishop) Brougham 397
Grace R. 397
Lyman D. 397
Morris D. 397
Cobb, Eliza 167
Coburn, Elisha 80
John 79, 80
Jonas 80
Sarah (Livermore) 79
Thomas 80
Codman, Arthur A. 378
Henry 378
Mary E. (Belknap) 378
Coffin, Emeline F. 232
Hephzibah (Swain) 232
Jared 232
Mary E. 371
Cogswell, Hannah 96
Colby, Sibyl A. 126
Collins, Betsey 196
Flavius J. 218
Harriet (Shepherd) 218
Ida R. 218
James T. 218
Josephine T. (Osgood) 218
Newton M. 218
Polly (Livermore) 218
Thaddeus 218
Colt, Helen A. 329
Comins, Louisa A. (Sibley) 196
Thomas 196
Comstock, Adaline 420
Betsey 103
H. R. 266
Harriet R. 266
Hattie E. 266
Rosa A. 147
Ruth 112
Conant, Hulda (Hobart) 180
John 180
Sarah (Livermore) Kittredge 180
Cone, Cyrus L. 267
Julane (Bruffer) 267
Marion J. 267
Sophia P. (Livermore) Jackson 267
Conger, Blanche (Cook) 342
Cornelia M. 342
Daniel 207, 342
DeWitt 342
Elijah 207
Ella (Cooper) 342
Keoka (Smith) 342
Melinda (Livermore) 207
Melissa (Marsh) 341
Mortimer L. 207, 341
Polly (Jaynes) 342
Zayda 341
Conkey, Blanche A. (Moscrip) 389
Carrie L. 389

Conkey, John F. 389
Mary E. 389
Robert M. 389
Converse, Caroline (Turner) 334, 433
Dexter 334, 433
Rebecca A. 334, 433
Cook, Andrew S. 205
Anna (Chauncey) 198
Anna M. 395
Benj. F. 123
Blanche 342
Clara (Livermore) 96
Ellen L. 397
Frank C. 205
Fred E. 205
Horace 198
Joseph 96
Lavinia 205
Lyman 166
Mabel F. 205
Mary A. (Gleason) 166
Mary C. 198
Mary L. (Brackett) 123
Miriam A. (Livermore) 205
Susy (Livermore) 90
Cooke, Nancy 144
Cooley, Mary 201
Coolidge, Abigail 12
Daniel 13, 17
David 55
Elizabeth 12, 13, 17
Grace 12, 16
Hannah 12, 16
Hannah (Livermore) 12
Hepzibah 55
John 11, 12, 17, 20
Jonas 17
Jonathan 12
Louisa 318
Mary 12, 20, 21, 365
Mary (Bond) 17
Mary (Mixer) 55
Mary (Wellington) Maddock) 20
Nathaniel 17
Richard 12, 17
Samuel 17
Sarah 12, 13, 17
Susanna 17
Thaddeus 17
William 17
Coon, Abigail W. 348
Arlonine E. 349
Cooper, Ella 342
John 31
Lydia 33
Mary (Sherman) 31
Corbett, Eunice (Hix) 207
Corbett, Lydia W. 207
Philip 207
Corby, Lovina A. 159
Cormick, Adaline (Livermore) 103
David 103
Correll, Mary A. 360
Sarah J. 360
Cortright, Betsey (Livermore) 147
Edward 147
James 147
Nancy M. (Livermore) 147
Coryell, Augusta (Mills) 272
Henry 272
Cotting, Hepzibah (Grant) 121
Timothy 121
Couch, Lucy 404
Cowin, Julia 210
Cox, John B. 419
John T. 419
Lillian C. (Sturdy) 419
Mary 82
Coy, Bela A. 326, 327
Charles C. 326, 418
Charles L. 418
Cora M. (Parker) 418
Daisy M. 418
Debbie I. 326, 417
Delette R. (Crandall) 326
Dell 326, 418
Florence I. 418
Frank 418
Helen D. 418
Ida (Carter) 418
Joe 418
John F. 326, 418
Margaret (Horan) 418
Marie 418
Mary D. 326
Maud F. 418
Nelson 326
Rachel 418
Walter 418
Craig, Phebe 147
Crain, Betsey A. 208
Crandall, Beth 329
Cenah H. (Pettit) 186
Charles H. 186
Charles T. 328, 418
Deborah 186
Delette R. 186, 326
Edith M. 328
Elizabeth (Bale) 329
Eve 328
Frank 327
Gwendoline 329
Harry B. 327
Crandall, Harry F. 327
Helen L. 328
Imerta A. 186
James F. 186, 327
Joan 329
John N. 328
Joseph A. 187
Louisa F. 186, 328
Lulu B. 187
Lysander E. 186, 327
Mamie (Stoat) 327
Margie 329
Marietta (Ames) 327
Martha E. (Slough) 418
Mary (Livermore) 186
Mary T. 186
Mildred 329
Myrta R. 328
Nellie A. 327
Nelson 186
Netta 327
Paul R. 419
Phidelia 186
Samuel N. 186, 329
Sarah A. (Partee) 327
Scott 327
Susannah 209
Tacy (Tanner) 186
Walter M. 186
William 186, 329
Crane, Julia 183
Crause, Elizabeth 273
Crawford, Eliza 163
Crisler, John 218
Martin 218
Mary E. 218, 356
Polly (Frank) 218
Ruth (Livermore) 218
Crosby, Sarah M. 196
Cross, Lucinda B. 286
Crowell, Martha 149
Crozier, Mary E. 361
Crumpler, Martha J. 201
Cummings, Abby L. 330
Grace W. 330
Horace L. 330
Polly 185
Cunningham, Sarah B. 129
Curran, Mary L. 318
Currier, Eliza 175
Curtis, Betsey (Livermore) 96
Caroline (Smith) 171
Emma 171
Ezra 96
Luther 171
Mary 171
Cushman, Cynthia (Adams) 115
Daniel 115

Cutler, Addie 415
Amelia 384
George 384
Nettie S. 384
Cutting, Alfred L. 309
George W. 309
Hannah 81, 176
Josephine M. (Brown) 309
May C. (Livermore) 309
Richard 36
Thankful 36
Daggett, Byron E. 177
Fanny B. (Livermore) White 177
Danforth, Anna 14
Susan C. 235
Daniels, Aberdeen 371
George 372
Lemira B. 202
Ruth 43
Sarah E. 371
Darley, Laura R. 247
Darling, Joshua 191
Roxalana 191
Dart, Elizabeth G. 315
Dascomb, Abigail A. (Livermore) 244
Calvin 244
Eliphalet P. 244
Rachel 244
Davidson, Matilda 303
Davis, Addison 125
Alice M. 425
Betsey 111
Eliza 198
Lydia L. (Wood) 125
Mary A. (Livermore) 425
Mary E. 291
Rachel 19
Reuben 425
Dawson, Elizabeth 193
Day, Albert H. 296
Eliza A. (Gleason) 296
Franklin E. 296
George A. 296
Henry S. 296
Jennie A. 296
Jennie M. (Belden) 296
Joseph 32
Minnie E. 296
Priscilla (Livermore) 32
Simeon S. 296
Dean, Alice F. 415
Arthur 415
Laura E. (Fay) 415
Leon A. 415
Lewis H. 415
Dearborn, Susan E. 229
De Festetics, Dwight L. H. 429
De Festetics, Elsie C. H. 429
Elsie T. (Haven) 429
Gyula 429
De Lany, Lydia B. 388
Delany, Mary M. 279
Demon, Mary 268
Derby, Caroline M. (Abbott) 261
George 261
Devilbliss, C. 430
Minerva L. 430
Dexter, Alvin 231
Mary 231
Mary A. 231
Dickerson, Diana 404
Dickinson, Carrie L. 311
Frank E. 312
Jeannie A. (Taylor) 311
Joseph L. 311
Louis A. 311
Mabel 312
Ruby 312
Willis W. 312
Dickson, Charles 362
Louisa F. 362
Rebecca F. R. (Mills) 362
Dillingham, Allina M. (Livermore) 249
Leonard P. 249
Pitt 249
Dix, Abigail (Livermore) 79
Henry B. 79
Jane 33
Joel 79
Jonas 23, 78, 79
Lydia (Bemis) 23, 79
Martha (Wellington) 79
Mary 78, 79
Dodd, Jane 160
Dodge, Betsey R. (Livermore) 174
Clara 213
Frank B. 174
Izette B. 174
Donelson, Andrew J. 420
Eliza M. (Howard) 419, 420
Fidelia H. 420
Naomi K. 420
Sarah (Nelson) 420
Thomas P. 420
Doolittle, Eliza H. 182
Jedidah 182
Uri 182
Doubleday, Elisha 111
Julia (Livermore) Whipple 111
Douglass, Elizabeth 142
Ellen P. (Goudy) 320
Douglass, Forest 320
Frederick M. 407
Josie C. 407
Lillie J. (Livermore) 407
Dow, Dorothy 148
Downing, Learned 243
Lucinda 243
Susan E. 243
Dowse, George S. 123
Martha A. (Brackett) 123
Draper, Albert L. 205
John W. 205
Lavinia (Cook) 205
Minnie B. (Livermore) 205
Drown, Marian (Keely) 368
Mary A. B. 368
Simeon 368
Drum, Hattie 183
Dudley, Abigail (Hotchkins) 159
Jane M. 159
Johanna 266
Lyman 159
Dunbar, Addie M. (Pratt) 121
Eben 121
Mae I. 314
Duncan, Adaline 178
Eliza A. 201
Duncklee, Betsey 232
Betsey P. (Woodbury) 232
Joseph 232
Dunes, Emma A. 427
Dunham, Asenath 277
Dunk, Ellen F. (Livermore) 224
Thomas J. E. 224
Dunlap, Jane 35
Dunn, James C. 128
Dunton, Beulah (Livermore) 26
Levi 26
Dutton, Hester R. 331
Dwight, Elijah 46
Orpha 189
Sophia 374
Dyer, Elizabeth 253
Jeremiah 55
Lucy (Livermore) Huse 55
Eads, Cornelia 197
Eagles, Daniel W. 317
Ellen A. (Stearns) 317
Eva E. 318
Florence G. 318
Howard A. 318
Nettie L. 318
Earle, Mary 96

Eastwood, Charles K. 337
Eric K. 338
Sidney K. 338
Helen E. (Kingman) 337
Margaret J. (Johnston) 337
Sidney S. 337
Eaton, Clarissa (Kimball) 74
Joshua 22
Lydia 22
Lydia (Livermore) 22
Mary 212
Rebecca 22
Samuel 22
Eddy, Ebenezer 49
Ruth 49, 106
Ruth (Ward) 49
Sarah 45
Edminster, Elizabeth 291
Eells, Helen L. 377, 378
Eels, Mary 250
Eggleston, Sibyl 150
Eldredge, Almira (Livermore) Smith 155
Storrs 155
Ellenwood, Rebecca (Benjamin) Livermore 30
Sarah 139
Thomas 30
Elliott, Ada 429
Caroline A. 420
Luell W. 347
Mary E. (Potter) 347
Ellis, Amelia A. 270
Stella (Hanna) 272
Thaddeus 272
Warren 270
Elton, Lucy 23
Ely, Charlotte L. 330
Elizabeth (Gilmore) 330
Lucius 330
Emerson, Fannie B. 313
George E. 313
George W. 312
Martha A. (Livermore) 312
Theodosia 377
Emery, Ellen V. 253
Jennette (Loring) 253
Sarah J. 253
Sarah (Stowell) 253
Stephen 253
English, Albert E. 388
Analdo M. 271
Aurabelle G. (Gardiner) 271
Delah (Harlow) 387
Elvia B. 271, 387
Emily (Livermore) 271
English, Ernest A. 271
Euler F. 271, 387
Inelah M. 271, 387
Jessie J. 271
Lena A. 271, 388
Mary E. 388
Minette C. 271
Nathan F. 271, 388
Oral D. 271
Viola J. 271, 387
Estes, Cornelia (Eads) 197
Fannie 197
Jeptha D. 197
Evans, Katharine 356
Persis W. 120
Sarah 51
Eveleth, Elizabeth 113
Ewing, Calista (Livermore) 168
Luther B. 168
Fabyan, Emma F. 308
Mary S. (Howe) 308
Samuel 308
Fairbairn, Guy 190
Louis 190
Lulu J. (Vance) 190
Fairbanks, Clarissa A. (Potter) 346
Levi R. 346
Fancher, Calista A. (Livermore) 294
Charles E. 295
George W. 294
Jennie M. 295
Lena B. 295
Leon L. 295
Sophia J. 295
Farnham, Alice A. 352
Farnsworth, Asenath (Waters) 156
Joseph 156
Margaret B. (Longley) 223
Samuel 223
Sophia 156
Farr, Winona 382
Farrar, Elizabeth L. (Upham) 199
Henry 199
Farwell, Abbie 177
Abigail G. (Taylor) 177
John V. 177
Faulkner, Ruth 306
Faxon, Catharine (Chamberlain) 172
Hannah W. 228
James 172
Martha (Adams) 228
Susan 172
William 228
Fay, Adaline E. (Livermore) 178
Adaline J. (Livermore) 313
Addie (Cutler) 415
Alice M. 314
Anna (Bingham) 314
Catherine 381
Clara S. (Hyland) 415
Edward H. 381
Elizabeth L. (Pickman) 381
Enos G. 415
Fred. 178
Frederick H. 313, 415
George H. 314
Gerould E. 313
Gertrude (Hinsdell) 314
Harvey G. 314
Herbert E. 314, 415
Julia E. 415
Laura E. 314, 415
Lucy A. 415
Mae I. (Dunbar) 314
Martin K. 314
Mary (Halpin) 314
Oscar H. 314
Paul E. 415
Richard S. 381
Sarah L. (Abbott) 381
Walter M. 314
William P. 381
Felton, Benjamin 97
Joanna 36
Milley (Livermore) 97
Fenkin, Catherine M. 376
Fenner, Ada I. 399
Adeline (Livermore) 283, 292
Ann E. 284, 292
Charles 284
Charles H. 399
Frederick 284, 399
George L. 283
George W. 399
Hattie A. (Van Horn) 399
Leander 284
Lillie A. 399
Mary B. 399
Rebecca 163, 284
William 283, 292
Ferguson, Amy E. 426
Clara (Rolf) 426
Elizabeth W. 204
Margaret (Stowell) 204
Selden K. 204
Thomas T. 426
Fick, Maria 391
Field, Phebe 178

Fields, Olive S. 174
Fifield, George W. 320
Sarah L. 320
Sarah (Morrill) 320
Finn, Florence A. (Benton) 416
James C. 416
John C. 416
Firman, Mary F. 268
Fish, Clara P. (Livermore) 375
Erland F. 375
Frederick 138
Frederick L. 375
Frederick P. 375
Margaret A. 375
Mary J. (Perry) 375
Mary (Livermore) 138
Fisher, Anna 230
Anna J. 230
Austin W. 370
Benjamin F. 123
Caroline L. 230
Clarissa A. (Bernard) 369
Eliza B. 230
Ellen M. 230
George 122, 229, 230
George W. 230
Gertrude I. 370
Hannah C. (Teele) 229
Harriet E. 230
Jabez 122, 230
Jabez F. 230, 369
Jabez W. 370
Lizzie L. 230
Lucy B. (Hosmer) 230
Lydia S. 323
Mary L. 230, 369
Oliver 123
Roxanna (Betton) 230
Sarah 122
Sarah C. 230
Sarah L. 122, 230
Sarah (Livermore) 122
Fisk, Dyanthia (Livermore) 95
Hepzibah 18
Fiske, Abigail (White) 135
Abijah L. 135
Anna 28
Anna (Bemis) 23
Anna M. 135
Daniel 17
Elijah 135
Elizabeth 17, 35
Francis 135
Grace 17
Hannah 17
Henry 17
Josiah 17
Fiske, Luke 135
Lydia 135
Lydia (Livermore) 135
Nathan 17
Samuel 17, 23, 135
Sarah 17
Sarah (Coolidge) 17
Sarah J. 135
Sarah (Livermore) 135
Fitch, Arthur 272
Betsey J. 393
Lois (Babcock) 211
Maud (Hanna) 272
Nancy (Blood) 222
Patten 211
Tacy B. 211
Fitts, Chloe (White) 111
Daniel 111
Diantha 112
Elisha L. 112
Emeline 112
Lorinda 112
Fitts, Lydia (Livermore) 111
Martha 168
Sarah (Merriam) 168
Tirzah 112
Walter 168
Flagg, Hannah 146
Mary 19, 39
Flanders, Sarah 172
Fletcher, Mercy 260
Flint, John 93
Mary 93
Flower, Clara A. (Howard) 420
Estelle H. 420
Florence 420
James 420
Minerva (Scott) 420
Richard 420
Floyd, Alice (Taylor) 310
Clara S. 329
Cyrus 329
Sophronia A. (Anderson) 329
William B. 310
Follett, —— 191
Folsom, Benjamin 273
Caroline (Mallory) 273
Eva L. 279
Florence (Maclem) 279
George F. 279
Grosvenor 279
Helen S. F. (Livermore) 279
Jenny S. 279, 392
Lucinda 273
Martha (Foster) 279
Mary M. (Delany) 279
Folsom, Mary O. 279, 392
Paul F. 279
Raymond 273
Rebecca (Raymond) 273
Sarah H. 279
Titus P. 279
Foot, Frederick 341
Zayda (Conger) 341
Forbes, Harriet E. 410
Ford, Arthur L. 264
Edward L. 264
James K. 264
James L. 264
Louisa (Livermore) 264
Mary K. 264
Foresman, Eddy 326
Eliza J. (Livermore) 326
Elvira L. 326
Louie B. 326
Nellie M. 326
Robert 326
Sally 326
Fort, Kate M. (Livermore) 194
John H. 194
William M. 194
Foskit, Dwight 149
Lorin F. 149
Nancy 149
Sophia (Livermore) 149
Foster, Ai E. 353
Clark O. 352
Dorothy 115
Edward H. 382
Edward R. 352
Edwin D. 352
Grace 353
Harry L. 353
Harvey A. 382
Ina A. (Livermore) 353
Louisa A. (Livermore) 352
Louise E. 352
Mabel 353
Martha 279
Mary F. (Montgomery) 382
Rc. G. 352
Winona (Farr) 382
Fowler, Annie S. 380
Nancy M. 390
Frair, Alice A. 212
Frank, Polly 218
Frasier, Minnie G. 386
Frazine, Emily (Livermore) 210
Floyd 210
Henry 210
French, Agnes (Norval) 397
Anna (Seward) 282

French, Ebenezer S. 282
Elizabeth 283, 398
Ellen L. (Cook) 397
Hepzibeth 283
Kit C. 283
Lucius 283, 397
Mary 283, 398
Mena E. (Keeler) 283
Nellie 398
Olive 283, 398
Orin 283
Freund, Mary E. (Belknap) Codman 378
Robert 378
Fulham [Fullam], Francis 14
Sarah (Livermore) 14
Fuller, Abijah 137
Annie 152
Betsey 220
Beulah C. 365
Cerulia (Tommis) 276
David A. 234
Derrick 119
Edwin 152
Elvina 152
Emmeline C. 234
Eunice M. 137
Eunice (Morse) 137
Frances C. 276
Grace M. 234
Helen S. 234
Jennie (Warren) 330
John 142, 276
John H. 234
John R. 152
Jotham 234
Lura (Chase) Livermore 142
Lydia A. 234, 370
Maggie (Shepard) 152
Marshall 330
Martha M. (Wood) 233, 234
Mary (Livermore) 119
Mary (Pettit) 152
Robert 152
Samuel A. 234
Thomas S. 234
Gage, Milley 97
Galbraith, Elizabeth E. 243
John 243
Rachel 243
Gale, Elizabeth 27
Elmond 47
Louisa (Livermore) 47
Nehemiah 47
Rufus 47
Ruth (Marsh) 47
Galusha, Charles L. 389
Galusha, Helen M. (Weaver) 389
Jesse 389
Lillian E. 389
Maud 389
Reuben H. 389
Gamble, Alice (Livermore) 293
John W. 293
Orpha J. (Livermore) 354
Richmond R. 354
Ward 293
William H. 354
Gardiner, Aurabelle G. 271
Benjamin 174
Betsey (Livermore) 174
Daniel 174
Deborah L. (Gee) 187
George 174
Henry R. 174
John 174
Lewis 174
Lydia 174
Mary A. (Gould) 174
Mary D. 174
Mary E. (Butler) 174
Minnie (Ready) 174
Nathan A. 187
Phebe 174
Gardner, Amanda 368
Arthur L. 427
Celinea 242
Charles A. 427
Ella C. 368
Jennie (Symmes) 427
Loring 368
Lucy F. 287
Mary C. 307
Garfield, Anna 39
Elisha 23
Lydia (Livermore) 24
Mary 34, 74
Mercy (Bigelow) 39
Samuel 24
Susanna (Bemis) 23
Thomas 39
Garner, Abbie B. 321
Albert T. 321
Alfred H. 321
Ethel J. 321
Louella D. 321
Martha A. (Benton) 321
Gates, Elizabeth 50
Louisa 191
Marina 184
Gaymon, Charles E. 407
Esther A. (Livermore) 407
Harold 407
Rolla H. 407
Gee, Charles B. 187
Deborah L. 187
Ella (Palmer) 187
Hiram B. 187
Jenny (Baldwin) 187
Lark A. 187
Margaret E. 187
Mary A. (Reynolds) 187
Nancy E. 187
Rachel J. 187
Sally (Livermore) 187
Sarah R. 187
Thomas 187
Geer, Alice 408
Alta 408
Archie 408
Belva 408
Lizzie (Livermore) 408
Warren 408
George, Lula 349
Susanna 19
Giffin, Alice M. (Livingston) 382
Anna (Page) 265
Anson 265
Charles H. 335
Cynthia 265
Eugene 382
Lucy G. (Pellett) 335
Mary M. 335
Gilbert, Clara 288
Margaret (Pike) 288
Mary 248
Royal 288
Gilchrist, Catharine (McCollom) 275
James H. 275
Margaret 275
Giles, Benjamin 139
Eleazer 139
Nancy (Williams) 139
Sally 171
Sarah (Ellenwood) 139
Gillespie, Adam M. 398
Addie M. (Seward) 398
Charles S. 398
Edward C. 399
Homer F. 399
Loren Louis 399
Luella I. 399
Sadie E. 398
Gillett, Chester J. 394
Phena D. (Livermore) 394
Gilmore, Elizabeth 330
Gilson, Annie L. 361
Henry R. 361
Isabella H. 361
John 361
John L. 361
Joshua 361

Gilson, Mary 361
Robert F. 361
Sarah E. (Livermore) 361
William J. 361
Gleason, Abigail (Stone) Livermore 24
Achsah 290
Adaline (Ray) 295
Allen 166
Alta E. 295
Benjamin 166
Caroline 384
Caroline M. 383, 384
Carrie L. 295
Charles W. 295
David B. 384
Eliza A. 166, 296
Elizabeth 78
Elizabeth (Clarke) 78
Etta A. 295
Isaac 14, 78
Josiah 165, 295
Lydia (Livermore) 166
Martha (Livermore) 14
Mary A. 166
Mason 166
Roxanna A. (Chase) 295
Samuel 24
Warren 166, 295
Glezen, Bell C. 405
Cleon B. 405
Clifford J. 405
Edith M. 405
Emeline F. (Livermore) 288
Emma B. (Clark) 404
Emmagene (Olds) 288
Frank E. 288, 404
Grace L. 405
James R. 288, 405
Jennie E. (Lobdell) 404
Lewis M. 288
Lillian 405
Marshall M. 288
Matilda (Briggs) 288
Mattie A. (Jennings) 405
Morcena 288
Russell L. 288
Sarah E. 288, 405
Glion, Catherine 279
Glover, Polly (Terry) 79
Gloyne, Carra L. 391
Caroline W. (Chamberlin) 391
Louise (Livermore) 391
Nelly M. 391
Samuel 391
Goddard, Charles W. 243
Elbridge 243
Electa 177
Goddard, Joseph H. 243
Josiah 19
Mary (Bigelow) 19
Rachel (Davis) 19
Sarah L. 243
Sarah (Livermore) 243
Godding, Hannah 76
Goldthwait, Laura 169
Goodale, Lucy 100
Nancy 273
Goodenow, John 20
Mary (Livermore) 20
Goodwin, Almira J. 393
Carrie L. 393
I. F. 393
Nathaniel 33
Ruth (Livermore) 33
Gore, John 33
Jonathan 33
Lydia (Cooper) 33
Mary 33
Nathaniel 33
Sarah 33
Tabitha (Livermore) 33
Gorham, Celeste A. 385
Gorton, De Maur 343
Jennie 343, 422
Orlando 343
Sarah (Livermore) 343
Gottfredsen, Frederick 323
Jacob R. 323
Mary (Head) Welles 323
Goudy, Abbie E. 320
Caroline (Benton) 320
Charles H. 320
Ellen P. 320
John S. 320
Lucy A. 320
Mary A. 320
Thomas A. 320
William C. 320
Gould, Mary A. 174
Sally 98
Goulding, Mrs. 150
Gove, Elizabeth 136
Tabitha 127
Graham, Mary (Warren) 330
William 330
Granger, Addison 213
Henry S. 286
Jane 286
Mary A. (Kingsley) 213
Nancy (Sutton) 286
Grant, Charles 121
Christopher 121
Hepzibah 121
Hepzibah (Livermore) 121, 225
Joshua 121, 225
Sarah 121
Grant, Sarah C. 121, 225
Graton, Alwin S. 393
Clara B. 392, 393
Louisa P. 393
Graves, Anna 42, 90
Betsey E. 249
Emily C. (Livermore) 178
Rebecca 213
Zebina K. 178
Gray, Abigail (Livermore) Keyes 80
Mary J. 424
Timothy 80
Green, Abigail 250
Albert C. 353
Anna (Livermore) 110
Ann E. 110
Annis 209
Caroline (Clarke) 353
Clayton C. 353
Edward J. 209
Izora A. (Livermore) 353
James 110
John 110
John M. 353
Sarah 47
Susannah (Crandall) 209
William B. 353
William E. 353
Greene, Edith M. 384
Edna F. 384
Edna R. 384
Frank P. 384
Hattie E. (Livermore) 384
Paschal L. 384
Greenwood, Mary (Livermore) 30
Susanna 112
Gregg, Elizabeth B. (Livermore) 260
Henry L. 260
Griffin, Maria A. 168
Griswold, Mahala A. (Howlett) 241
Manfred M. 241
Mary H. 241
Sarah 147
Grosvenor, Adeline S. 156
Caroline M. 156
Daniel 156
Ebenezer O. 94, 156, 278
Elliott O. 278
Harriet 156, 279
Harriet (Wood) 278
Ira R. 156, 278
Irene 278
Mary A. 156
Mary A. (Livermore) 156
Sarah A. (Champlin) 278
Sarah (Wood) 278

Grosvenor, Winthrop 278
Grounds, Susan 366
Grout, Alice E. 387
Almer 387
Arthur 387
Edward L. 109
Elizabeth 13
George F. 109
Hannah (Nye) 109
Herbert 387
Inelah M. (English) 387
Jeremiah 109
John 13
Mabel N. 387
Mary E. (Livermore) 109
Sarah (Busby) 13
William A. 387
Guernsey, Sarah M. 284
Guile, Helen 403
Louise (Livermore) 403
William L. 403
Hagar, Abigail 39, 99
Benjamin 28
Dinah 23
Grace 28, 76
Grace (Bigelow) 28
Isaac 28
Jonathan 28
Joseph 28
Lydia 28, 120
Mary (Flagg) 39
Mehitable 18
Sarah (Benjamin) 28
Uriah 28
William 28, 39
Haight, La Belle 209
Marian (Livermore) 209
William 209
Hale, Elizabeth 115
Helen L. L. 421
Sylvia 125
Hall, Abigail (Slocum) 170
Almira (Prince) 313
Angenette 313
Anne H. 379
Betsey (Livermore) 107
Carrie L. 203
Clara D. 379
Cyrena 195
David 313
Dudley 379
Edmund T. 170
Electa S. 170
Eugene W. 203
Hannah B. 203
Harriet 238
John R. 203
Julia R. 203
Maria C. 203
Mary E. 203
Hall, Mary E. (Livermore) 203
Mary L. (Stockwell) 112
Mehitable J. L. (Haven) 379
Sadie B. 203
Halpin, Mary 314
Halstead, Amos E. 394
Edith H. (Wolf) 394
George E. 394
Hamilton, Adele W. (Livermore) 338
Alexander 338
Alma E. 338
Anne A. W. 338
Charlotte M. 338
Esther L. 338
Hamlin, Adaline 253
Augustus C. 253
Anna 142
Anna (Livermore) 141
Charles 255
Cyrus 141, 142, 255
Eleazer 141
Elijah L. 142, 253
Eliza 142
Eliza B. (Choate) 253
Ellen V. (Emery) 253
Frank 255
George E. 255
Hannah L. 142
Hannibal 3, 142, 253
Hannibal E. 255
Julia 253
Lydia (Bonney) 141
Sarah J. 255
Sarah J. (Emery) 253
Vesta 142
Hammond, Calvin 288
Elizabeth 79
Elizabeth (Kendrick) 79
Elizabeth (Prentice) 79
Elizabeth (Saxton) 288
Joshua 79
Martha A. 231
Mary (Livermore) 79
Rebecca 90, 97
Sarah E. 288
William 79
Hampton, Cora 299
Hanaford, Martha 175
Hancock, Clara L. (Livingston) 382
John E. 382
Handly, Emeline E. 158
Hanna, Adelbert 272
Edward 272
Ernest 272
Estella (Catlin) 272
Frederick 272
Hanna, George I. 272
Jane (Raymond) 272
Mary (Mills) 272
Maud 272
Stella 272
William 272
Hardwood, Alice 406
Hardy, Lucy (Livermore) 39
Rufus 39
Harlow, Delah 387
Harpole, Charles H. 359
Cleveland V. 359
Fannie L. 359
Lenia M. 359
Lot L. 359
Marion DeK. 359
Mary A. (Livermore) 359
Mary E. 359
Nancy E. 359
Paul O. 359
Sarah E. 359
William M. 359
Harrell, Alfred 324
Louisa A. (Ward) 324
Mollie 324
Harrington, Abiel (Parker) 36
Abigail 19
Abigail (Bigelow) 23
Abigail (Stearns) 29
Abijah 25
Anna 19
Benjamin 23
Beulah 77
Daniel 15, 36
Elizabeth 19
Elizabeth (Bond) 25
George 36
Grace 19
Grace (Hagar) 76
Grace (Livermore) 19
Hannah 36
Jonas 25, 29
Jonathan 76
Lydia 76
Mary 23, 29, 32
Phebe 126
Prudence 19
Robert 19
Samuel 19
Sarah 15
Sarah (Livermore) 25
Sarah (Whitney) 15
Susanna (George) 19
Thankful 23, 36, 44
Harris, Betsey J. (Fitch) 393
David C. 393
Martha A. 302
Mehitable 143

Harris, Mehitable (Rogers) 143
Robert 143
Stella G. 393
Susan 246
Harrison, I. E. T. 409
J. M. 409
Hartford, John 91
Mary (Livermore) 91
Harthan, Sarah J. 277
Hartman, Carroll S. 273
Emma (Barnes) 273
Hartwell, Carrie A. 280
Hannah 280
Joseph 280
Harwood, Abel 76
Nancy 76
Nancy (Livermore) 76
Otis 76
Haskell, Ella N. 408
Mattie 113
Hastings, Alphonzo W. 124
Annie P. 236
Arabella L. (Lunt) 124
Charles 126
Edward H. 232
Elisha 51
Elizabeth 38, 97
Elsy (Shaw) 51
Emeline F. (Coffin) 232
Fanny A. 235
Fanny L. 126, 236
Francina A. 124
Francis B. 235
George N. 232
George S. 236
George W. 126, 236
Grace (Livermore) 22
Harriet (Holland) 232
Henry B. 232
Jerusha A. (Randall) 236
John 38
Joseph 126
Joseph H. 235
Joseph O. 236
Leander N. 124
Louisa H. (Smith) 236
Louisa (Meyers) 236
Lucy A. 235
Lydia (Nelson) 123
Martha (Livermore) 123
Martha R. 124, 232
Mary F. 124
Melinda (Livermore) 126
Mercy (Ward) 38
Miriam 51
Nathaniel W. 126, 235
Rachel (Livermore) 51
Samuel 123
Sarah 124
Hastings, Sarah M. 236
Susan 235
Susan C. (Danforth) 235
Thomas 123
Thomas N. 124, 232
Waitstill 51
William 235
William F. 232
William N. 126
Hatch, Lydia 110
Hatfield, Betsey (Lee) 197
Jonathan 197
Susan 197
Haven, Albert 380
Anne S. 259, 378
Belle 380
Caroline B. 379
Caroline L. 259, 378
Clarissa 260
Edward St. L. L. 259
Eliza H. 259
Elsie T. 379, 429
Emily (Bradley) Neal 379
Frances A. 260
Helen E. 260
Helen T. 260
Louis G. 379
Margaret (Marshall) 259
Mary E. 379
Matilda L. 260, 380
Mehitable J. L. 260, 379
Mehitable J. (Livermore) 259
Nathaniel 380
Nathaniel A. 260, 379
Sallie P. 380
Sallie (Perkins) 379
Samuel 259
Samuel L. 260, 379
Thomas 259
Hawes, Adelphia U. (Livermore) 270
George A. 270
Hayes, Charles J. 288
Elizabeth T. 180
Mary R. (Howland) 288
Hazeltine, Albert 349
Annis E. 349
Cora E. 349
Ella J. 349
Fred. L. 349
Jesse 349
Lois A. (Livermore) 349
Lula (George) 349
Hazen, Jacob P. 365
Kate E. (Bancroft) 365
Priscilla 32
Head, Adella M. 183
Alice A. 184
Amelia E. (Munson) 183
Head, Annie M (Newcomer) 183
Bertha B. 417
Bertha E. 322
Clara A. 183, 322
Clarence E. 417
Cyrus 104
Daniel 104, 183
Daniel O. 322
Dot E. 184
Eliza H. (Doolittle) 182
Emma G. 184
Eugene R. 322, 417
Florence A. 184, 323
Frances M. 322
Frank G. 183
Frederic S. 322
George D. 182, 322
George W. 104, 183
Gladys M. 183
Harriet 184
Harvey 104
Hattie (Drum) 183
Helen F. 184
Henry E. 322
Hepsibeth (Livermore) 103
Ida B. 322
Jenny L. 184, 323
John Q. 184
Jonathan 103
Jonathan E. 104
Jonathan L. 182
Julia (Crane) 183
Kittie D. 322, 417
Lysander 104
Mary 184, 323
Mary E. 182, 322
Mary E. (Sexton) 322
Mary J. (Tradewell) 184
Mary S. (Raymond) 184
Medora 184
Mildred R. (Lewis) 417
Miranda 104, 182
Orren W. 104, 183
Orson S. 104, 184
Ralph 104, 182
Ruth (Little) 103
Sarah C. (Bartlett) 183, 184
Sarah E. 184
Sarah M. 104, 184
William J. 184
Heilig, Charles E. 427
Emma A. (Dunes) 427
Lucy 427
Hemme, Ella (Taylor) 310
William 310
Henderson, Albert D. 233
Gertrude W. (Livermore) 233

Henderson, H. Albert 233
Hannah M. 233
Mildred 233
Henshaw, Adelaide L. 193, 332
Ann J. L. 193
Bertha W. 332
Daniel 193
Daniel W. 332
Diantha (Livermore) 193
Elise C. 332
Ella M. (Stevens) 332
Ethridge G. 193
Frederick E. 193, 332
Helen E. 193, 332
Irma F. 332
Mary J. 193
Raymond S. 332
Herriman, Mary (Livermore) 154
Norman 154
Hewin, Eunice (Livermore) 148
Willard 148
Hewitt, Elvira L. (Foresman) 326
Henry 326
Heywood, Gratia 154
Higgins, Elbridge 237
Frances H. 237
Frank E. 237
Georgianna M. 237
Lucy 43
Mary E. 237
Mary J. (Livermore) 237
Hildreth, Melissa 363
Sarah 74
Hill, Amos 127
Catherine M. (Fenkin) 376
Clara G. 410
Elizabeth B. (Livermore) 127
Erma L. 410
Erwin L. 410
George 376
Lula M. 410
Margaret 127
Martha A. (Searles) 410
Mary E. 376
Timothy D. 127
Hills, Ella C. (Gardner) 368
Hinsdell, Gertrude 314
Hitchcock, Abel 52
Abigail K. 52
Abigail (King) 52
Bethiah (Burt) 52
Elizabeth 52
Ezra 52
Gaius 52
Hitchcock, Hannah 52
Hannah (Livermore) 52
James B. 52
John 52
Joseph 52
Marsena 52
Persis 52
Polly (Miller) 52
Rebecca 52
Sally (Winslow) 52
Seth 52
Hix, Eunice 207
Hobart, Hulda 180
Hobbs, George 196
Mary A. (Sibley) 196
Richard 15
Sarah (Livermore) 15
Tabitha 42
Hobby, Mary M. 138
Hodge, Beatrice M. 390
Clara E. 390
Esther N. 390
Everett A. 390
Harvey A. 390
Ida M. (Baldwin) 390
Nancy M. (Fowler) 390
Hodgman, Almira E. 269
Hoffman, Estelle 206
Hogoboom, Helen 114
Mary (Bidwell) 114
Nicholas 114
Perry 114
Rachel E. (Livermore) 114
Holbrook, Ebenezer 267
Mary 267
Mary (Chamberlain) 267
Holcomb, Sarah 203
Holden, Almond M. 223
Catherine B. 223
Catherine (Livermore) 223
Granville 223
Nathaniel 223
Holland, Ephraim 232
George A. 203
Harriet 232
Harriet (Mead) 232
Jessie A. 203
Martha 203
Hollenbeck, Ellen 272
Hollingsworth, James 107
Seraph (Livermore) 107
Holman, Laura A. 136
Mary 136
Silas 136
Holmes, Alice L. 340
Alonzo 340
Helen (Childs) 340
Job 142
Holmes, Laura F. 317
Vesta (Hamlin) 142
Homans, Sarah 378
Homer, Susan H. 261
Holt, Daniel 243
Dorcas 243
Dorcas (Abbot) 243
Hood, Amelia A. (Ellis) 270
Hoogs, Faith S. 227
Faith (Seaverns) 227
George W. 227
Hooker, Hannah J. (Livermore) 267
Julius T. 267
Hooper, Ella E. (Lyon) 282
Robert E. 282
Hopkins, Lydia M. 149
Hopper, Sarah F. 361
Horan, Margaret 418
Horr, Adin J. 300
Ervin J. 300
James B. 299
Rebecca H. (Livermore) 299
Horton, Laura 405
Hosmer, Lucy B. 230
Hotaling, Minnie M. 291
Hotchkins, Abigail 159
Houghton, Adaline (Comstock) 420
Clara F. 420
Effie H. 420
Estelle (Howard) 420
George G. 420
Warren F. 420
Houk, Angeline 283
House, Alford 404
Lucy (Couch) 404
Sarah A. 404
Hovey, Alvah 101
Augusta M. (Rice) 101
Caroline M. (Grosvenor) 156
Eunice 127
Horace M. 156
Phineas B. 127
How, Ruth 44
Howard, Adelia 294
Alexander 294
Amelia 294
Amelia (Howard) 294
Anna 48
Barnard 76
Bertha R. 294, 408
Clara A. 340, 420
Eliza M. 340, 419
Eliza (Stuart) 340
Ella N. (Haskell) 408
Estelle 340, 420
Eugene R. 294

Howard, Fanny 168
Fidelia (Livermore) 340
Franklin 315
Grace 408
Hannah (Livermore) 76
Horace L. 408
Hugh H. 408
Juliet (Livermore) 294
Mary 48, 315
Mary A. 315
Nathaniel 340
Newell L. 294, 408
Robert S. 340
Wilbur J. 294
Howe, Abbie M. (Livermore) 364
Albert 233
Amy E. 364
Anna S. 294, 409
Caroline (Keith) 233
Charles B. 294
Charles D. 364
Charles G. 364
Darius B. 294
Edwin J. 294
Frederick L. 364
Helen F. 233
James 100
Jonah 51
Lavinia 51
Lewis R. 364
Lucy (Goodale) 100
Marian G. 364
Mary A. (Livermore) 294
Mary S. 308
Nancy B. 364
Otis 100
Sally (Livermore) 100
Sarah 42
Sarah (Newton) 51
William 364
Howell, Carmon B. 236
Sarah M. (Hastings) 236
Howland, Abigail (Livermore) 287
Ann B. (Livermore) 284
Annie 407
Charles 284
Charles S. 288, 404
Clara 399
Edwin G. 404
Ella E. (Cady) 404
George 284
George S. 287, 404
Herbert 404
Isaac 162, 398
Mary (French) 398
Mary R. 288, 404
Nellie A. 398, 432
Oresta 399, 407
Howland, Oresta (Howland) 399, 407
Orson 399, 407
Rachel A. (Livermore) 284
Sarah A. (House) 404
Stephen B. 287, 404
Susan 197
William T. 404
Howlett, Mahala A. 241
Hoyt, Catharine 172
Catharine (Livermore) 172
Francis 172
George E. 172
Sarah (Flanders) 172
Hubbard, Addie B. 315
Albert 314
Charles A. 314
Daniel 25
Elizabeth G. 263
Ezra L. 315
Frank K. 315
Hannah C. (Livermore) 314
Henry 263
Herbert 314
James 25
Martha (Livermore) 25
Mary (Chadwell) 263
Mehitabel 25, 349
Naomi 25
Nettie M. (Johnson) 314
Hughes, Agnes 375
Hume, Betsey (Davis) 111
Josiah 111
Mercy 111
Hungerford, Adaline (Savage) 293
Anna C. 293
Austin N. 293
Henry R. 293
Mary G. 293, 408
Newell 293
Sarah M. (Livermore) 293
Hunt, Alice M. (Rust) 299
Arabella F. 200
Wilson G. 200
Hunter, Henry B. 139
Josephine (King) 139
Huntley, Dwight B. 185, 324
James 184
Louisa F. 324
Lydia (Calkins) 184
Mollie (Harrell) 324
Porter C. 184
Sarah M. (Head) 184
Huntress, Jacob S. 412
Laurana R. (Smith) 412
Villa J. 412
Hurd, Abigail 45
Elizabeth 45
John 45
Joseph 45
Mary 45
Mary (Livermore) 45
Patty 45
Peter 45
Samuel 45
Sarah (Eddy) 45
William 45
Hurlburt, Emma 213
Esther 290
George C. 388
Lena A. (English) 388
Susan E. 388
Hurry, Jane 338
Huse, Enoch 55
Lucy (Livermore) 55
Hutchins, Jane 187
Hyde, Amelia Ann (Livermore) 228
Ann 228
Daniel 228
Daniel W. 228
George 228
Joseph 20
Mary (Williams) 20
Susanna (Livermore) 20
Hyland, Clara S. 415
Ingalls, Henry 292
Inez (Livermore) 292
Ingersoll, John B. 193
Mary J. (Henshaw) 193
Innes, Calista J. (Livermore) 285
Francis H. 285
Isbell, Miriam 199
Jackson, Andrew F. 267
Anna L. 388
Clarissa P. (Livermore) 148
Daniel 90
George 177
H. H. 177
Hannah E. (Taylor) 177
Hattie 177
Mary 76, 90, 177
Matthew 90
Nellie 148
Phebe P. 267
Sophia P. (Livermore) 267
William C. 267
Willie 177
James, Della J. 417
Jarvis, Abigail A. 137
Nathaniel 137
Jaynes, Polly 342
Jenks, Melissa (Stockwell) 112

Jenks, Spencer 112
Jennings, Henry 405
Martha A. (Pinckney) 405
Mattie A. 405
Jennison, Eliza E. 178
Hannah 53
Phebe (Field) 178
William 178
Johnson, Amanda H. 347
Edward 171
Eleanor 218
Elida (Sisson) 406
Elizabeth 406
Flossie M. 406
George H. 406
Mary A. (Livermore) 406
Mary (Jones) 171
Nettie M. 314
Phebe (Matherson) 406
Sarah S. 171
Semantha P. 346
William 406
Johnston, Margaret J. 337
Jones, Abigail 55
Albert 308
Aletia 267
Annie B. 308
E. B. 140
Elizabeth (Livermore) 42
Frances (Williams) 140
Francis 42
Jacob 42
Jeremiah 140
Jesse 42
Mary 42, 171
Mary A. (Livermore) 308
Samuel 42
Sarah (Taylor) 140
Tabitha (Hobbs) 42
Thankful 42
William 55
William C. 308
Jourdan, Almira (Batchelor) 393
Ephraim H. 393
Myra A. 393
Kay, Elizabeth 150
Keating, Mary A. 244
Keeler, Mena E. 283
Keely, Marian 368
Keen, Augusta 240
John F. 240
Sarah (Longacre) 240
Keene, Caddie 174
Keith, Caroline 233
Keller, Esther 277
Kelley, Emma A. 414
Kellogg, Adelia L. 300
Emma C. (Livermore) 355
Experience 208
Kellogg, Lewis B. 355
May L. 355
Kelsey, John 118, 120
Lucinda 119, 120
Mary 118
Mary (Park) 118, 120
Kemp, Annie F. 375
Kendall, Albert E. 296
Alice J. 296
Clara P. 296
Elmer E. 296
Jane M. (Livermore) 296
Lee T. 296
Lyman 296
Merritt H. 296
Reca (Knizer) 296
Wilbur C. 297
Willis L. 296
Kendrick, Elizabeth 79
Kennedy, Ann O. 122
Ella 179
Ellen M. 396
John 122
Olivia 122
Kenney, Hiram 111
Persis (Livermore) 111
Ker, Anna (Livermore) 38
Keyes, Abigail 80
Abigail (Livermore) 80
Elizabeth 80
Ephraim 80
John 80
Lydia 80
Phebe 80
Rhoda 80
Sarah 80
Silas 80
Simon 80
Submit 80
Thomas 80
Kidder, Betsey 178
Elizabeth 80
Julia 176
Kimball, Aaron 74
Abby I. 249, 377
Abigail 32, 74, 139
Abigail (Raymond) 138
Anna L. 249, 376
Anna (Livermore) 138
Anne L. 376
Augusta M. (York) 249
Belle 249
Benjamin 32
Betsey E. (Graves) 249
Catherine 74
Clarissa 74
David L. 74
Delora (Tarbell) 376
Fannie M. 249
Frank B. 249
Kimball, Hannah 74
Isaac 138
John 138
John R. 249, 376
John T. 376
Jonathan B. 139, 249
Lydia 74
Lydia (Livermore) 74
Marion A. 249
Mary 74, 139
Mary E. 249, 376
Mary (Titcomb) 74
Moses T. 74
Nathaniel 74
Priscilla H. 32
Samuel L. 138, 249
Sarah (Hildreth) 74
Susanna (Smith) 74
Kimberly, Jane (Hutchins) 187
King, Abigail 52
Abigail (Morgan) 139
Anna C. (Hungerford) 293
Benning 139
Ebenezer 25
Elizabeth 139, 250
George 139
Hannah 223
Henry L. 139
John 139
Joseph C. 165, 293
Josephine 139
Lydia (Livermore) 139
Mary 139
Mary A. (Livermore) 165, 293
Mary (Livermore) 25
Mary W. 139, 250
Samuel 139
Kingman, Bessie 337
Charles M. 337
Clara E. (Molau) 336
Emily L. 199
Helen E. 199, 337
Henry E. 337
John 199
John A. 337
John O. 337
Le Roy 337
Le Roy W. 199, 336
Maria 337
Maria (Livermore) 199
Miriam 337
Miriam (Isbell) 199
Oliver 337
Sarah A. (Morrell) 337
Stella M. 199, 337
William L. 199, 337
Wyatt 337

Kingsley, Barbara (Livermore) 212
Charles J. 213
Clara (Dodge) 213
Elbert O. 213
Elvia B. (English) 387
Emily 387
Emma (Hurlburt) 213
Eveline 387
Joel 212
Manin L. 213
Mary A. 213
Merton G. 387
Sarah C. 213, 351
Susie B. 213
Theodore A. 387
Kinney, Elizabeth 140
Mary J. 401
Kinsman, Minnie P. 413
Kittredge, Alfred B. 317
Charles H. 317
Charles R. 317
Edward H. 317
Edwin L. 180
Fanny H. 317
Harriet E. 180
Helen M. 180
Herbert 180
Herbert W. 317
Laura F. (Holmes) 317
Mabel M. (Thatcher) 317
Mary 102
Mary J. 180
Mary L. 317
Mary L. (Kittredge) 317
Russell D. 317
Russell H. 180, 317
Sarah A. 180
Sarah (Livermore) 180
William 180
Knizer, Reca 296
Knowlton, Charles G. 267
Jane (Shales) 267
Jennie S. 267
Kolb, Alice Louisa (Benton) Van Buskirk 321, 322
Carl L. 322
Harold O. 322
Minnie B. 322
Otto 322
Lackey, Grace 287
Polly 98
Lacroix, Basil 370
Catharine A. 370
Marion (Leavitt) 370
Ladd, Caroline A. (Elliott) 420
Fidelia H. (Donelson) 420
John W. 420
Matilda 291
Ladd, William S. 420
Ladoo, Almira E. 389
Lamb, Henry 191
Mary (Rockwood) 191
Melissa (Livermore) Baxter 48
Sally 96
Lamberson, Ella M. (Vance) 190
John D. 190
Raymond V. 190
Lamberton, Elmina 208
Langdon, Mary C. 246
Lapham, Addie B. (Hubbard) 315
Albert E. 315
Edmond 315
Larremore, Caroline E. (Livermore) 303
Josephine E. 303
Mabel O. 303
Mary E. 303
Richard L. 303
Wilbur 303
Lathrop, Mary M. (Livermore) 150
William 150
Lawrence, Benjamin F. 412
Clarissa 234
Elizabeth W. 222
Hannah 27
Hannah (Sheldon) 234
Hattie A. 412
Horace 234
Sarah C. 221
Susanna (Rand) 412
Lawson, Francis 289
Margaret E. 407
Phoebe E. 289
Phoebe E. (Booth) 289
Leach, Christopher 105
Eunice P. 185
Lucette (Livermore) 105
Learned, Adeline E. 225, 365
Ann (Sanger) 225
Annie G. 365
Carrie A. 365
Daniel 225
Daniel F. 225, 365
David 45
Ebenezer 45
Edward H. 229
Eliza J. 225
Emma N. (Seger) 365
Eunice (Livermore) 229
George S. 229
Harriet L. 225, 365
Henry H. 229
Lillie J. 365
Learned, Lucy A. 225
Lucy (Livermore) 225
Lucy S. 365
Lydia (Trask) 229
Marion F. 365
Mary (Hurd) 45
Mary F. 229
Paul 225
Samuel S. 229
Susan E. (Dearborn) 229
Leathermore, John 5
Leavitt, Marion 370
Lee, Alice C. (Roe) 356
Bertha E. 356
Betsey 197
Henry T. 356
Le Fevre, Adrinette (Livermore) 334
Anna M. 334
Charles H. 334
Lewis L. 334
Susan M. 334
Leighton, Hattie E. 377
Susan (Livermore) 99
Leland, Aaron L. 238
Lyman 169
Martha M. (Livermore) 169
Sarah E. (Livermore) 238
Sarah S. 238
Leonard, Elizabeth 13
Elizabeth (Livermore) 13
Elizur 13
John 13
Jonas 172
Joseph 13
Mehetable 13
Mercy 13, 172
Sarah 13, 172
Leslie, Anna L. (Jackson) 388
Edgar S. 388
Hattie M. 388
Lizzie M. 272
Lucius 271
Mary (Livermore) 271
Minnie M. 282
Selwin G. 272, 388
Levermore, Grace 9
John 9, 10
Nathaniel 8
Lewis, Andrew 395
Caroline S. 214
Chester P. 395
Clara A. (Head) 322
Cornelia 316
Daniel H. 323
Diantha F. (Livermore) 395
Francis N. 395

Lewis, Frank E. 323
Guy E. 395
John L. 214
Mildred R. 417
Sarah E. 215
Sarah J. 395
Susan 152, 153, 154
Urban J. 322, 323
William A. 395
Lincoln, Sarah J. 384
Little, Ruth 103
Livermore, Aaron 45, 89, 102, 122, 147, 172, 228
Aaron H. 177, 312
Aaron K. 178, 314
Aaron R. 102, 147, 179
Abbie A. 226
Abbie E. 346, 422
Abbie L. 167
Abbie M. 222, 364
Abbie (Williams) 308
Abby (Babb) 207
Abel 47, 104, 185
Abel C. 176
Abiel A. 137, 244, 371
Abigail 15, 22, 24, 31, 32, 35, 41, 48, 79, 80, 82, 93, 99, 103, 108, 139, 149, 163, 182, 287
Abigail A. 244
Abigail A. (Jarvis) 137
Abigail (Abbot) 137
Abigail (Ball) 35
Abigail F. 113
Abigail H. 91, 125
Abigail (Hagar) 39, 99
Abigail (Jones) 55
Abigail (Kimball) 32
Abigail (Livermore) 41,99
Abigail S. 95
Abigail (Stone) 24
Abigail (Tuck) 221
Abigail W. 141
Abigail (White) 34
Abigail W. (Coon) 348
Abijah 21, 24, 34, 42, 43, 78, 90, 97, 98, 136
Abner 27, 53, 117, 118
Abner B. 117
Abraham 18, 26, 27, 46, 47, 51, 103
Abram T. J. 172
Absalom 99
Ada A. 300
Ada (Whitney) 173
Ada G. 205
Adaline 95, 103, 116
Adaline (Duncan) 178
Adaline E. 178
Adaline J. 178, 313
Livermore, Addison 111
Adelaide 118
Adelaide A. 188
Adelaide L. 193, 333
Adelaide S. (Ward) 412
Adelbert J. 168
Adele W. 199, 338
Adelia L. (Kellogg) 300
Adeline 161, 283, 284, 292
Adeline A. 155
Adeline C. 114
Adeline L. (Todd) 204
Adeline M. 121
Adelphia U. 270
Adrian M. 251
Adrinette 194, 334
Agnes A. (Roberts) 375
Agnes C. 383
Agnes L. 343
Agnes R. (Boyse) 262
Ahira R. 159, 160, 281
Alamanzo B. 285
Albert 103, 110, 200, 222
Albert A. 170
Albert B. 361
Albert E. 412
Albert G. 286
Albert H. 227, 251, 367
Albert M. 362
Albert R. 280, 392
Albert S. 368
Albert W. 266
Aldrick C. 270
Alexander J. 218
Alfonzo 360
Alfred 277
Alfred B. 292
Alfrenzo 270
Alice 91, 149, 243, 293, 338
Alice A. (Farnham) 352
Alice A. (Frair) 212
Alice C. 239
Alice E. 362
Alice (Hardwood) 406
Alice I. 360
Alice L. 286, 351, 403, 423
Alice L. (Holmes) 340
Alice M. 297, 319
Alice M. (Rust) Hunt 299
Alice R. 173
Alice (Stone) 173
Alida M. 413
Allen 95
Allina M. 249
Alma B. 205
Alma L. 141
Almira 94, 116, 155
Almira A. 346
Almira (Child) 309
Almira E. (Hodgman) 269
Livermore, Almira J. (Nims) 312
Almira (Stedman) 164
Alonzo 115, 206
Alonzo S. 206, 340
Alpha 118
Alpheus 91
Amanda 165
Amanda (Clarke) 117
Amelia 211
Amelia A. 228, 285
Amelia A. (Ellis) Hood 270
Amos 31, 33, 42, 55, 96, 120, 121
Amos H. 121, 226
Amy (Payne) 405
Anabella (Rockwell) 105
Andrew J. 359, 424
Andrew P. 119, 220, 360
Andrew W. 173
Angeline (Houk) 283
Angeline L. 197
Angenette (Hall) 313
Ann 92, 219
Ann B. 284
Ann (Carter) 181
Ann E. 217, 293, 355
Ann E. (Fenner) 284, 292
Ann E. (Lugar) 304
Ann G. 144
Ann O. (Kennedy) 122
Ann (Ward) 126
Anna 15, 20, 23, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 43, 45, 48, 56, 81, 82, 89, 90, 97, 110, 135, 138, 141
Anna B. 305
Anna (Bridge) 14
Anna C. 351
Anna E. (Churchill) 344
Anna (Garfield) 39
Anna (Graves) 42, 90
Anna (Howard) 48
Anna L. 181, 352
Anna (McElroy) 191
Anna (Paul) 333
Anna (Rice) 43
Anna S. 176
Anna W. (Chapman) 238, 239
Anne (Livermore) 26
Anne P. 338
Anne (Post) 199
Anne (Post) Livermore 109
Annie 228
Annie E. (Scotton) 319
Annie F. (Kemp) 375
Annie (Howland) 406, 407

Livermore, Annie J. 200
Annie (Livermore) 25
Annie M. (Marden) 319
Annis E. 211
Annis (Green) 209
Anson G. 170, 303
Arabella F. (Hunt) 200
Aranus 116, 208
Aretus E. 348
Arlonine E. (Coon) 349
Arlouene 346
Arnold 367, 427
Arraett 106, 189
Arthur 3, 88, 144, 146, 207, 262, 276
Arthur A. 200
Arthur B. 127, 144, 264, 381
Arthur C. 313
Arthur D. 262
Arthur E. 394
Arthur H. 266
Arthur L. 315, 413, 415
Arthur O. 209
Arthur St. C. 202
Asa 97, 167
Asa A. 163
Asenath 173, 214
Augusta 50
Augusta (Keen) 240
Augustus 265
Aurilla (Walker) 307
Austin F. 173, 308
Barbara 117, 212
Bathsheba 47
Belinda P. 118
Belle (Blanchard) 355
Benjamin 21, 34, 53, 103, 151, 269
Benjamin F. 270, 386
Benjamin M. 168, 300
Benjamin R. 214
Benjamin S. 361
Benjamin W. 186
Bernard 407
Bert B. 189
Bertha A. 214
Bertha E. 412
Bertha M. 205
Bertha V. 319
Bertha W. 234
Bertram W. 369
Bessie B. 371
Bessie K. 315
Betsey 25, 82, 92, 96, 100, 107, 119, 142, 147, 151, 174, 222
Betsey A. 113
Betsey A. (Crain) 208
Betsey (Bates) 112
Livermore, Betsey B. (Ames) 102, 119
Betsey (Comstock) 103
Betsey (Duncklee) 232
Betsey (Fuller) 220
Betsey (Kidder) 178
Betsey (Luther) 161
Betsey M. 103
Betsey (Marsh) 96
Betsey (Parker) 107
Betsey R. 174
Betsey (Riley) 118
Betsey S. (Pratt) 114
Betsey (Sands) 100
Betsey (Watson) 108
Betsey (Wyman) 173
Beulah 26
Blanche 363
Braddyl 41, 93, 94, 154
Bridget (Robinson) 161
Briggs B. 117, 212
Brigham 96, 163, 284
Burdet T. 329
Burr 105, 185
Bushu L. 358
C. A. (Northrup) 218
Caddie (Keene) 174
Calista 108, 168, 198
Calista A. 165, 294
Calista J. 285
Calista M. A. 150
Callie L. 430
Calvin S. 174
Calvin W. 113, 292
Candace 97
Carleton 205
Carlton B. 293
Carlton L. 269
Caroline 103, 118, 136, 144, 146, 260
Caroline E. 171, 280, 303
Caroline H. 300
Caroline H. (Stone) 134
Caroline L. 214
Caroline M. 159
Caroline M. (Gleason) 383, 384
Caroline (Reed) 267
Caroline S. (Lewis) 214
Carrie A. (Hartwell) 280
Carrie B. 173
Carrie B. (Russell) 318
Carrie E. 290, 297
Carrie E. (Bunn) 407
Carrie J. 400
Carrie L. (Goodwin) 393
Carrie N. 360
Carroll G. 167, 299
Cassius M. 346, 422
Catharine 172
Livermore, Catharine A. (Lacroix) 370
Catharine G. 275, 390
Catharine H. 179
Catharine (Hoyt) 102, 172
Catherine 55, 96, 119, 120, 136, 223
Catherine (Bogle) Beatly 219
Catherine (Bond) 54
Catherine (Glion) 279
Catherine H. 376
Catherine (Ocker) 235
Catherine (Sargent) 96
Catherine (Wesson) 111
Celestia A. (Gorham) 385
Celia E. (Phelps) 339, 340
Celina (Barrett) 218
Cephas 98
Charles 78, 92, 94, 95, 96, 120, 122, 148, 150, 178, 187, 222, 224, 228, 269, 289, 329, 348, 362, 406
Charles A. 303
Charles B. 120, 159
Charles C. 103, 134, 220, 241, 361
Charles D. 251, 313, 377
Charles E. 173, 181, 252, 308, 318, 412
Charles E. J. 150, 268
Charles F. 109, 127, 128, 158, 165, 200, 202, 238, 280, 300, 338, 409
Charles G. 102, 178
Charles H. 114, 153, 161, 176, 180, 204, 265, 277, 284, 309, 315, 339, 382, 399, 414
Charles L. 113, 317, 358
Charles O. 352
Charles P. 268, 304
Charles R. 393
Charles T. 163, 290
Charles W. 150, 175, 224, 228, 247, 340, 368, 374
Charlesetta 309, 413
Charlotte 172
Charlotte L. (Ely) 330
Charlton F. 178
Chauncey 111
Chauncey B. 159
Chester 52, 114
Chester L. 394
Chester W. 113, 203
Chloe D. (Bemis) 110
Christian (Muzzy) 167, 301
Clara 96
Clara B. 340
Clara B. (Graton) 392, 393
Clara (Brown) 358

Livermore, Clara C. 305, 411
Clara E. 298, 359, 425
Clara F. 414
Clara G. 424
Clara (Gilbert) 288
Clara (Howland) 399
Clara J. 297
Clara M. 266, 384
Clara P. 249, 375
Clara S. (Floyd) 329
Clara T. 239
Clarence 290
Clarence E. 353, 406
Clarence G. 251
Claribel 344
Clarice A. 394
Clarinda 117
Clarinda (Robinson) 219
Clarissa C. 286
Clarissa C. (Clarke) 117
Clarissa F. 346, 422
Clarissa (Lawrence) 234
Clarissa P. 148
Clarissa (Pierce) 166
Clarissa S. 166, 297
Clark 98
Clark E. 297
Clarrie B. 423
Clifford W. 198
Clinton A. 291
Comfort 100
Constance 242
Constance F. 200
Content (Akins) 147
Convers F. 226
Cooley N. 114
Cora 189
Cora A. 276, 391
Cora J. 207, 334, 419
Cora M. 352, 401
Cordelia (Babcock) 346
Cornelia 207
Cynthia 98, 116, 165, 294
Cynthia (Anderson) 298
Cynthia G. 266
Cynthia (Giffin) 265
Cyrus 47, 105, 281
Cyrus C. 51
Cyrus E. 285, 400
Cyrus K. 185
Daisy E. (Rush) 427
Daland A. 179
Danforth P. 140, 250
Daniel 3, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 25, 30, 31, 32, 45, 47, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 73, 91, 101, 102, 107, 115, 116, 119, 154, 176, 205, 208, 221, 343
Daniel A. 170
Livermore, Daniel B. 400
Daniel G. 99, 169
Daniel H. 343, 421
Daniel P. 108, 194
Daniel R. 283, 399
Daniel W. 291
Darius E. 185, 324
David 20, 26, 32, 33, 34, 44, 48, 55, 77, 78, 99, 100, 102, 108, 119, 173
David B. 120
David C. 161, 284
David D. 108, 198
David E. 115
David F. 384
David L. 197
De Farriett 209, 345
De Witt C. 208, 222, 343
Deborah (Salisbury) 104
Della 358
Delos A. 413
Dennis A. 394, 430
Denny W. 267
Derrick 220, 359
Detta 345
Devillo E. 212
Diana 95
Diantha 108, 159, 161, 193, 281, 393
Diantha F. 281, 395
Dinah (Whitney) 81
Dorcas (Holt) Blodgett 243
Dorothy 27
Dorothy (Dow) 148
Dorothy (Foster) 115
Dorothy H. 203
Dorothy L. 428
Dorothy (Walker) 26
Dwight 208
Dyanthia 95
Earl W. 384
Earle P. 393
Ebenezer 21
Edgar 154, 276
Edith 276, 378, 391
Edith G. 412, 433
Edith J. (Barnes) 384
Edmond 289
Edmond W. 292
Edmund 12, 20, 30, 52, 53, 115, 116, 211
Edmund K. 163, 291
Edmund R. 116
Edna 300
Edna M. 361
Edner B. 175
Edson 166, 297
Edward 109, 144, 145, 146, 263, 338, 348
Livermore, Edward A. 173, 307, 308
Edward E. 228, 304
Edward J. 235
Edward M. 128, 213, 237, 352
Edward St. L. 3, 88, 143, 144, 260, 262, 264
Edward T. 315
Edward W. 200, 407
Edwin 111, 192
Edwin F. 266, 383
Edwin M. 213
Edwin R. 153, 276
Effie O. 297
Effie R. (Rollins) 385
Elbridge 149
Eleanor A. 136
Eleanor B. 370
Eleanor B. (Becket) 370
Eleanor (Johnson) 218
Electa A. 170
Electa (Bates) 113
Electa (Goddard) 177
Electa S. (Hall) 170
Elgin 386
Elgin S. 270, 385
Elias 105, 185
Elida (Sisson) Johnson 406
Elijah 27, 37, 51, 81, 82, 122, 141
Elijah M. 113
Elisha 19, 21, 25, 26, 34, 39, 49, 55, 79, 90, 97, 106, 121, 122, 136, 148, 227
Elisha S. 111, 202
Eliza 48, 50, 107, 121, 141, 147, 149, 333
Eliza A. (Duncan) 201
Eliza (Brunner) 206
Eliza C. 118
Eliza (Cobb) 167
Eliza (Crawford) 163
Eliza (Currier) 175
Eliza E. (Jennison) 178
Eliza F. 266, 383
Eliza H. (Bates) 385
Eliza J. 186, 214, 326
Eliza M. 202
Eliza M. (Andres) 201
Eliza R. 341
Eliza (Sherman) Townsend 196
Eliza (Wilson) 185
Elizabeth 8, 11, 13, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30, 34, 35, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 53, 57, 81, 88, 93, 101, 108, 115, 124, 138, 146, 153, 161, 220, 264, 378

Livermore, Elizabeth A. 138
Elizabeth (Allen) 210
Elizabeth B. 127, 144, 260
Elizabeth C. 78, 128
Elizabeth C. (Odiorne) 129
Elizabeth D. (Abbot) 244
Elizabeth (Dawson) 193
Elizabeth (Douglass) 142
Elizabeth E. (Galbraith) 243
Elizabeth (Edminster) 291
Elizabeth (Eveleth) 113
Elizabeth F. 333
Elizabeth G. (Hubbard) 263
Elizabeth (Gleason) 78
Elizabeth (Gove) 136
Elizabeth (Grout) 13
Elizabeth H. 125
Elizabeth H. (Bradford) 126
Elizabeth (Hastings) 38, 97
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 52
Elizabeth J. 227
Elizabeth K. (Slater) 252
Elizabeth (Kidder) 80
Elizabeth (Kinney) 140
Elizabeth M. 369
Elizabeth M. (Perry) 383
Elizabeth (Marshall) 301
Elizabeth P. 103
Elizabeth (Peabody) 230, 231
Elizabeth (Raymond) 153
Elizabeth (Rice) 26
Elizabeth (Stevens) 359
Elizabeth (Stone) 17, 22
Elizabeth T. (Hayes) 180
Elizabeth (Tilton) 101
Elizabeth W. (Ferguson) 204
Elizabeth W. (Lawrence) 222
Ella 118, 148
Ella A. 266
Ella (Brigham) 343
Ella C. (Gardner) Hills 367, 368
Ella E. (Bayles) 343
Ella F. 266
Ella (Kennedy) 179
Ella M. 302, 423
Ella W. (Losey) 276
Ellen 253
Ellen A. 208, 221, 314, 343
Ellen (Ahern) Switzler 358
Ellen B. 400
Ellen B. (Brown) 371
Livermore, Ellen C. (Williams) 349
Ellen (Child) 309
Ellen F. 224
Ellen I. 305
Ellen I. (Bucknam) 304
Ellen J. (Smith) 400
Ellen M. 228
Ellen M. (Clark) 235
Ellen R. (Clark) 208
Elliot P. 281, 393
Elmer V. 426
Elmina (Lamberton) 208
Elmina V. 208, 342
Elmira 98, 102, 108, 198
Elmira (Brooks) 158
Elsa 317
Elsa A. 105
Elsie 50, 110
Elsie L. 377
Elvira W. 185, 326
Elwin M. 346, 423
Emeline B. (Wood) 346
Emeline F. 163, 288
Emeline P. 106, 190
Emeline (Smith) 211
Emeline (Spaulding) 250
Emery 90, 142, 149, 267
Emery E. 149, 268
Emery Z. 150
Emilie H. (Martin) 338
Emily 106, 151, 203, 208, 210, 216, 271, 342
Emily A. 359
Emily C. 178
Emily J. 167, 285
Emily J. (Carpenter) 159
Emily S. (Ward) 266
Emma (Alpaugh) 424
Emma C. 135, 217, 242, 355
Emma E. 231
Emma F. 251, 266
Emma F. (Fabyan) 308
Emma G. 127, 237
Emma J. 173
Emma L. 335
Emma M. 302
Emma R. (Rogers) 401
Emma (Riley) 200
Emma U. 314
Emma (Voorhees) 426
Emory W. 165, 293
Enrico E. 178, 313
Eola K. D. 202
Ephraim 45, 101
Ernest 399
Ernest H. 205
Ernest J. 218, 412, 430
Ernest N. 188, 329
Livermore, Erwin H. 362
Estella M. 355
Estelle (Hoffman) 206
Esther 93, 148, 152, 154
Esther A. 290, 407
Esther C. (Allen) 292
Esther (Lord) 173
Esther M. 412
Esther M. (Barnard) 77
Esther M. (Towne) 306
Esther R. 153, 275
Esther W. 110
Ethel 319
Etta B. 345
Etta B. (Wilder) 148
Etta C. 173
Etta V. 235
Eudora M. 209
Eugene 235
Eugene A. 386
Eugene N. 362
Eugenia M. 214, 353
Eunice 24, 33, 38, 46, 74, 89, 96, 122, 148, 229
Eunice (Claflin) 122
Eunice E. 185
Eunice G. (Nevins) 297
Eunice (Hovey) 127
Eunice P. (Leach) 185
Eunice S. 118, 217
Eunice T. 103, 181
Eunice W. (Stafford) 118
Eve 314
Evelyn M. 242
Everett W. 336
Experience (Kellogg) 208
Ezra 43, 97, 102, 106, 166, 178, 189
F. F. 105
Fadilla (Luce) 147
Faith J. 227
Faith S. 367
Faith S. (Hoogs) 227
Fannie 100, 171, 307, 361
Fannie A. 168, 301
Fannie (Estes) 197
Fanny 77, 102, 176, 409
Fanny A. 300
Fanny B. 177
Fanny E. 304
Fanny (Howard) 168
Fanny R. 362
Farmer R. 105, 188
Fay 289
Fay H. 283
Fidelia 206, 340
Fidus 3, 117, 211, 214, 216
Fidus O. 213, 353
Flora A. 352
Flora E. 203, 269

Livermore, Flora M. (Sherwin) 280
Flora W. 424
Florence 276, 293
Florence D. 386
Florence E. 234
Florence E. (Packard) 243
Florence K. 297
Florence M. 319, 360, 369, 407, 425
Florence O. 174
Francena (Thayer) 300
Frances 110
Frances A. 126
Frances C. (Fuller) 276
Frances E. 169
Frances L. 115
Francis A. 281, 394
Francis D. 185, 430
Francis E. 340
Francis G. 286, 402
Francis H. 123
Frank 134, 172, 239, 251, 289
Frank B. 385
Frank D. 400
Frank E. 277, 283, 315
Frank H. 203, 319
Frank J. 271
Frank P. 174
Frank R. 301, 355
Frank S. 173, 307, 308, 413
Frank T. 412
Frankie A. 269
Freddie E. 268
Frederic 290; 360
Frederic A. 197, 336
Frederick C. 293
Frederick D. 198
Frederick F. 308
Frederick G. 383
Frederick H. 224
Frederick M. 266, 300, 344
Frederick O. 231
Frederick T. 239
Frederick W. 200, 338
Gardner 96, 284
Gavina (Salazar) 165
Genoa M. (Burton) 345
George 57, 78, 100, 124, 128, 129, 133, 146, 175, 189, 233, 284, 400
George A. 123, 228, 383
George B. 124, 158, 163, 232, 279, 284, 291
George C. 231, 240, 289, 361, 370, 405
George D. 159, 178, 286
George E. 106, 224, 349
Livermore, George F. 123, 231, 306, 411
George G. 242
George H. 109, 181, 199, 235
George H. C. 103
George K. 179, 315, 317
George R. 266, 341, 383, 386
George S. 210, 221
George T. 277
George W. 88, 94, 118, 126, 144, 156, 158, 161, 162, 163, 166, 169, 176, 179, 200, 218, 260, 280, 288, 289, 298, 319, 361
Georgia D. 233
Georgianna (Shaw) 367
Gertrude A. 401
Gertrude E. 353
Gertrude L. 393
Gertrude (Symonds) 399
Gertrude W. 233
Giles 186
Gladys H. 375
Gladys M. 352
Glen F. 386
Grace 8, 9, 11, 15, 19, 22, 36, 76, 125, 203, 228, 378
Grace A. 144
Grace B. 315, 345
Grace D. 373, 428
Grace G. 262
Grace S. 121, 227
Grace (Sherman) 5
Grace W. (Cummings) 330
Grandison D. 172, 306
Granville P. 141, 251
Gratia (Heywood) 154
Grizel 41, 99
Guy 289
Guy H. 175
Gwendolen J. 376
Hammond 98, 168
Hammond J. 168, 301
Hannah 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 30, 32, 37, 42, 47, 52, 82, 95, 107, 121, 141, 160, 191
Hannah A. 96, 165
Hannah (Allen) 41
Hannah (Baseman) 192
Hannah (Bassett) 116
Hannah (Bright) 121, 122
Hannah (Brown) 36, 159, 160
Hannah (Bulin) 50
Hannah C. 178, 314
Hannah (Clarke) 81
Hannah (Cogswell) 96
Livermore, Hannah (Cutting) 176
Hannah E. 158
Hannah G. (Brown) 260
Hannah (Godding) 76
Hannah H. 155
Hannah (Harrington) 36
Hannah J. 267
Hannah L. 333
Hannah L. (Ward) 333
Hannah N. 173
Hannah S. 78, 127
Hannah (Sanderson) 120, 121
Hannah (Seward) 160, 281
Hannah W. (Faxon) 228
Harlan N. 300
Harlan P. 179
Harlow E. 430
Harlow R. 159
Harold 407
Harold A. 406
Harold C. 330
Harriet 79, 96, 99, 102, 121, 137, 144, 169, 185, 219, 257, 275, 357
Harriet B. (Pickett) 188
Harriet (Brown) 153
Harriet E. 169, 217, 247, 356, 374
Harriet E. (Smith) 246
Harriet F. (Wood) 266
Harriet J. 185
Harriet L. (Clarke) 239
Harriet (Livermore) 102, 221
Harriet N. 116
Harriet R. 118, 216
Harriet (Riley) 217
Harriet (Romans) 290
Harris 373
Harrison B. 399
Harrison P. 333
Harry A. 262, 286
Harry B. 233, 343, 345
Harry E. 302
Harry H. 401
Harry W. 412
Harvey 90, 149, 267
Harvey C. 209, 345
Hattie A. 308
Hattie A. (Lawrence) 412
Hattie B. (Nye) 329
Hattie E. 266, 384
Hattie E. (Clark) 413
Hattie E. (Comstock) 266
Hattie E. (Leighton) 377
Hattie L. 287
Hattie M. (Baker) 352
Hattie (Stanton) 290

Livermore, Hattie (Wedge) 308
Haynes 25
Hazel R. 329
Heber 146, 264
Helen 242, 276
Helen A. (Colt) 329
Helen C. 287
Helen L. (Eells) 377, 378
Helen L. L. (Hale) 421
Helen M. 153, 274
Helen R. 341
Helen S. F. 158, 279, 280
Henrietta 208
Henrietta C. 173
Henrietta J. (Wells) 415
Henrietta W. 195
Henry 51, 76, 113, 125, 262
Henry C. 192, 369
Henry D. 116, 207
Henry H. 244, 371
Henry J. 144, 249, 261, 306, 375, 412
Henry L. 138, 169, 247, 280, 335, 374, 393
Henry M. 113, 124, 179, 203, 233
Henry N. 179
Henry P. 166
Henry W. 416
Hephzibeth (Williams) 46
Hepsey 103
Hepsibeth 47, 103
Hepsie C. 226
Hepzibah 55, 94, 121, 158, 225
Hepzibah (Coolidge) 55
Hepzibah (Fisk) 18
Herbert E. 269
Herbert J. 181, 319
Herbert N. 407
Hester R. (Dutton) 331
Hiram B. 158, 280
Homer F. 234, 371
Horace 107, 146
Horace B. 206
Horatio G. 141, 252
Horatio P. 253, 377
Howard B. 340
Howard G. 297
Howard J. 421
Howard W. 266
Huldah 21, 32, 34
I. E. T. (Harrison) 409
Ida 290
Ida A. (Whitney) 313
Ida E. 302
Ida L. 286
Ida M. 287, 303, 403
Livermore, Ina 391
Ina A. 213, 353
Inez 292
Ira J. 345
Ira W. 289, 406
Irene E. 430
Irving A. 208
Isaac 14, 18, 26, 27, 37, 42, 50, 51, 78, 82, 95, 112, 122, 127, 129, 133, 140
Isaac B. 113, 159
Isadore E. 213
Izora A. 213, 353
Jackson 106
Jackson J. D. 185
Jairus 116, 206
James 14, 23, 38, 39, 53, 89, 97, 116, 118, 147, 209, 217, 360
James A. 217
James C. 117
James H. 185, 262
James K. 247
James M. 98, 150, 168, 209, 345
James N. 406
James R. 164, 179, 315
Jane 219
Jane A. 113, 122
Jane B. 239
Jane (Barnard) 308
Jane (Browne) 82
Jane C. 128, 238
Jane (Dodd) 160
Jane (Dunlap) 35
Jane F. (Sibley) 334
Jane (Granger) 286
Jane (Hurry) 338
Jane (Hutchins) Kimberly 187
Jane L. 202
Jane M. 166, 296
Jane M. (Dudley) 159
Jane (Miles) 175
Jane P. 120, 223
Jane (Pray) 175
Jane (Rexford) 187
Jane (Sampson) 200
Jane (Watson) 292
Janette 167
Jarvis S. 206
Jason 23, 39, 40, 41, 90, 91, 92, 93, 99, 153, 154
Jason B. 151
Jason W. 95, 158
Jay D. 189
Jay W. 290
Jemima 107
Jennet R. (Raymond) 386
Jennie 187
Livermore, Jennie E. 268
Jennie K. 403
Jennie M. 235, 413
Jennie (Pool) 406
Jennie S. (Knowlton) 267
Jennie (Watson) 390, 391
Jennie (Whaley) 285
Jenny (Perkins) 175
Jeremiah 214
Jerusha A. 151, 269
Jerusha M. (Lull) 151
Jesse 43, 97, 165
Jesse R. 403
Jessica M. 277
Jessie 100, 289, 360
Jessie A. (Holland) 203
Jessie L. 216
Jessie M. 406
Jessie P. 430
Joanna (Felton) 36
Joel F. 212, 351
Joel W. 125, 149, 235
John 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 24, 33, 36, 38, 48, 53, 55, 76, 78, 89, 102, 108, 119, 134, 164, 177, 210, 275, 346, 349 390
John A. 206
John A. C. 414
John B. 287
John E. 150, 289
John F. 94, 155, 158, 161, 280, 286
John H. 126
John K. 220, 360
John L. 216, 308, 355, 413
John M. 135, 242
John P. 116, 185, 209
John R. 200, 214, 411
John R. McD. 171, 304
John S. 117, 213
John T. 118, 394, 430
John W. 93, 100, 109, 152, 153, 175, 197, 335
Jonas 18, 20, 26, 27, 47, 49, 55, 79, 107, 118, 119, 136, 191, 218, 219
Jonas B. 331
Jonas D. 136, 243
Jonas J. 220
Jonas L. 173, 307
Jonathan 15, 21, 22, 31, 35, 36, 38, 55, 56, 80, 81, 120, 122, 137, 228, 243, 244
Jonathan S. 96
Joseph 14, 17, 18, 22, 24, 43, 44, 92, 99, 100, 102, 151, 160, 170, 172, 306
Joseph A. 151
Joseph C. 286

Livermore, Joseph D. 386
Joseph H. 159
Joseph M. 171, 304
Joseph McL. 304
Joseph N. 394
Joseph P. 249, 375
Joseph S. 99, 170
Joseph W. 118, 163, 217, 280, 289
Josephine C. 414
Josephine D. 333
Josephine (Pratt) 348
Josephine V. (Simmons) 291
Josephus 98
Joshua 100, 174
Joshua B. 359, 424
Joshua G. 226
Josiah 12, 18, 20, 23, 30, 39, 40, 41, 44, 53, 78, 92, 93, 103, 126, 155, 181
Josiah H. 153, 275
Josiah R. 319
Josiah T. 101
Jossie F. 351
Jubal 90
Judson A. 165
Julia 111, 161, 287
Julia A. 151, 169, 302
Julia A. G. (Winship) 269
Julia C. (White) 237
Julia (Cowin) 210
Julia E. 170
Julia E. (Northrup) 288
Julia E. (Vancor) 268
Julia P. (Bancroft) 169
Julia S. 141
Julian A. 291
Juliett 165, 294
Julius 211
Justice N. 167
Justus [Justice] L. 98, 167, 301
Kate A. 349
Kate E. 343
Kate L. (Willcutt) 233
Kate M. 194
Kate (Prince) 262
Kate R. 385
Katharine 102, 177
Katharine A. 375
Katherine E. 239
Katie M. 298
Kenneth C. 319
Kirk W. 345
Kittie 300
Lark B. 329
Lark S. 105, 187
Larnard 95, 159, 160
Laura 167, 299
Livermore, Laura A. (Holman) 136
Laura C. 106
Laura E. (Maxson) 349
Laura E. (Prouty) 280, 281
Laura E. (Randall) Prouty 158
Laura J. (Bachelor) 169
Lauraetta 136
Lavina A. 148
Lavinia (Howe) 51
Lavinia (Wilson) 96
Lawrence W. 374
Leander E. 211, 349
Lee H. 301
Leila L. 385
Leila R. 341, 420
Leila (Robertson) 340
Leland W. 345
Lemira B. (Daniels) 202
Lemuel E. 150, 268
Lena C. 423
Leon 275, 385
Leon J. 371
Leonard 77, 126
Leonard H. 126
Leonard J. 138, 247, 248
Leonard R. 219
Leslie 344
Leslie R. 375
Leslie S. 209
Lester J. 336
Letitia J. (Bothwell) 188
Leverna 168, 301
Levi 39, 90, 148
Levi H. 361
Levi S. 266
Levi W. 148, 266, 384
Levina 49
Levina (Adams) 39
Lewis 98, 107, 108, 193, 333
Lewis B. 401
Lewis E. 169, 407
Lewis G. 287
Lewis R. 163, 289
Lilian 317
Lillian 287, 399
Lillian A. 430
Lillie E. 402
Lillie J. 175, 292, 407
Lillie M. 361
Lily B. (Baker) 423
Lizzie 293, 408
Lizzie B. (Seaver) Taft 303
Lizzie E. (Russell) 374
Lizzie M. (Parker) 345
Lizzie (Olmstead) 175
Lizzie (Woodworth) 189
Livermore, Lois 24, 44, 100, 123, 164, 231
Lois A. 211, 349
Lois (Claflin) 123
Lois (Livermore) 44
Lois (Mixer) 34
Lorenzo 108, 197
Lorenzo D. 151, 197, 270, 334
Lorenzo O. 48, 110
Lorette G. (Randall) 280
Lorin 160, 283
Lot 43, 219, 358
Lotta 358
Lottie 315, 416
Lottie B. (Vancor) 269
Lou E. 187
Louie 358
Louis B. 197
Louis C. 212
Louisa 47, 106, 111, 136, 146, 154, 202, 219, 264
Louisa A. 213, 352
Louisa (Bemis) 196
Louisa (Bliss) 144
Louisa E. 359, 424
Louisa F. (Dickson) 362
Louisa (Gates) 191
Louisa (Stearns) 136
Louise 100, 264, 276, 286, 391, 403
Louise (Allen) 288
Louise C. (McNeal) 399, 400
Louise R. 319
Louise (Wallace) 154
Lovina A. (Corby) 159
Lucette 105
Lucie E. (Walker) 336
Lucinda 96, 117, 120, 164, 222
Lucinda B. (Cross) 286
Lucinda (Beck) 189
Lucinda (Kelsey) 119, 120
Lucinda S. (Clark) 265
Lucius 159
Lucius M. 159
Lucretia 51, 98
Lucy 25, 27, 39, 45, 50, 55, 56, 90, 101, 112, 120, 121, 123, 148, 176, 225, 265
Lucy A. 147, 171
Lucy A. (Bradbury) 305
Lucy B. 102
Lucy (Bent) 18
Lucy E. 430
Lucy E. (Bennett) 242
Lucy E. (Merriam) 224
Lucy E. (Rankin) 402
Lucy F. (Gardner) 287

Livermore, Lucy H. 120
Lucy (Heilig) 427
Lucy (Higgins) 43
Lucy (Livermore) 168, 301
Lucy (Longley) 55
Lucy (Maynard) 90
Lucy P. 335
Lucy (Perley) 170
Lucy (Stratton) 45
Lucy (Watson) 265
Lucy (Whitney) 125
Ludima (Stafford) 159
Lula M. 287
Lulu A. (Cate) 414
Luman 290, 407
Lura 386
Lura C. 142
Lura (Chase) 142
Lura D. 271
Luther 119
Lydia 15, 22, 24, 26, 32, 33, 36, 41, 44, 49, 50, 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 93, 97, 111, 135, 136, 139, 152, 166
Lydia A. 185
Lydia A. L. 109
Lydia (Brooks) 178
Lydia (Harrington) 76
Lydia (Parsons) Stockwell 202
Lydia (Preston) 100
Lydia S. 171
Lydia (Tuttle) 99
Lydia W. (Corbett) 207
Lyman 51, 113, 147, 165
Lyman R. 165
Lyman S. 113
Mabel 212, 391
Mabel A. 231
Mabel G. 319
Mabel L. 281
Mabel R. 344
Mabel S. 383
Maggie B. 360
Malvina (Adams) 148
Mamie (Marden) 308
Manin 117, 211, 212
Manley T. J. 185
Marcia A. (Watson) 199
Marcia E. 195
Marcia J. 338
Margaret 120, 224, 317, 338
Margaret A. 292
Margaret (Boteler) 264
Margaret E. (Wright) 305
Margaret (Gilchrist) 275
Maria 109, 125, 199, 206, 219, 226, 357
Maria A. (Griffin) 168
Livermore, Maria E. 197
Maria (Lyons) 210
Maria (Rice) 50
Maria W. 125
Marian 209
Marian S. (McCallam) 251
Marietta 172, 306
Marietta G. 293
Mariette 164
Mariette R. 105
Marion A. 307
Marion D. 370
Marion G. 369
Marion R. 428
Mark B. 298
Mark C. 166, 168, 297, 301
Marshall 78, 101, 125, 129, 234
Martha 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 25, 26, 33, 43, 47, 56, 75, 90, 91, 106, 123, 136, 212, 349, 351
Martha A. 175, 177, 312
Martha A. (Beedon) 214
Martha A. E. 177
Martha A. (Senna) 412
Martha (Allen) 25, 26
Martha (Crowell) 149
Martha E. 330
Martha E. (Boynton) 371
Martha E. (Todd) 363
Martha (Fitts) 168
Martha J. 114, 204
Martha J. (Crumpler) 201
Martha K. (Claflin) 228
Martha M. 169
Martha (Maynard) 43
Martha (Patterson) 147
Martha (Putnam) 110
Martha (Robbins) 56
Martha (Stanley) 360
Martha W. 78, 125
Martha (White) 33
Martha (Wickwire) 345
Martin 46, 47, 52, 114
Martin W. 114
Mary 12, 14, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 53, 57, 77, 79, 81, 91, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 118, 119, 138, 151, 154, 160, 173, 186, 190, 192, 207, 219, 264, 271, 308, 413
Mary A. 94, 111, 136, 156, 158, 161, 165, 192, 202, 214, 219, 285, 287, 290, 293, 294, 331, 354, 359, 406, 425
Mary A. B. (Drown) 368
Mary A. (Bond) 268
Mary A. (Brigham) 302
Livermore, Mary A. C. (Perkins) 248
Mary A. (Correll) 360
Mary A. D. 121, 227
Mary A. (Dexter) 231
Mary A. (Howard) 315
Mary A. (Keating) Moore 244
Mary A. (Rice) 194
Mary A. (Robinson) 205
Mary A. (Thompson) 209
Mary B. (Rawson) 165
Mary B. (Ryder) 427
Mary (Belden) 242
Mary (Bigelow) 92
Mary (Bright) 19, 21, 32
Mary C. 103, 135, 180
Mary C. (Cook) 198
Mary C. (Gardner) 307
Mary C. (Langdon) 246
Mary (Chapin) 300
Mary (Coolidge) 20
Mary D. 136, 247, 291
Mary (Dix) 78, 79
Mary E. 109, 113, 114, 155, 167, 177, 195, 196, 197, 203, 226, 244, 247, 268, 312, 336, 430
Mary E. (Austin) Bell 200, 201
Mary E. (Crozier) 361
Mary E. (Hill) 375, 376
Mary E. (Reeves) 394
Mary E. T. 206
Mary E. (White) 382, 383
Mary (Eaton) 212
Mary F. (Firman) 268
Mary F. (Trask) 353
Mary (Flint) 93
Mary G. (Skinner) 179
Mary H. (Griswold) 241
Mary (Holbrook) 267
Mary J. 126, 144, 237, 262
Mary J. (Gray) 424
Mary (Jackson) 90
Mary (Kelsey) 118
Mary (Kittredge) 102
Mary L. 266, 394
Mary L. (Livingstone) 98
Mary L. (Riddle) 277
Mary (Livermore) 102, 172
Mary M. 150
Mary M. (Giffin) 335
Mary M. (Hobby) 138
Mary (McNall) 160
Mary (Osborn) 48
Mary R. 171, 341
Mary (Rogers) 29
Mary S. (Mason) 228

Livermore, Mary S. (McCormick) 263
Mary (Smith) 185
Mary (Southgate) 25
Mary (Symonds) 331
Mary (Taylor) 174
Mary (Tompkins) 166
Mary V. 343
Mary (Warren) 22, 24
Mary (White) 109
Mary (Wilson) 95
Mary (Zumwalt) 219
Matilda M. (Bonney) 289
Matthew 15, 20, 29
Mattie 378
Mattie H. (Banks) 377
Mattie (Haskell) 113
Maud M. 412
Maud M. E. 345
Maxson G. 117, 346
May 275
May C. 309
May E. (Davis) 291
Mehetable 95, 159, 281
Mehitable 18, 161
Mehitable (Bates) 114
Mehitable (Harris) 143
Mehitable J. 144, 259
Mehitable L. (Swain) 280
Mehitable (Norcross) 18
Melinda 48, 77, 116, 126, 207
Melinda B. 117
Melinda (Bassett) 117
Melissa 48
Melvina T. (Brown) 188
Mercy 20, 100
Mercy (Hume) 111
Mercy J. (Spencer) 175
Mercy (Leonard) 172
Mertie M. 271
Mertie (Marks) 290
Mettie N. (Tuttle) 316
Micah 26, 49
Mildred 371
Miles 186
Miles E. 291
Millard F. 207
Milley E. 167, 299
Milley (Gage) 97
Milton 218
Minerva L. (Devilbliss) 430
Minnie B. 205
Minnie E. 401
Minnie G. (Frasier) 386
Minnie G. (Rice) 411
Minnie M. (Hotaling) 291
Minnie P. (Kinsman) 413
Miranda 46
Livermore, Miriam A. 115, 205
Miriam (Waxham) 293
Mollie (Bird) 293
Molly 44
Molly (Barton) 89
Morris 96
Mortimer C. 209, 344
Moses 23, 33, 41, 42, 76, 95, 96, 107, 161, 286
Muriel F. 371
Myra 317
Myra A. (Jourdan) 393
Myra L. 393
Myrtie A. 298
Myrtie (McKinster) 422, 423
Nancy 76, 82, 101, 105, 107, 175, 190, 309
Nancy (Blood) Fitch 222
Nancy (Brown) 118
Nancy M. 147
Nancy M. (Thomas) 351
Nancy (McHard) 118
Nancy (Walker) 106, 175
Nancy (Williams) 219
Nannie B. 265
Nannie (Wear) 348
Naomi 219, 357
Narcissa M. 166
Nathan 18, 36, 81, 161, 287
Nathan L. 151
Nathaniel 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 31, 33, 34, 36, 55, 76, 77, 78, 119, 134, 222, 349
Nathaniel C. 78
Nathaniel L. 247, 375
Nellie 313
Nellie E. 427
Nellie M. 173
Nellie M. (Sawyer) 369
Nelson G. 159, 281
Nettie C. (Waldron) 333
Nettie S. (Cutler) 384
Newell 167, 300
Newton 209, 345
Nora E. 352
Norman B. 378
Obadiah 165
Obadiah L. 96, 164
Ogden 427
Olive B. 371
Olive S. (Fields) 174
Oliver 20, 31, 54, 55, 56, 103, 119, 123, 219, 220
Oliver C. 227, 367
Oliver D. 231, 370
Oliver S. 99, 171, 305
Livermore, Oliver W. 123, 230
Ora E. 175
Oraniel 116, 208
Orell B. 270
Origen 206
Orin 344
Orpha (Dwight) 189
Orpha J. 214, 354
Orpha (Ranney) 213
Orrin E. 115, 204
Orson H. 106, 189
Otis W. 160
Ozro J. 178, 313
Pamelia 206, 207
Pamelia A. 159, 281, 282
Pamelia B. 207
Pamelia F. 116
Paris 49
Parmelia 95
Pascal G. 179
Paschal 102
Paul 49, 111
Paul S. 400
Pauline 175
Pearl 406
Percy W. 173
Permelia K. 175
Permelia (Nichols) 160
Persis 111
Persis W. (Evans) 120
Phebe 43, 92
Phebe E. (Buckley) 401
Phebe U. 166
Phena A. 430
Phena D. 394
Pheria (Pease) 281
Phila H. 98
Philander E. 159
Philarmon P. 211, 348
Philip W. 200
Phineas 43, 98
Phoebe E. (Lawson) 289
Pierpont 251
Polly 53, 76, 92, 96, 98, 118, 218
Polly (Ayers) 162
Polly (Cummings) 185
Polly (Lackey) 98
Polly P. 185, 325
Polly (Terry) Glover 79
Polly (Tiffany) 118
Priscilla 32
Priscilla (Anderson) 297
Priscilla N. (Potter) 148
Prudence 20
Rachel 31, 51, 54
Rachel A. 284
Rachel B. 112
Rachel C. 113

Livermore, Rachel E. 114
Rachel F. 100
Rachel M. 126, 236
Rachel (Morse) 76
Ralph A. 385
Ralph E. 234, 268
Ralph T. 188
Randall G. 189
Ransom 147
Ray F. 268, 385
Ray H. 413
Raymond 275
Raymond B. 153, 276
Rebecca 22, 36, 38, 47, 93, 98, 151, 152, 153, 154
Rebecca A. (Converse) 334
Rebecca A. (Ray) 268
Rebecca (Barns) 21
Rebecca (Benjamin) 30
Rebecca E. (Pike) 290
Rebecca (Fenner) 163, 284
Rebecca (Graves) 213
Rebecca H. 167, 299
Rebecca (Hammond) 90
Rebecca (Hammond) Livermore 90, 97
Rebecca M. (Champney) 222
Rebecca (Myrick) 14
Rebecca P. J. 138, 247
Rebecca (Worcester) 92
Rebeckah (Richardson) 76
Rena 348
Rena L. 349
Reuben 44, 98, 168
Rhoda 30, 53
Richard L. 304, 411
Richmond A. F. 214, 216
Robert 147, 267, 338, 373
Robert A. 338
Robert B. 333
Robert E. 330, 401
Robert G. 336
Robert H. 144
Rolla G. 406
Rollins M. 268, 385
Rosa A. (Comstock) 147
Rosaltha S. (Bailey) 293
Roscoe B. 424
Rose B. 208, 344
Rosie L. 345
Rosina A. 269
Rosina A. (Wells) 268
Rosina M. 385
Roswell 96, 160
Roxalana (Darling) 191
Roxana 111
Roxana A. (Moulton) 267
Livermore, Roxana (Whitcomb) 148
Roy B. 386
Roy C. W. 271
Rufus 98, 222, 362
Rufus P. 202
Russell 96, 162, 163, 220
Russell B. 416
Russell T. 113
Russell W. 180, 290, 406
Ruth 31, 33, 49, 53, 106, 118, 218
Ruth (Aldridge) 109
Ruth (Bowman) 31
Ruth (Daniels) 43
Ruth (Eddy) 49, 106
Ruth E. 267
Ruth H. 421
Ruth J. 385
Ruth (Livermore) 49, 106
Ruth (Stearns) 31
S. B. 313
Sadie 173, 187
Salem 47, 49, 106, 107, 191
Sallie 147
Sally 47, 51, 89, 100, 102, 105, 116, 120, 187, 210, 281, 394
Sally A. 394
Sally (Bassett) 116
Sally (Gould) 98
Sally (Lamb) 96
Sally (Loring) 109
Sally (Snow) 111
Sally (Tilton) 99, 102
Samantha see Semantha.
Samuel 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 24, 30, 36, 37, 44, 53, 81, 82, 85, 87, 100, 116, 142, 144, 146, 172, 173, 175, 210, 228, 255, 264, 349
Samuel A. 210, 346
Samuel B. 122
Samuel H. 423
Samuel J. 171
Samuel M. 173
Samuel S. 149, 267
Samuel T. 105, 188
Samuel W. 77
Sanford 192, 331
Sarah 8, 11, 14, 15, 18, 25, 34, 38, 42, 45, 56, 79, 82, 93, 95, 101, 102, 107, 111, 122, 135, 136, 141, 149, 152, 154, 168, 172, 180, 208, 226, 243, 284, 343
Sarah A. 110, 113, 315
Sarah (Bigelow) 19, 34
Sarah (Blake) 315
Sarah C. 158
Livermore, Sarah C. (Grant) 121, 225
Sarah C. (Lawrence) 221
Sarah C. (Stackpole) 143
Sarah E. 128, 176, 219, 221, 238, 361, 405
Sarah E. (Carpenter) 324
Sarah E. (Daniels) 371
Sarah E. (Hammond) 288
Sarah E. (Lewis) Safford 215
Sarah E. (Warren) 229
Sarah (Evans) 51
Sarah F. 124, 232
Sarah F. (Brigham) 124
Sarah F. (Hopper) 361
Sarah G. 78, 158
Sarah H. 172, 307
Sarah (Harrington) 15
Sarah (Holcomb) 203
Sarah (Howe) 42
Sarah J. 170, 171, 197, 226, 231, 260, 366, 380
Sarah J. (Correll) 360
Sarah J. (Morgan) 198
Sarah J. (Shaw) 367
Sarah L. 251, 377
Sarah M. 115, 165, 251, 293
Sarah M. (Guernsey) 284
Sarah M. (Poland) 303
Sarah N. 355
Sarah (Nevinson) Stearns 20
Sarah P. 140, 305
Sarah S. 144, 171, 305
Sarah S. (Johnson) 171
Sarah (Smith) 117
Sarah (Taylor) 173
Sarah (Taylor) Jones 140
Sarah (Tilton) 45
Sarah W. 81
Sarah (Walker) 57
Sarah (Ward) 47, 49
Sarah (Wills) 218
Scott P. 412
Selucia (Clarke) 212
Semantha 107, 115, 117, 147, 433
Semantha J. 159, 281, 395
Seraph 107
Serena J. (Alfrey) 219
Seth 147
Seward B. 305
Shelby 361
Sherlock D. 148, 266
Sherman W. 336
Shirley A. 360
Sibyl 77
Sibyl A. (Colby) 126

Livermore, Sibyl E. 150
Sibyl (Eggleston) 150
Sibyl (Priest) 175
Sibyl (White) 77
Sidney A. 148, 265
Silas 36, 41, 44, 49, 99, 110, 111, 201
Silas W. 209, 344
Silence 94, 100
Silence (Thompson) 107
Silens 44
Simeon 96
Socrates S. 220, 360
Solomon 90
Solomon K. 81, 137
Solon A. 170
Sophia 101, 149
Sophia C. 165, 295
Sophia (Farnsworth) 156
Sophia G. 171
Sophia (Lowell) 98
Sophia P. 267
Sophronia (Moore) 267
Squire E. 166
Stella A. 207, 304
Stella G. (Harris) 393
Stephen G. 99, 168, 169, 302
Submit 24, 44
Sullivan G. 166
Sumner W. 114
Susan 36, 99, 115
Susan A. 207
Susan A. (Lull) 400
Susan E. 171
Susan E. (Downing) 243
Susan F. 136
Susan (Faxon) 172
Susan H. (Homer) 261
Susan (Hatfield) 197
Susan P. 120
Susan (Partridge) 111
Susan (Platts) 120
Susanna 20, 24
Susanna (Middleton) 193
Susannah P. 263, 381
Susie T. (McCaughey) 375, 376
Susy 90
Sylvanus 50
Sylvia 125
Sylvia H. 126
Sylvia (Hale) 125
Tabitha 21, 33, 44, 75, 221
Tabitha (Tilton) 102, 221
Tacy B. (Fitch) 211
Tamason 107
Teresa (Ahern) 292
Tessora E. 344
Livermore, Thankful 39, 90, 149
Thankful (Harrington) 23, 44
Thankful (Harrington) Cutting 36
Theodore 117, 213
Theodore C. 213, 352
Theodosia (Churchill) 344
Thomas 15, 19, 21, 32, 33, 34, 36, 76, 79, 107, 121, 125, 126, 136, 225, 235, 349
Thomas A. 138, 246
Thomas H. 226
Thomas L. 3, 247, 371, 373, 375
Thomas S. 191, 331
Urania B. (Richardson) 314
Ursula (Noyes) 270
Valette A. 105
Vashti 99
Vera I. 330
Villa J. (Huntress) 411, 412
Violet 95
Virgil 148
Virginia S. 345
Wallace 164, 290
Walter 119, 122
Walter A. 243, 369, 427
Walter C. 188, 330
Walter E. 336
Walter F. 280
Walter H. 266
Walton 48, 109, 110, 163, 200, 290
Warner 95, 96, 161
Warren G. 174, 308
Warren J. 197, 334
Waymen 360, 426
Wendell B. 231
Wesley 118
Westley 174
Weston T. 220
Willard 51
William 38, 40, 41, 45, 48, 55, 77, 82, 91, 100, 102, 109, 119, 122, 136, 140, 150, 163, 172, 221, 229, 235, 242, 265, 362
William A. 186, 219, 308
William B. 164, 188, 243, 292, 330
William C. 268, 385
William D. 205, 243, 251
William E. 114, 266
William F. 181, 199, 319, 338
Livermore, William H. 193, 221, 286, 307, 333, 345, 401, 412
William R. 114, 134, 179, 220, 240, 241, 341, 361
William S. 117, 144, 164, 173, 210, 292
William W. 109, 165, 175, 199, 229, 293, 308, 333, 338, 369
Willie C. 298
Willie J. 346
Winifred J. 413
Winslow O. 270, 386
Winthrop 108, 196
Winthrop W. 335
Wrexaville (Badger) 284
Zayda C. 345
Zayma E. 344
Zipora E. 167, 300
Zula Z. 344
Livingston, Alice M. 382
Clara L. 382
John B. 382
Martha A. (Montgomery) 382
Mary L. 98
Lobdell, Jennie E. 404
Mary M. 404
Sydney 404
Long, Albert M. 431
Elias 431
Emery Q. 431
Emma A. 430
Henry L. 431
John T. 432
Phena J. (Anderson) 431
Sarah M. (Anderson) 432
Willis M. 432
Longacre, Sarah 240
Longley, Abel 223
Elizabeth (Patterson) 55
Hannah (King) 223
Jane P. (Livermore) 223
John 55
Julia C. 223
Lillian E. 223
Lucy 55
Margaret B. 223
Longyear, Nellie M. 273
Lord, Charles S. 189
Eda M. (Stiles) 189
Esther 173
Loring, Jennette 253
Nathaniel T. 109
Sally 109
Sarah (Watson) 109
Losey, Ella W. 276
John M. 276
Maria B. (Wood) 276

Lovejoy, Jonathan 76
Ruth (Benjamin) 76
Low, Henry 174
Lydia (Gardiner) 174
Phebe (Gardiner) 174
Stephen 174
Lowell, Sophia 98
Luce, Desire 142
Fadila 147
Lugar, Ann E. 304
George C. 304
Lull, Jerusha M. 151
Susan A. 400
Lunt, Arabella L. 124
William H. 124
Luther, Betsey 161
Robert 161
Lyon, Abbie F. 311
Charles R. 282
Delos E. 311
Elizabeth R. (Mather) 282
Ella E. 282
Eunice A. (Taylor) 311
George F. 282
George H. 282
George T. 311
Harry 282
Harry F. 282
Izette B. (Dodge) 174
Jennie D. 282
John 174
Minnie M. (Lester) 282
Pamelia A. (Livermore) 282
Pamelia J. 282
Lyons, Maria 210
Maclem, Florence 279
Maddock, Mary (Wellington) 20
Mairs, Elizabeth 153
Makin, Grace 5
Mallory, Caroline 273
Mann, Lydia 150
Manning, Angeline T. (Clarke) Cleveland 248
Charles H. 247
Cleveland P. 247
Fanny L. (Bartlett) 247
Florence (Raymond) 273
Henry L. 247
Jarvis C. 247
Joseph C. 247
Laura R. (Darley) 247
Leonard J. 248
Mary E. 247
Morgan S. 273
Rebecca L. 247
Rebecca P. J. (Livermore) 247
Mansfield, Elizabeth (Livermore) 101
J. H. 101
John 101
Martha M. 101
Marble, Frances E. (Livermore) 169
Henry 169
Marden, Annie M. 319
Eliza A. (Stimson) 319
Mamie 308
Samuel 319
Marks, Lucy A. (Smith) 290
Mertie 290
William 290
Marsh, Betsey 96
Eliza A. 340
Harriet E. (Livermore) 169
Lyman 169
Melissa 341
Ruth 47
Marshall, Elizabeth 301
Margaret 259
Marstes, Elizabeth 140
John 140
Martin, Adam C. 338
Benj. R. 141
Edward 176
Emilie H. 338
Julia S. (Livermore) 141
Susan P. (Banks) 176
Mason, Anna 56
Anna (Livermore) 56
James 56
John 56
Joseph 56
Josiah 56
Lucy 56
Mary (Monk) 56
Mary S. 228
Rishworth 99
Samuel 56
Susan (Livermore) Leighton 99
Susanna 56
Thomas 56
William F. 56
Masters, Andrew 140
Judith S. 299
Sarah P. (Livermore) 140
Matchett, Catherine (Plummer) 125
Sarah A. (Bennett) 125
William F. 125
William P. 125
Mather, Elizabeth R. 282
Matherson, Phebe 406
Matteson, Arthur E. 332
Helen E. (Henshaw) 332
Matteson, Marcia 332
Murray G. 332
Myra 332
Matthews, Olive L. 396
Maxson, Laura E. 349
Maynard, Ephraim 18
Lucy 90
Martha 43
Sarah (Livermore) 18
Mayo, George 176
Joel 176
Mary P. (Banks) 176
McCallam, Marian S. 251
McCaughey, Arthur 376
Sarah 376
Susie T. 375, 376
McCaw, Sally (Foresman) 326
William 326
McCollom, Catharine 275
McCormick, Mary S. 263
McCrae, Sophia 336
McCumber, Lucetta 348
Mary 404
McDermott, Emily (Van Valkenburgh) 165
Thomas 165
McEckron, J. E. 370
Mary E. (Ray) 370
McElroy, Anna 191
McFall, Susan C. 310
McFarland, Angie 193
David 192
Frederick 193
Lewis F. 193
Maria 193
Mary J. 193
Mary (Livermore) 192
McFarlin, Mary 319
McGee, James 136
Mary A. (Livermore) 136
McHard, Nancy 118
McIntire, Bertha O. 354
Elizabeth E. 354
John A. 354
Mary A. (Livermore) 354
Robert S. 354
McKinster, Myrtie 423
McLaren, Alice M. (Livermore) 319
Daniel 319
John C. 319
Mary (McFarlin) 319
McLean, Mary E. (Larremore) 303
Stephen A. 303
McNall, Mary 160
McNeal, Louise C. 399, 400
Mead, David 29

Mead, Hannah (Smith) 29
Harriet 232
Susanna 28
Medbery, Clara E. 298
Clarissa S. (Livermore) 297
Don 297
Don D. 298
Helen A. 298
Jennie M. 298
Mellen, Henry L. 335
Lucy P. (Livermore) 335
Maria 335
Susan 306
Walter B. 335
Meriam, Angeline (Rockwood) 191
James L. 191
Merriam, Betsey R. 224
Josephus 224
Lorinda (Fitts) 112
Lucy E. 224
Sarah 168
Merrill, Abbie L. (Livermore) 167
Emeline (Fitts) 112
Orson 112
Riley M. 167
Susannah 16
Merritt, Phebe 185
Merriman, Ella M. 320
Messenger, Almira A. 412
Metcalf, Olivia 75
Meyers, Louisa 236
Middleton, Susanna 193
Miles, Jane 175
Nancy 359
Millard, Edmoor K. 356
Florence R. 356
Harriet E. (Livermore) 356
Myrtle L. 356, 424
Newton H. 356
Miller, Edith M. (Crandall) 328
Frank G. 328
Frank W. 161
Mary E. (Livermore) 114
Mehitable (Livermore) 161
Polly 52
Rebecca 222
Warren P. 161
William 114
Mills, Albert 272
Augusta 272
Charles D. 351
Charlotte (Raymond) 272
Delphine 272
Edgar 272
Mills, Ellen (Hollenbeck) 272
George W. 149
Herbert A. 352
Lilian 352
Mary 272
Rebecca 272
Rebecca F. R. 362
Rose (Verbee) 272
Samuel 272
Sarah C. (Kingsley) 351
Sarah (Livermore) 149
Stephen 272
Minott, Betsey (Sherman) 31
James 31
Mixer, Anna 43
Eunice 74, 227
Eunice (Livermore) 74
John 74
Josiah 34, 74
Lois 34, 74
Mary 55, 74
Mary (Garfield) 34, 74
Nathaniel 74
Polly 74
Molau, Charles A. 336
Clara E. 336
Clara (Ordronaux) 336
Monk, Mary 56
Montgomery, Lucy (Livermore) 265
Martha A. 265, 382
Mary F. 265, 382
William C. 265
Moore, Amanda R. (Potter) 347
Amos F. 347
Charles W. 347
Clark 207
Isaac 267
Lillian M. 347
Mary A. 244
Miriam (Pickard) 267
Oliver E. 207
Sophronia 267
Susan A. (Livermore) 207
Moreau, Elizabeth (Hammond) 79
Joshua 79
Morgan, Abigail 139
Sarah J. 198
Morrell, Anna L. 391
Charles 337
Cora A. (Livermore) 391
Ella F. 391
Mary (Ballard) 337
Sarah A. 337
William 391
Morrill, Sarah 320
Morrison, Betsey (Benjamin) 75
Martha A. (Banks) 176
Samuel 75
Solon 176
Morse, Abel 16
Abigail (Hurd) 45
Albert E. 198
Almond 223
Benjamin 16
Eliza (Davis) 198
Elmira (Livermore) 198
Eunice 137
George M. 196
Grace (Parker) 16
Jane L. 223
Jonathan 45
Lucinda (Livermore) 222, 223
Mary (Jackson) 76
Mary P. 223, 364
Nathan 76
Rachel 76
Samuel 198
Susan A. (Sibley) 196
Susannah (Merrill) 16
Morton, Anna L. 369
George F. 369
James A. 369
Mary E. 369
Mary L. (Fisher) 369
Moscrip, Almira E. (Ladoo) 389
Amos D. 388
Blanche A. 274, 389
Charles B. 388
Charles H. 274, 388
Ferris J. 274, 389
Helen E. 274
John G. 388
Lydia B. 388
Lydia B. (De Lany) 388
Mary A. (Weaver) 274
Minerva L. 388
Robert B. 389
Robert S. 274
Moseley, Rebecca 11
Mott, Cornelia B. 421
Daniel L. 342
Dorothy 421
Elias H. 342
Elizabeth 421
Emily (Livermore) 342
Frank W. 342
Herbert H. 342
James 342, 421
John 421
Rachel 421
Ruth P. 421
Sarah E. (Preston) 421

Mott, Sarah G. (Beardsley) 421
Virginia Elmina 342
Walter L. 342, 421
Moulton, Charles W. 195
Robert 267
Roxanna A. 267
Mullin, Edward H. 184
Medora (Head) 184
Munger, Bertha 323
Charles H. 414
Ellen (Searles) 323
Henry 323
Katie L. (Adams) 414
Mabel 414
Shubael 414
Munson, Amelia E. 183
Betsey (Barnes) 183
Louis 183
Murdock, Belle B. 232
Carrie L. 232
Henry J. 232
John 141
Judith 232
Judson 232
Sarah F. (Livermore) 232
Murray, Arthur H. 204
James 204
Jessie L. (Livermore) 216
Lartie 216
Martha J. (Livermore) 204
Mary E. 204
Rutherford L. 204
Muzzy, Benjamin 98
Christian 167, 301
Eli 50
James 98
Laurinda (Bigelow) 109
Persis (Prouty) 50
Phila H. (Livermore) 98
Rebecca (Livermore) 98
Tilly 109
Myrick, Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 14
John 14
Martha (Livermore) Brewer 75
Rebecca 14
Samuel 75
Nash, Charles E. 377
Danforth L. 377
Edwin L. 377
Joseph 377
Mary L. 377
Sarah L. (Livermore) 377
Theodosia (Emerson) 377
Neal, Emily (Bradley) 379
Joseph C. 379
Nelson, Lydia 123
Nelson, Mary E. (Livermore) Snow 155
Oliver C. 155
Sarah 420
Neville, Rachel S. 430
Nevins, Eunice G. 297
Nevinson, Elizabeth 20
John 20
Sarah 20
Newcomb, Ruth 231
Newcomer, Annie (Albert) 183
Annie M. 183
Benjamin 183
Newhall, Susan 195
Newton, Anna G. (Baker) 231
Bethiah 27
Charlesetta (Livermore) 413, 414
Emma E. (Livermore) 231
George B. 414
George L. 414
Gideon 27
Hannah (Lawrence) 27
Jabez 414
Lyman C. 231
Mary A. (Broad) 414
Sarah 51
Sylvia 392
William B. 231
Nichols, Caroline (Parker) 237
Emma G. (Livermore) 237
Frank W. 237
Harry F. 237
Henry C. 237
Mary J. 306
Permelia 160
William 237
Nightingale, Charlotte N. 217
Edna 355
Eva (Sherrard) 355
Harriet R. (Livermore) 216
Helen M. 217
Herbert A. 217
James 216, 355
Lewis C. 217
Mahala D. 217
Melvin 355
Richard 217, 355
Sarah M. 217
Niles, Julia M. 325
Nims, Almira J. 312
Lucius 312
Nancy B. 312
Norcross, Mehitable 18
Mehitable (Hagar) 18
Nathaniel 18
Norris, Alfred M. 195
Ethel 195
Henrietta W. (Livermore) 195
John 195
John O. 195
Marion 195
Mary (Brown) 195
Mary L. 195
Northrup, C. A. 218
Julia E. 288
Levantia (Buell) 288
Solomon J. 288
Norval, Agnes 397
Noyes, Mary M. 147
Ursula 270
Nurse, Elizabeth 27
Elizabeth (Gale) 27
John 27
Nutting, Elizabeth 75
Nye, David 115
Dwight 115
Florinda H. 147
Hannah 109
Hattie B. 329
Joel 115
Susan (Livermore) 115
Oakes, Clarke W. 295
Clifford V. 295
Edith M. 295
Elwyn L. 295
Mabel E. 295
Mary 35
Sophia C. (Livermore) 295
Ober, Hannah (Williams) 139
Samuel 139
Ocker, Catherine 235
Odiorne, Ebenezer 129
Elizabeth C. 129
Emma C. (Livermore) 242
Frederick 242
Isabella (Redman) 242
John L. 242
Sarah B. (Cunningham) 129
Walter B. 242
William H. 242
Ogden, Cora (Hampton) 299
Emily J. (Livermore) 167
Ethel M. 299
George 167
Laura (Livermore) 299
Leslie C. 299
Lewis 299
Maud 299
May E. 299

Olds, Ann E. (Brockway) 288
Emmagene 288
Ezra 288
Oliver, Mary 404
Olmstead, Lizzie 175
Olney, Bertha O. (McIntire) 354
Charles 354
Ordronaux, Clara 336
Osborn, Mary 48
Osgood, Josephine T. 218
Osmond, Eloise L. 326
Elvira W. (Livermore) 326
Isaac 326
Joseph S. 326
Nettie M. 326
Sidney (Singley) 336
Owen, James K. 160
Joel 44
Mary (Livermore) 160
Mary M. 160
Molly (Livermore) 44
Packard, Anne E. 243
Caleb S. 243
Florence E. 243
Page, Anna 265
Bathsheba (Livermore) 47
John 47
Painter, Jennie D. (Lyon) 282
Winthrop D. 282
Palmer, Ella 187
George F. 352
Lilian (Mills) 352
Samuel A. 305
Sarah S. (Livermore) 305
Park, Mary 118, 120
Parke, Ernest 291
Mary D. (Livermore) 291
Parker, Abiel 36
Abraham 11, 15
Alma E. 409
Anna S. (Howe) 409
Betsey 107
Blanche M. 409
Caroline 237
Clarence E. 409
Cora M. 418
Daniel 15, 190
Ebenezer 124
Grace 16
Hannah (Livermore) 32
James 15
Jane E. 349
Lizzie M. 345
Lois 122, 123
Lydia 16
Martha 11
Martha (Livermore) 15
Parker, Mary 15, 32
Mary F. (Hastings) 124
Mason G. 124
Rose (Whitlock) 15
Samuel 16
Sarah (Warren) 190
W. 32
Parks, Jonathan 42
Sarah (Livermore) 42
Parrish, Augustus A. 425
Florence M. (Livermore) 425
Frederick O. 425
Jessie L. 425
Parsons, Almira 347
Eber 202
Lydia 202
Mary (Reed) 202
Partee, John P. 327
Mary A. 327
Sarah A. 327
Partridge, Ella 176
Susan 111
Patterson, Elizabeth 55
Martha 147
Paul, Anna 333
Payne, Amy 405
Dodge S. 405
Elizabeth (Chilson) 405
Peabody, Abigail 231
Adeline S. (Grosvenor) 156
David 156
Elizabeth 230, 231
Jane 23
John 230
Mary A. (Grosvenor) 156
Walter 156
Pearce, Charles L. 358
Clara E. 358
George J. 358
Lot L. 358
Martha M. 358
Naomi (Livermore) 357, 358
Orville G. 358
Richard E. 358
Sarah E. 358
Thomas 357, 358
Vine W. 358
William T. 358
Pease, Chester 281
Hannah 36
Pheria 281
Polly 281
Peasley, Betsey 136
Jacob 136
James E. 136
Louisa (Livermore) 136
Peirks, Jonathan 42
Peirks, Sarah (Livermore) 42
Pellett, Lucy G. 335
Pendell, Frank M. 432
Lucius A. 432
Nellie A. (Howland) 432
Pendexter, Mary 200
Penn, Hannah 11
Pepper, Henry A. 149
Lucy 149
Lucy J. 149
Lydia M. (Hopkins) 149
Mary A. 149
Pliny 149
Thankful (Livermore) 149
Perham, Philinda L. 410
Perkins, Aaron 248
Archie D. 422
Clarissa F. (Livermore) 422
Edward W. 367
Essie C. 422
Faith S. (Livermore) 367
Jenny 175
Lytie G. 422
Mary A. C. 248
Mary (Gilbert) 248
Orville T. 422
Sallie 379
Perley, Ira 146
Lucy 170
Lucy (Balch) 170
Samuel 170
Perry, Abigail (Livermore) 149
Elizabeth M. 383
Joseph 32
Mary J. 375
Prudence (Sherman) 32
Samuel 149
Pettit, Amanda 152
Ann 152
Catherine 152
Cenah H. 186
Jacob 152
Jane 152
John 152
Lydia (Livermore) 152
Mary 152
Petty, Ida A. 348
Phelps, Abigail 340
Celia E. 339, 340
Francis 340
Permelia 292
Philips, Elizabeth (Leonard) 13
James 13
Phillips, Charlotte 330
John 38
Mary (Bennet) 38

Phillips, Priscilla 38
Rebecca (Livermore) 38
Theophilus 38
Phipps, Abigail F. (Livermore) 113
Elizabeth (Leonard) 13
James 13
Marshall 113
Pickard, Miriam 267
Pickett, Harriet B. 188
Mariette R. (Livermore) 105
Walden A. 105
Pickford, Alice (Livermore) 149, 150
Alice T. 150
Anna M. (Tolman) 150
Charles J. 150
Elizabeth (Kay) 150
Elizabeth (Shepard) 150
Emily 150
John 149, 150
John K. L. 150
Pickman, Elizabeth L. 381
Pierce, Clarissa 166
Cyrus E. 195
Louisa T. 123
Marion (Norris) 195
Pierpont, Charles H. 141
Elijah 141
George W. 141
Hannah 141
Hannah (Livermore) 141
Hannah (Livermore) Potter 37
John M. 141
Robert 37, 141
Sarah (Livermore) 141
Pike, Albert 305
Anna B. (Livermore) 305
Esther (Hurlburt) 290
Hiram 290
Margaret 288
Rebecca E. 290
Pinckney, Martha A. 405
Pitts, Flora L. 339
Gilbert D. 339
Joseph E. 339
Mary J. (Bancroft) 339
Platts, Susan 120
Plummer, Catherine 125
Poland, Sarah M. 303
Pollon, Alice L. (Livermore) 403
Allie M. 403
Jennie P. 403
John H. 403
John W. 403
Lillie M. 403
Pool, Jennie 406
Porter, Hannah 221
Post, Anne 199
Potter, Adelbert 210
Alice A. 347
Allen 347
Almira (Parsons) 347
Almond D. 347
Amanda H. (Johnson) 347
Amanda R. 347
Amy A. 347
Ann E. Wheeler 347
Annis E. 346
Bessie V. 348
Carrie B. 348
Clarissa A. 346
Cora A. 348
Edmund D. 210
Ella (Thompson) 347
Ellen 210
Fannie E. (Smith) 347
Hannah 210
Hannah (Livermore) 37
Hattie L. 347
Hosea B. 210, 347
Ida A. 347
Ida A. (Petty) 348
Jerome F. 348
Job 210
Joel A. 347
Leona M. 347
Lester 284
Lucetta (McCumber) 348
Luther 210, 347
Mary E. 347, 348
Mildred A. 347
Milton R. 347
Mortimer W. 347
Nathaniel 37
Nina E. 347
Priscilla N. 148
Rhoda (Buckley) 348
Rosilla A. 347
Sally 210
Sally (Livermore) 210
Samuel 210, 348
Sarah 37
Sarah (Livermore) 284
Semantha P. (Johnson) 346
W. M. 347
William 210, 346, 347
William S. 348
Pratt, Addie M. 121
Adeline M. (Livermore) 121
Betsey S. 114
David 114
Josephine 348
Margaret 114
William H. 121
Pray, Jane 175
Prentice, Amelia A. (Livermore) 285
Elizabeth 79
Raymond L. 285
William G. 285
Prescott, Abel 222
Betsey A. 222
Betsey (Livermore) 222
Charles 222
Charles C. 222
Charles L. 222
Ellen A. 222, 364
Hannah (Spalding) 222
Preston, Lydia 100
Sarah E. 421
Prichard, Debbie I. (Coy) 417
Isaac W. 417
Mary D. 417
Priest, Everard 176
Jennie V. 176
Lydia L. 176
Sarah A. 176
Sarah E. (Livermore) 176
Sibyl 175
Prince, Almira 313
J. D. 262
Kate 262
Prout, Mehitable H. 188
Prouty, Aaron 50
Anna (Livermore) 89
Artemas W. 155
Asa 50
Asahel 89
Benjamin 149
Betsey 89
Charles 89
David 27, 50
Elizabeth 50
Elizabeth (Gates) 50
Elliot 280, 281
Eunice 89
Hannah H. (Livermore) 155
Joel 50
Johnson 89
Jonas 50
Laura E. 280, 281
Laura E. (Randall) 158, 281
Lucius M. 149
Lucy J. (Pepper) 149
Lydia (Hatch) 110
Lydia (Livermore) 50
Mary A. Pepper) 149
Melinda A. 190
Nabby 89
Patty 89
Persis 50

Prouty, Reuben 89
Sally 89
Willard 89
William 110
Purkiss, Sarah 29
Putnam, Amos 110
Elijah 49
Levina (Livermore) 49
Martha 110
Moses 49
Paris (Livermore) 49
Rachel 244
Sarah (Swift) 110
Quinlivan, Clayton 405
Daniel S. 405
Edward 405
Frank G. 405
Gladys 405
Laura E. 405
Laura (Horton) 405
Marshall E. 405
Merle D. 405
Sarah E. (Glezen) 405
Rae, Adaline L. (Benton) 416
Charles A. 416
Ernest B. 416
James 416
James C. 416
Ramsey, Florence B. 347
George A. 347
Ida A. (Potter) 347
William 347
Rand, Phebe 92
Susanna 412
Randall, Caroline 280
Jerusha A. 236
Jotham 280
Laura E. 158, 281
Lorette G. 280
Vespucian 158
Rankin, Jesse 402
Lucy E. 402
Ranney, Orpha 213
Rawson, Mary B. 165
Ray, Adaline 295
Helen 370
James 370
James E. 370
Lydia A. (Fuller) 370
Mary 274
Mary E. 370
Norman S. 370
Rebecca A. 268
Raymond, Abigail 138
Augusta 152
Charlotte 152, 272, 273
Dell 273
Edmond 93, 154
Edmond L. 154
Raymond, Eliza (Swartwood) 273
Elizabeth 153
Elizabeth (Crause) 273
Esther (Livermore) 154
Florence 273
Frank 273
Isaac L. 152, 273
Isaac R. 151, 153, 154
Jane 152, 272
Jennet R. 386
John 151, 152, 273
Lucinda 152, 273
Mary S. 184
Nancy (Goodale) 273
Rebecca 152, 273
Rebecca (Livermore) 151
Rebecca (Tileston) 151
Sarah 154
Sarah E. 154, 277
Sarah (Livermore) 93
Susan (Lewis) 152, 153, 154
William 152, 273
Rea, Annie H. (Hall) 379
Dudley H. 379
James D. 379
Ready, Minnie 174
Redman, Isabella 242
Reed, Amasa 267
Amos O. 309
Caroline 267
Flora C. 113
George S. 309
Laura B. 309
Mary 202
Nancy (Livermore) 309
Paul D. 113
Rachel C. (Livermore) 113
Rees, Allen F. 354, 423
Benjamin R. 354
Bertha M. 354
Carrie E. (Willard) 423
Eugenia M. (Livermore) 353
George M. 354
John L. 354
Miriam W. 423
Robert I. 354
Seth 353
Thomas H. 354
Reese, Clara B. 348
Frederick H. 348
Mary E. (Potter) 348
Zella A. 348
Reeves, Alfred H. 394
Anna M. (Cook) 395
Bertie L. 395
Charles W. 395
Reeves, Clarence D. 395
Effa M. 395
Fidelia A. 395
Francis A. 395
George I. 395
John F. 395
John T. 394
Mary E. 394
Nelson G. 394
Oscar H. 395
Phena S. 394
Sally (Livermore) 394
Remington, Elizabeth L. 274, 389
Sarah E. (Weaver) 274
William 274
Reville, Mary A. 319
Rexford, Jane 187
Reynolds, Mary A. 187
F. M. 431
Rhodes, Anna (Bosworth) 422
Columbus F. 343
Ella C. 343
Ellen A. (Livermore) 343
Harry B. 422
Louis C. 343
Maria 399
Valette A. (Livermore) 105
William 105
William A. 343, 422
Rice, Almira 309
Ann S. (Wilson) 306
Anna 43
Anna (Mixer) 43
Asa 35
Asenath 35
Augusta M. 101
Bertram A. 166
Calvin 35
Eliakim 18
Elizabeth 26
Elizabeth (Livermore) 35
Ephraim 14
Evaline H. (Carrick) 411
George 166
Hannah (Livermore) 14
Isaac 43
Israel 35
John 411
Katharine 35
Lucy 265
Luther 35
Maria 50
Marshall S. 101
Mary A. 194
Mary A. (Gleason) Cook 166
Mary (Livermore) 101

Rice, Mary (Oakes) 35
Mehitable (Livermore) 18
Minnie G. 411
Nathan 102
Sally (Livermore) 102
Seraph 196
Thomas 35
Timothy 194
Zebiah V. G. (Ashton) 194
Rich, Anna (Livermore) 43
George 112
Joshua 43
Lucy A. (Stockwell) 112
Richardson, Allen L. 272
Allen R. 272
Anna (Bancroft) 365
Mary (Livermore) Leslie 271, 272
Rebecca 108
Rebeckah 76
Urania B. 314
Riddle, Abigail S. (Livermore) 95
Alexander 277
Esther (Keller) 277
Mary L. 277
Robert T. 95
Thompson 95
Riley, Betsey 118
Emma 200
Harriet 217
James 217
John 200
Mary (Pendexter) 200
Mary (Ross) 217
Robbins, Martha 56
Roberts, Agnes A. 375
Agnes (Hughes) 375
Davis B. 375
Robertson, Eliza A. (Marsh) 340
Leila 340
William 340
Robinson, Annie J. (Livermore) 200
Bridget 161
Clarinda 219
Mary A. 205
Thomas W. 200
Rockwell, Anabella 105
Rockwood, Angeline, 191
David 191
John 190
Martin A. 244
Mary 191
Mary E. (Livermore) 244
Melinda A. (Prouty) 190
Moses 190, 191
Nancy (Livermore) 190
Rockwood, Salem 190
Roe, Alice C. 217, 356
Eunice S. (Livermore) 217
John B. 217
Ottie A. 217, 356
Sally (Livermore) 47
Roehrig, Caroline (Smith) 408
Frederick A. 408
Frederick L. 408
Frederick L. O. 408
Gavina H. 408
Harold L. 408
Mary G. (Hungerford) 408
Regnalta P. 408
Russell S. 408
Rogers, Clark 401
Dorothy (Livermore) 27
Emma R. 401
George 27
Mary 29
Mary J. (Kinney) 401
Mehitable 143
Nathaniel 29
Sarah (Purkiss) 29
Rohn, Earl C. 328
Glenn S. 328
Louisa F. (Crandall) 328
Raymond W. 328
Samuel W. 328
Rolf, Clara 426
Rollins, Effie R. 385
Emma J. (Livermore) 173
Etta C. (Livermore) 173
John F. 173
Romans, Achsah (Gleason) 290
Andrew 290
Harriet 290
Ross, Elizabeth (Johnson) 406
Floyd 406
Mary 217
Mary A. (Sanderson) 318
S. E. H. 318
Rumrill, Charles 77
Mary (Livermore) 77
Rush, Charles D. 427
Daisy E. 427
Mary E. 427
Russel, Abner 160
Ebenezer 95
Semantha (Seward) 160, 433
Sarah (Livermore) 95
Russell, Carrie B. 318
Ellen I. (Livermore) 305
George V. 305
Russell, Henry 366, 367
Jeremiah 318
Lizzie E. 374
Louisa (Coolidge) 318
Mabelle 367
Mary E. (Sherman) 366
Miss 247
Rust, Abigail (Williams) 140
Alice M. 299
John E. 299
Judith S. (Masters) 299
Ryan, Ruth W. 195
Ryder, Hattie A. 410
Henry R. 410
Mary B. 427
Philinda L. (Perham) 410
Ryers, Elizabeth 392
Sabin, Belle E. 299
Carl 299
Lucian 299
Milly E. (Livermore) 299
Safford, Horace B. 215
Sarah E. (Lewis) 215
Salazar, Gavina 165
Salisbury, Deborah 104
Salladay, Edward E. 349
Kate A. (Livermore) 349
Roy E. 349
Saltmarsh, Ernest H. 307
Laura A. (Burnham) 307
Sampson, Jane 200
Marie L. 200
William 200
Sanderson, George E. 318
Hannah 120, 121
Isaac 101
John 101, 120
John G. 318
Lucy (Livermore) 101
Lydia (Hagar) 120
Mary A. 318
Sarah M. (Stearns) 318
Sophia (Livermore) 101
Sands, Betsey 100
Sanger, Ann 225
Sargent, Catherine 96
Jonathan 96
Mary (Earle) 96
Sasse, Andreas A. 391
Andreas R. 391
Edith 391
Edith (Livermore) 391
Hilman 391
Maria (Fick) 391
Satterlee, Alice L. (Livermore) 423
Lawrence G. 423
Leanna S. 423
LeFranc F. 423

Satterlee, William H. 423
William L. 423
Saunders, Anne G. 262
Charles G. 262
Daniel 262
Edith St. L. 262
Frederick A. 262
Mary J. (Livermore) 262
Mary L. 262
Savage, Adaline 293
Sawyer, Charles H. 366
Elmira (Livermore) 102
Lydia B. (Skilling) 369
Lydia (Livermore) 36
Nellie M. 369
Rufus 102
Sarah E. (Symmes) 366
William H. 369
Saxton, Elizabeth 288
Schofield, Sarah L. (Bottomly) 107
Scofield, Sarah 331
Scott, Cora D. (Terry) 409
Edna T. 409
Mary (Livermore) 26
Minerva 420
Thomas 26
William H. 409
Scotton, Annie E. 319
Henry 319
Mary A. (Reville) 319
Searles, Charles E. 302, 410
David H. 302
Edgar L. 410
Ella F. (Swann) 410, 411
Ellen 323
Frederick S. 411
Gilbert 302
Harriet E. (Forbes) 410
Harry F. 410
James H. 302, 410
Julia A. (Livermore) 302
Marguerite L. 411
Martha A. 302, 410
Walter G. 410
Seaver, Cynthia 303
Leonard 303
Lizzie B. 303
Seaverns, Faith 227
Seger, Ebenezer 365
Emma N. 365
Mary (Coolidge) 365
Senna, Almira A. (Messenger) 412
Joseph 412
Martha A. 412
Seward, Addie M. 283, 398
Albert 160
Anna 160, 282
Clarissa 184
Seward, Hannah 160, 281
Larnard 160
Levi 160, 283
Lorinda 160
Louisa 160
Mary 160
Mehitabel (Livermore) 159, 281
Nancy (Cadwell) 283
Orin 159, 281
Samuel 160
Semantha 160, 433
Sophronia 160
Sylvester 160
Sexton, Mary E. 322
Shales, Jane 267
Shaw, Elsy 51
George W. 367
Georgianna 367
Sarah E. (Arnold) 367
Sarah J. 367
Sheldon, Hannah 234
Shelly, Alice M. (Livermore) 297
Frederick 297
Shepard, Elizabeth 150
Maggie 152
Shepherd, Harriet 218
Sherman, Abby F. 366
Alfred A. 227
Asaph 31, 32
Betsey 31
Betsey (Collins) 196
Caroline A. (Wright) 227
Charles F. 227
David C. 351
Edmond 5
Eliza 196
Elizabeth (Winship) 31
Ethel E. 351
Frederic 227, 366
George C. 351
George D. 227
Grace 5
Joseph 31
Lizzie W. 366
Mabelle 366
Martha 31
Martha (Livermore) 351
Mary 31
Mary A. D. (Livermore) 227
Mary E. 227, 366
Mary (Livermore) 31
Millesent 31
Nathaniel 31
Prudence 32
Rosie 366
Sarah 31
Snow 196
Sherman, Socrates N. 32
Susan B. 351
Susan (Grounds) 366
Thomas P. 351
William 227, 366
William H. 227, 366
Sherrard, Eva 355
Sherwin, Flora M. 280
Harland B. 280
Luella F. 280
Shipton, Mary A. (Goudy) 320
William 320
Short, Adelaide L. (Henshaw) 332
Belle F. 332
Charlotte F. 332
Herbert E. 332
James L. 332
Jay C. 332
Roy H. 332
Shreve, Abraham L. 357
Asa 357
Frances E. 357
Harriet L. 357
Harriet (Livermore) 357
Henry W. 357
Katharine H. 357
Lot L. 357
Mary E. 357
Sarah M. 357
Sibley, Abel 49
Abigail (Livermore) 108
Adaline (Adams) 196
Adele J. 287
Brigham 108, 196
Charles 195
Charles H. 287
Cyrena (Hall) 195
Elbridge 287
Eliza 49
Eliza J. 195
Elizabeth (Livermore) 49
Elizabeth M. 195
Emily L. 196
Esther (Stone) 196
Fanny (Ward) 334
Frank W. 287
Grace (Lackey) 287
Henry 195
Jane F. 334
Julia A. 195
Julia (Livermore) 287
Julius R. 195
Levens 49
Louisa A. 196
Lucius A. 196
Maria 196
Mary A. 196
Morris N. 195

Sibley, Paul 108, 196
Rufus A. 196
Russell 108, 195
Ruth W. (Ryan) 195
Sarah M. (Crosby) 196
Seraph (Rice) 196
Susan A. 196
Susan N. 195
Susan (Newhall) 195
Walter 108, 195
William 334
William E. 195
Simmons, Bertha (Munger) 323
Florence A. (Head) 323
Florence M. 323
George F. 182
George P. 323
Harry 323
Henry M. 183, 323
Josephine V. 291
Julian 291
Martha A. 182
Mary M. 183
Mary S. 183
Matilda (Ladd) 291
Miranda (Head) 182
Philip T. 182
Sarah M. 183
Simonds, Elizabeth 53
Sinclair, Etta A. (Gleason) 295
Winfy 295
Singley, Sidney 326
Sisson, Anna 406
Elida 406
Stephen 406
Skilling, Lydia B. 369
Skillings, Edward 115
Frances L. (Livermore) 115
Skinkle, Cora E. (Sutherland) 322
Harry 322
Ralph S. 322
Skinner, Mary G. 179
Newton 179
Ursula (Wolcott) 179
Slater, Elizabeth K. 252
Slocum, Abigail 170
Slough, John W. 418
Martha E. 418
Smith, Aaron 171
Alice I. 306, 307
Almira L. 155
Almira (Livermore) 155
Anna (Livermore) Bemis 23
Annie J. 306
Benoni 108
Smith, Bernard 216
Candace (Livermore) 97
Caroline 171, 216, 408
Caroline (Livermore) 103
Caroline (Taft) 277
Charles A. 417
Charles F. 312
Charles H. 171
Clayton J. 297
Daniel 108, 155
David C. 155
Edmund 231
Effie C. 277
Eli 155
Elias 171
Eliza (Livermore) 48
Elizabeth 134
Elizabeth (Hale) 115
Elizabeth R. (Wiswell) 231
Ellen J. 400
Elmira (Livermore) 108
Emeline 211
Emily (Livermore) 216
Fannie (Livermore) 171
Fannie E. 347
Florence K. (Livermore) 297
Francis L. 231
Frederick J. 171, 306
Frederick S. 296
George A. 277
George E. 155, 277
Hannah 29, 122
Harriet E. 246
Harry D. 296
Helen 216
Henry 97
Henry E. 312
Hepsey (Livermore) 103
Herbert V. 231
Ida M. 312
James 115, 155, 246
Jane 155
Jane (Peabody) 23
John F. 155, 277
John W. 312
Jonas 23
Jonathan 23
Joseph E. 312
Keoka 342
Laurana R. 412
Lois A. 231
Lois (Livermore) 231
Louisa H. 236
Lucy 108
Lucy A. 290
Marion L. 297
Martha A. (Hammond) 231
Smith, Mary 185
Mary A. 155, 277
Mary D. (Prichard) 417
Mary E. (Livermore) 312
Mary F. 277
Mary J. 155
Mary J. (Nichols) 306
Mary R. (Livermore) 171
Medad 115
Minnie E. (Day) 296
Nathan 24
Oliver E. 231
Platt 103
Rufus 48
Sally (Giles) 171
Sarah 117
Sarah J. (Harthan) 277
Semantha (Livermore) 115
Susan (Harris) 246
Susan (Mellen) 306
Susanna 74
Susanna (Livermore) 24
Thorit 103
Snow, Edwin W. 155
James 111
Mary 139
Mary E. (Livermore) 155
Sally 111
Soule, Herbert C. 356
Ottie A. (Roe) 356
Roe T. 356
Stephen W. 356
Southgate, Elizabeth (Steward) 25
Mary 25
Richard 25
Spalding, Hannah 222
Spaulding, Abigail (Green) 250
Asher 250
Emeline 250
Spearin, James 100
Louise (Livermore) 100
Spencer, Allen E. 398
Huldah 116
Joseph 116
Mercy J. 175
Pamelia F. (Livermore) 116
Reuben 116
Rosie O. (Wood) 398
Spring, Ashel 190
Martha (Warren) 190
Stackpole, Sarah C. 143
Staehlin, Angie (McFarland) 193
George F. 193
Stafford, Cecilia Aiken) 276
Eunice W. 118

Stafford, Helen (Livermore) 276
James 276
Ludima 159
Stanford, Elizabeth (French) 398
Henry M. 398
Rosie O. 398
Stanley, Martha 360
Stanton, Fanny L. (Hastings) 236
Hattie 290
John L. 236
Mary L. 236
William L. 236
Stanwood, Catherine 76
Stearns, Abigail 29
Charles C. 181, 318
Clara F. 181
Ellen A. 181, 317
Harriet A. 181, 318
John 180
Jonathan 136
Louisa 136
Mary (Bigelow) 136
Mary C. (Livermore) 180
Mary L. (Curran) 318
Mary P. 318
Maud E. 318
Nathaniel 20
Phebe 31
Polly 181
Ruth 31
Samuel 31
Sarah M. 181, 318
Sarah (Nevinson) 20
Stebbins, Catherine L. 239
Charles B. 239
Elizabeth C. (Livermore) 128
Ellen E. 239
Hirametta (Bowles) 239
Lucinda 129
Luther 129
Nathaniel L. 129, 239
Rufus P. 129
Stedman, Almira 164
John 164
Sylvia (Catlin) 164
Steele, Ida M. 432
Stevens, Elizabeth 359
Ella M. 332
James 359
Lydia M. 414
Nancy (Miles) 359
Steward, Elizabeth 25
Stiles, Abbie 310
Albin B. 310
Arraett (Livermore) 189
Benjamin 189
Stiles, Eda M. 189
Emeline P. (Taylor) 310
Emma 310
George H. 310
Hannah (Trowbridge) 189
Henry B. 310
Joseph M. 189
La Forest 310
Laura B. 189
Legrand H. 189
Pattie A. (Cady) 310
Samuel 189
Susan C. (McFall) 310
Stimson, Eliza A. 319
Stoat, Mamie 327
Stocker, Abigail (Kimball) 74
Ebenezer 74
Stockwell, Abby (Williams) 112
Albert 112
Calvin 112
Emory 202
Etta 112
Fred L. 112
Lucian 112
Lucy A. 112
Lucy (Livermore) 112
Lydia 202
Mary L. 112
Melissa 112
Nathaniel 112
Olivia A. (Bruce) 112
Ruth (Comstock) 112
Susanna (Greenwood) 112
Tirzah 112
Stoddard, Price 112
Tirzah (Fitts) 112
Stone, Abigail 24
Agnes 336
Alice 173
Amasa 196
Caroline H. 134
Daniel 17
Elizabeth 17, 22, 44
Elizabeth (Livermore) 44
Elizabeth (Smith) 134
Esther 196
Frances (Livermore) 110
Hannah (Jennison) 53
Harold 336
Hezekiah 44
Isaac 44
Jeremy 44
Jesse 44
John 44
Jonathan 53
Le Grand 336
Mary 18
Mary A. 123
Stone, Mary E. (Livermore) 336
Mary (Ward) 17
Ruth 53
Ruth (How) 44
Ruth (Livermore) 53
Samuel L. 336
Sibyl 77
Sophia (McCrae) 336
Sybil 34
Timothy 134
William 44
William A. 110
Storer, Annie L. 236
Emily M. 236
Joshua P. 236
Rachel M. (Livermore) 236
Stouffer, Clara D. (Hall) 379
John O. 379
Stowell, Margaret 204
Sarah 253
Stratton, Alice H. 320
Annie F. 320
Bertha L. 320
Betsey (Bailey) 181
Charles 181
Charles E. 320
Charles F. 181, 319
Dinah (Bemis) 45
Drusilla R. (Chadbourne) 319
Edward B. 181, 320
Eunice T. (Livermore) 181
George F. 320
Isaac 181
Jonathan 45
Lucy 45
Sarah L. (Fifield) 320
Stuart, Eliza 340
Henry H. 401
Minnie E. (Livermore) 401
Sturdy, Caroline E. (Bancroft) 339
Cora G. 339
Grace B. 339
Lillian C. 339, 419
Mary E. 339
Reuben A. 339
Styles, Nettie 152
Sutherland, Cora E. 322
George R. 322
Mary E. (Head) 322
Ralph E. 322
Sutton, Edmund 381
Elinor (Beal) 381
Isaac 381
Kate E. 381

Sutton, Nancy 286
Ralph 381
Susanna P. (Livermore) 381
Swain, Hephzibah 232
Mehitable L. 280
Sally D. 280
William 280
Swann, Ella F. 411
Swartwood, Eliza 273
Swazey, Olive A. 321
Sweet, Cora A. 419
Swift, Mary E. (Symmes) 366
Richard H. 366
Sarah 110
Switcher, Henry 36
Rebecca (Livermore) 36
Switzler, Ellen (Ahern) 358
William 358
Sylvester, Hannah 48
Symmes, Addie M. 366, 426
Addie M. (Symmes) 426
Alexander S. 366
Arthur C. 366, 426
Fred M. 426
Ida L. 366
Jennie 366, 427
Kate C. (Bates) 426
Lillian F. 366
Marshall 366
Mary E. 366
Mary L. B. 426
Nettie 366
Robert M. 426
Ruth S. 426
Sarah E. 366
Sarah J. (Livermore) 366
Symonds, Charles 399
Gertrude 399
John 331
Maria (Rhodes) 399
Mary 331
Sarah (Scofield) 331
Taft, Beatrice K. 250
Caroline 277
Florence 250
Herbert 250
Ida F. (Chamberlain) 250
James 250
Josephine M. 250
Lizzie B. (Seaver) 303
Mary W. (King) 250
Winifred L. 250
Tanner, Tacy 186
Tarbell, Anna L. (Kimball) 376
Delora 376
Josephine F. 376
Nelo W. 376
Tarbell, Samuel K. 376
Tatterson, John 144
Sarah S. (Livermore) 144
Taylor, Abigail G. 177
Alice 310
Catharine H. 177, 309
Diancy R. 177, 311
Elias 140
Ella 310
Emeline P. 177, 310
Emily C. (Wood) 310
Eunice A. 177, 311
Flora 311
Frank 311
George H. 177, 310
Hannah E. 177
J. B. 140
James 189
Jeannie A. 177, 311
John 177
Katharine (Livermore) 177
Laura B. (Stiles) 189
Leonidas C. 310
Lucius 311
Mary 174
Mary (Williams) 140
Sarah 140, 173
Teele, Hannah C. 229
Temple, Clara 239
Terry, Charles J. 294
Cora D. 294, 409
Cynthia (Livermore) 294
Deforest B. 294
Gertrude 294
Henry W. 294
Polly 79
Terwilliger, Albert C. 356
Dorothy R. 357
Ivan M. 357
Katherine (Evans) 356
Mary E. (Crisler) 356
Melville 356
Thatcher, Melinda B. (Livermore) 117
Movey 117
Thayer, Catharine 244
Francena 300
Thomas, Alfred A. 323
Felix 323
Gertrude 323
Jenny L. (Head) 323
Lydia S. (Fisher) 323
Nancy M. 351
Thomas E. 323
Thomas H. 323
Thompson, Ella 347
Lyman 190
Martha A. 321
Mary A. 209
Thompson, Nancy (Livermore) 190
Silence 107
Thorn, Billie J. 389
Cecil W. 389
Elizabeth L. (Remington) 389
Joseph R. 389
Thwing, Anne S. (Haven) 378
Annie H. 378
Elsie 378
Florence H. 378
Sarah H. 378
Sarah (Homans) 378
Samuel 378
Supply C. 378
Walter E. 378, 428
Tiffany, Polly 118
Tileston, Rebecca 151
Tilton, Daniel 102
Elizabeth 101
Eunice 102
Sally 99, 102
Sarah (Livermore) 45
Tabitha 102, 221
Timothy, Daniel 311
Flora (Taylor) 311
Titcomb, Mary 74
Todd, Adeline L. 204
Eli 204
Jehiel 363
Martha E. 363
Mary 204
Melissa (Hildreth) 363
Tolman, Anna M. 150
John B. 150
Lydia (Mann) 150
Tommis, Cerulia 276
Tompkins, Mary 166
Tower, Frank S. 183
Henry 183
Sarah M. (Simmons) 183
Towne, Ebenezer 306
Esther M. 306
Ruth (Faulkner) 306
Townsend, Eliza (Sherman) 196
Hannah L. (Hamlin) 142
Hannah (Penn) 11
James 11
Joshua 36
Rebecca (Moseley) 11
Sarah (Livermore) 11
Susan (Livermore) 36
Thomas B. 142
William 11
Townson, Jeams 9
Tradewell, Ephraim 184
Marina (Gates) 184

Tradewell, Mary J. 184
Train, Louisa 101
Trask, Lydia 229
Mary F. 353
Treat, Anabella E. 421
Trow, Annie J. (Smith) 306
James E. 306
Trowbridge, Elizabeth 14
Hannah 189
Trussell, Lydia (Kimball) 74
Tubbs, Andrew 390
Catharine G. (Livermore) 390
Daniel 390
Daniel A. 390
Everett J. 390
Mary 390
Tuck, Abigail 221
Hannah (Porter) 221
William 221
Tucker, Anna 49
Elizabeth (Livermore) 48
Hannah (Sylvester) 48
Mary J. (Bancroft) 364
Samuel 48, 49
Turner, Caroline 334
Lebbeus 47
Rebecca (Livermore) 47
Tuttle, Cornelia (Lewis) 316
Daniel 158
Emeline E. (Handly) 158
Hannah E. (Livermore) 158
Horace L. 316
Julian 158
Lydia 99
Mettie N. 316
Samuel 99
Twitchell, Adams 301
Adams H. 301
Franklin L. 301
Hattie A. 410
Hattie A. (Ryder) 410
Leverna (Livermore) 301
Luther H. 301, 410
Underwood, Eunice (Livermore) 89
Isaac 43
Jane L. (Carpenter) 275
Lemuel P. 275
Mary A. 275
Phebe (Livermore) 43
Rachel E. 401
Reuben 89
Sally 89
Susan 89
Upham, Calista (Livermore) 198
Elizabeth L. 199
Upham, Elizabeth (Livermore) 108
Freeman 108
George L. 198
Horace 106
Lothrop 198
Martha 106
Martha (Livermore) 106
Patty 106
Roger 108
Samuel 106
William 106
Van Buskirk, Alice L. (Benton) 321
Jesse L. 322
Lura M. 322
Samuel 321
Vance, Arabella 190
Ella M. 190
Emeline P. (Livermore) 190
James T. 190
Lulu J. 190
Vancor, Julia E. 268
Lottie B. 269
Vanderwarker, James 152
Margaret (Pettit) 152
Mary (Pettit) 152
Roselle 152
Van Horn, Hattie A. 399
Van Marter, Edson J. 285
Emily J. (Livermore) 285
Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew 165
Emily 165
Hannah A. (Livermore) 165
Van Wormer, Margaret 285
Verbee, Rose 272
Viets, Annie R. 369
E. A. 369
Edward M. 369
Elizabeth M. (Livermore) 369
Vokes, Rosina 412
Voorhees, Emma 426
Vorhis, Albert 273
Lucinda (Folsom) 273
Vroman, Arthur N. 404
Cornelius S. 403
Frank 404
Ida M. (Livermore) 403
Vina L. 404
Wade, Ruth E. 396
Waite, Diantha (Fitts) 112
Waldron, Nettie C. 333
Walker, Asenath (Carroll) 307
Aurilla 307
Dell (Raymond) 273
Walker, Dorothy 26
Frank 115
George 273
John A. 336
Lucie E. 336
Lucy A. (Wilson) 336
Lyman 307
Martha (Hanaford) 175
Nancy 106, 175
Sarah 57
Timothy 57
William 175
Wallace, Louise 154
Waller, Henry D. 357
Lucian L. 357
Maria (Livermore) 357
Sarah J. 357
Thomas C. 357
Thomas O. 357
Walsh, Celicia (Bemis) 41
Michael 41
Ward, Adelaide S. 412
Ann 126
Emily S. 266
Fanny 334
George L. 266
Hannah L. 333
Hezekiah 47
Johanna (Dudley) 266
Louisa A. 324
Mary 17
Mercy 38
Rosina (Vokes) 412
Ruth 49
Sarah 47
Sarah (Green) 47
Thomas M. 412
Warfield, Mary F. 302
Warner, Alice R. 431
Warren, Abigail 22
Abigail (Livermore) 22, 24
Abijah 22
Amasa 330
Ann 22
Beulah 22
Charles 229
Charlotte (Phillips) 330
Ebenezer 22
Elisha 22
Isaac 22
Jennie 330
John 22, 24
Jonas L. 190, 330
Jonathan 190
Josiah 22
Lydia 22
Martha 190
Martha (Bemis) 190
Mary 22, 24, 330

Warren, Mary (Brown) 22
Mary (Livermore) 190
Persis (Weston) 229
Prudence 22
Sarah 190
Sarah E. 229
Washburn, Israel 75
Martha (Benjamin) 75
Waters, Asenath 156
Mary M. 302
Watkins, Cora G. (Sturdy) 339
Edmund 96
Eunice (Livermore) 96
Robert 96
Theodore L. 339
Watson, Betsey 108
Charles 265
Jane 292
Lucy 265
Lucy (Rice) 265
Harriet 199
James 108
Jennie 390, 391
Lucy (Browning) 108
Marcia A. 199
Mary J. 391
Otis 199
Sarah 109
William 391
Waxham, Miriam 293
Wear, Nannie 348
Weaver, Charles L. 153, 274
Elizabeth (Anthony) 274
Elizabeth (Livermore) 153
Fannie 274
Helen M. 274, 389
Jane M. 153
Jesse M. 274
Joseph M. 153
Lillian E. 274
Mary A. 153, 274
Maud A. 274
Sarah E. 153, 274
Webb, Allen A. 344
Bolivar L. 344
Clarence B. 344
Grace L. 344
Lulu M. 344
Rose B. 344
Rose B. (Livermore) 344
Webster, Catherine (Livermore) 136
Daniel 136
Helen L. 136
Wedge, Hattie 308
Welborn, Charles 425
Clara E. (Livermore) 425
Guy O. 425
Mark L. 425
Welch, David 234
Grace A. 234
Martha J. 234
Mary A. (Wood) 234
Welles, Mary (Head) 323
Richard H. 323
Richard J. 323
Wellington, Anna (Bridge) Livermore 14
Austin C. 230
Caroline L. (Fisher) 230
Martha 79
Mary 20
Oliver 14, 31
Phebe 75
Sarah C. (Fisher) 230
Wells, Asenath (Dunham) 237
Barbara 428
Bulkeley 428
Bulkeley L. 428
Dorothy L. 428
Edmund D. 374
Elizabeth L. 374
Eloise 277
Gladys 374
Grace D. (Livermore) 428
Harriet E. (Livermore) 374
Henrietta J. 415
Henry J. 415
Jennie E. 277
John 374
John W. 374
LeRoy B. 392
Lura A. M. (Bullard) 392
Maria 415
Mary A. (Bulkeley) 428
Raymond L. 392
Raymond S. 277, 392
Rosina A. 268
Samuel 277
Samuel E. 428
Sarah E. (Raymond) 277
Sophia (Dwight) 374
William H. 277
Welman, Adam 43
Martha (Livermore) 43
Wesson, Catherine 111
William 111
West, Beatrice 419
Cora J. Livermore) 419
Elizabeth (Brainard) 419
Geneva 419
James H. 419
John 419
Rhobe 419
Weston, Persis 229
Whaley, Hattie L. (Livermore) 287
Whaley, Jennie 285
Rudolph W. 287
Wheeler, Ann E. 347
Bessie M. 376
Frank 376
Kark W. 376
Mary E. (Kimball) 376
Wheelock, Clifton D. 344
Harry 278
Irene (Grosvenor) 278
John 191
Maria C. (Adams) 191
Zula Z. (Livermore) 344
Whipple, George C. 111
Julia (Livermore) 111
Whitcomb, David 125
George S. 125
Maria W. (Livermore) 125
Rebecca 125
Roxana 148
White, Abigail 34, 135
Andrew 33
Araesta S. 392
Bessie F. 170
Charles E. 279
Charles G. 279
Chloe 111
Electa A. (Livermore) 170
Fanny B. (Livermore) 177
George 177
Harriet (Grosvenor) 279
Jane (Dix) 33
Japhet D. 383
Julia C. 237
Martha 33
Mary 109
Mary E. 382, 383
N. H. 170
Oliver S. 279
Rachel J. (Gee) 187
Samuel 34, 77
Samuel P. 237
Susan G. 383
Sybil 77
Sybil (Stone) 34, 77
Thomas T. 187
Whiting, Amy E. (Ferguson) 426
Andrew 173
Charles H. 365
Frederic E. 365, 426
George F. 365
Harriet L. (Learned) 365
Mary E. 365
Mary (Livermore) 173
Philip E. 426
Plooma S. (Barnard) 365
Royal G. 426
Whitlock, Rose 15
Whitman, Channing W. 250

Whitman, Elizabeth (King) 250
Henry 250
Henry C. 250
Henry M. 250
Mary 250
Mary (Eels) 250
Nathaniel 250
Whitmore, Addison R. 325
Bertha J. 325
Eunice M. 325
Francis E. 325
Julia M. (Niles) 325
Lena M. 325
Louis A. 325
Nellie J. 325
Polly P. (Livermore) 325
Russell 325
Whitney, Ada 173
Benjamin 81,
Caroline 232
Catherine H. 235
Dinah 81
Elizabeth H. (Livermore) 125
Francina A. (Hastings) 124
Henry 124, 232
Ida A. 313
James 125
John 313
Lucy 125
Marietta (Carlisle) 313
Martha R. (Hastings) 124, 232
Rachel 125
Sarah 15
Sarah (Barrett) 81
Walter H. 232
Wickwire, Martha 345
Widders, Clara D. (Hall) Stouffer 379
Daniel 379
Wilcox, Edwin L. 331
Ella L. 331
Ida A. 331
Mary A. (Livermore) 331
William 331
William B. 331
Wilder, Etta B. 148
Wilkinson, Charles 273
Charlotte (Raymond) 273
Willard, Alice 152
Ann (Pettit) 152
Carrie E. 423
George 152
Jacob 152
John 152
Margaret 152
Mary 152
Willard, Nettie (Styles) 152
William 152
Willcutt, Andrew J. 233
Kate L. 233
Sarah J. 233
Williams, Abbie 308
Abby 112
Abigail 140
Abigail (Livermore) 139
Almerin 285
Charles 140
Edward 139
Eliphalet 139
Elisha S. 139
Elizabeth 140
Ellen C. 349
Frances 140
George A. 285
Hannah 139
Hephzibeth 46
Jane E. (Parker) 349
Margaret (Van Wormer) 285
Mary 20, 140
Mary (Snow) 139
Mary (Williams) 139
Nancy 139, 219
Nathaniel B. 349
Samuel 139
Sarah P. 139
Sophia 139
Wealthy McK. (Chapman) 285
Wright B. 285
Willis, Lois A. (Smith) 231
Robert B. 231
Willoughby, Adelbert 424
Millard 424
Myrtle L. (Millard) 424
Vivian F. 424
Wills, Sarah 218
Wilmarth, Emmett 399
Mary B. (Fenner) 399
Wilson, Alvah J. 233
Amos 164
Angeline L. (Livermore) 197
Ann S. 306
Asa 164
Benjamin 185
David 164
Eliza 185
Enret S. 417
Frank J. 306
George 164
George H. 417
Georgia D. (Livermore) 233
Harriet 164
Helen F. 233
Wilson, Herbert A. 233
Herbert M. 197
Horace 164
James 306
John 197
John A. 197
Kittie D. (Head) 417
Lavinia 96
Lucinda 164
Lucinda (Livermore) 164
Lucy A. 336
Luther 164
Marietta (Livermore) 306
Mary 95
Mary E. 306
Miranda 289
Morris E. 417
Phebe (Merritt) 185
Ralph E. 417
Sarah L. 306
Susan (Howland) 197
Warner 164
Wing, Almond M. 223
Edward L. 223
Jane L. (Morse) 223
Julia C. (Longley) 223
Oliver N. 223
Winget, Benjamin 218
Ida R. (Collins) 218
Winship, Elizabeth 31
Julia A. G. 269
Winslow, Elizabeth (Ryers) 392
Kenelm 392
Mary O. (Folsom) 392
Sally 52
William H. 392
Wiswell, Elizabeth R. 231
Witter, Ann E. (Livermore) 355
Clarence P. 356
Florence R. (Millard) 356
Lafayette 356
Sanford 355
William G. 356
Wolcott, Ursula 179
Wolf, Abram 160
Baxter 160
Diantha (Livermore) 393
Edith H. 394
Hulsey 160
James 393
John 160
Lorinda (Seward) 160
Louisa (Seward) 160
Mary (Seward) 160
Sophronia (Seward) 160
Wood, Asa 125
Charles A. 398
Emeline B. 346

Wood, Emily C. 310
Grace (Livermore) 125
Harriet 278
Harriet F. 266
Henry 125
Lydia L. 125
Maria B. 276
Martha M. 125, 233
Mary A. 125, 234
Olive (French) 398
Rosie O. 398
Sarah 278
Woodbury, Betsey P. 232
Woods, Abby F. 381
Alice P. 224
Hannah 224
Henry C. 175
J. S. 175
Lucy L. 224
Woods, Margaret (Livermore) 224
Permelia K. (Livermore) 175
Robert 224
Robert P. 224
Woodward, Lucy B. (Livermore) 102
Sarah 17
Woodworth, Lizzie 189
Wootton, E. D. (Bishop) 397
Francis D. W. 397
Jennie M. 397
John 397
John E. 367
Ray H. B. 397
Warren C. 397
Worcester, Rebecca 92
Wornom, Flora 424
Wright, Alice E. (Livermore) 362
Amos W. 184
Asa 362
Caroline A. 227
Dennison A. 305
Dot E. (Head) 184
Margaret E. 305
Mary F. 305
Polly (Chase) 362
Walter M. 362
Wyman, Betsey 173
York, Augusta M. 249
George 184
Harriet (Head) 184
William H. 184
Young, Levi B, 142
Lura C. (Livermore) 142
Zumwalt, Mary 219